

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE  
OF  
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 16, PART 7  
PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE  
HOSTS



INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENT 16, PART 7, 1922.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

---

**INDEX-CATALOGUE  
OF  
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY**

**SUPPLEMENT 16, PART 7  
PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE  
HOSTS**

By

**DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist***  
**JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *Zoologist***  
**SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Descriptive Cataloguer***  
**MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Descriptive Cataloguer***

**Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory  
ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIVISION  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE**

Issued August 1968

**U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1968**

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price \$1.50

## PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932-52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b), are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement :

Part 1, Authors: A-Z

Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Protozoa

Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Trematoda and Cestoda

Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Nematoda and Acanthocephala

Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Arthropoda, and miscellaneous phyla

Part 6, Subject Headings—Treatment

Part 7, Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

## EXPLANATORY NOTE

*Format:* The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

*Alphabetization:* In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides  
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins  
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

*Subheadings, left half of column:* A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

- (1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.
- (2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites within hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution.

A + before the host name on the parasite reference means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

- (3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.
- (4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.
- (5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used, e.g., antihelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

*Subheadings, right half of column:* Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

---

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluablely by making publications available to us.

THE HISTORY OF THE

Faint, illegible text in the left column, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the right column, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the left column.

Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the right column.

P O L Y G L O S S A R Y   O F   A N A T O M I C A L   T E R M S

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE	ROUMANIAN
abdomen	abdomen	abdomen	addomine	abdomen	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavité abdominale	cavidad abdominal	cavità addominale	cavidade abdominal	
air sac(s)	sacs aeriens			bexiga de ar	
bile	bile	bilis	bile	bilis	fiere
bile duct(s)	canaux biliaires	vías biliares	canale epatico	ducto biliar	
blood	sang	sangre	sangue	sangue	sânge
body cavity					
bone	os	hueso	osso	osso	os
brain	cerveau	cerebro	cerebro	cérebro	creerii
bronchi	bronches	bronquios	bronchi	brônquios	bronchii
caecum	caecum	ciego			
duodenum	duodenum	duodeno	duodeno	duodeno	
ear	oreille	oreja	orecchio	orelha	ureche
esophagus	oesophagus	esófago	esofago	esófago	
eye	oeil	ojo	occhio	ôlho	ochiu
gall bladder	vésicule biliaire	vejiga de la bilis		vesícula biliar	
gill(s)	branchies	agalla	branchie	guelra	bronchii la pesti
heart	coeur	corazón	cuore	coração	curaj
ileum	ileum	ileón	ilio		
intestine, large	intestin gros	intestino grueso	intestino	intestino grosso	intestin
intestine, small	intestin grêle	intestino delgado		intestino delgado	
jejunum	yeyuno				
kidney	rein	riñon	rene	rim	rinichi
larynx	larynx	laringe	laringe	laringe	larinx
liver	foie	hígado	fegato	fígado	ficat
lung(s)	poumon	pulmón	polmone	pulmão	plămân
mesentery	mésentère	mesenterio	mesenterio	mesentério	
mouth	bouche	boca	bocca	bôca	bot
muscle	muscle	músculo	muscolo	músculo	mușchiu
nasal fossa(e)	fosse nasales				
pancreas	pancréas	pancreas	pancreas	pâncreas	
rectum	rectum	recto	retto	intestino recto	
scale(s)	ecaille	escama	squamma	escamas	solz
scrotum	scrotum	escroto		escroto	
skin	peau	piel	pelle	pele	piele
spleen	rate	bazo	milza	baço	splînă
stomach	estomac	estomago	stomaco	estômago	stomac
subcutaneous	sous-cutané	subcutáneo	sottocutaneo	subcutâneo	sub piele
swim-bladder	vessie natatoire	vejiga natatoria		bexiga dos peixes	
tail	queue	cola	coda	cauda	coadă
testes, testicle	testicule	testículo	testicolo	testiculo	testiculă
throat	gorge	gargantea	gola	garganta	beregată
trachea	trachée	traquea	trachea	traqueia	tracheea
ureter	uretère	uréter	ureter	via urinaria	uretră
urinary bladder	vessie urinaire	vejiga urinaria	vescica urinaria	bexiga urinaria	

ENGLISH	HUNGARIAN	FINNISH	SWEDISH	DUTCH	GERMAN
abdomen	altest	takaruumis	bakkropp	buik	Hinterleib
abdominal cavity		vatsaontelo	bukhála	buikholte	Bauchhöhle
air sac(s)	légzásák			luchtbuizen	
bile	epe	sappi	galla	gal	Galle
bile ducts	epevezeték	sappirakontiehyt	gallblåsegång	galbuis	Gallengänge
blood	ver	veri	blod	bloed	Blut
body cavity		kehonotelo	kroppskavitet		Körpenhöhle
bone	csont	luu	ben	beenen	Knochen
brain	azvelő	aivot	hjärna	hersenen	Gehirn
bronchi		keuhkoputki	luftrör	luchtpijptakken	Luftröhrenast
caecum	caeca	umpisuoli	blindtarm	caeca	Blinddarm
duodenum	nyombél	pohjukaissuoli	tolvfingertarm	twaaalfvingerdarm	Zwölffingerdarm
ear	fül	korva	öra	oor	Ohr
esophagus	nyelöcső	ruokatorvi	foderstrupe	slokdam	Speiseröhre
eye	szem	silmä	öga	oog	Auge
gall bladder	epehólyag	sappirakko	gallblåsa	galblaas	Gallenblase
gills	kopoltyu	kidukset	gälar	kieuw	Kiemer
heart	sziv	iho	hjärta	hart	Herz
ileum		sykkyräsuoli	höfttarm	kromdarm	Hiftdarm
intestine, large	vastagbél	paksusuoli	grovtarm		Dickdarm
intestine, small	vékonybél	ohutsuoli	tunntarm		Dünndarm
jejunum	éhbél	tyhjäsuoili	tomtarm	nuchtere darm	Leerdarm
kidney	vese	manuaiset	njurar	nier	Nieren
larynx	gégefő	kurkumpää	struphuvud	strottenhoofd	Kehlkopf
liver	máj	maksa	lever	lever	Leber
lungs	tiűdő	keuhkot	lungor	long	Lungen
mesentery	bélfodor	suolilieve	tarmkåx	darmscheel	Gekröse
mouth	száj	suu	mun	mond	Mund
muscle	izom	lihas	muskel	spier	Muskel
nasal fossa(e)	orrüreg	nenäontelo	nåshåla	neusholte	Nasenhöhle
pancreas	hasnyálmirigy	haima	bukspottkörtel	alvleesklier	Bauchspeicheldrüse
rectum	recta	peräsuoili	åndtarm	endeldarm	Mastdarm
scale(s)	pikkely	suomu	fjåll	schub	Schuppe
scrotum	herezacskó	kivespussi	pung	balzak	Hodensack
skin		iho	hud	huid	Haut
spleen	líp	perna	mjålte	milt	Milz
stomach	gyomor	mahalaukuu	magsäck	maag	Magen
subcutaneous	szubkután	ihonalainen	underhud	onderhuids	Unterhaut
swim-bladder	úszólvas	uimarakko	simblåsa	zwemblaas	Schwimmblase
tail	farok	hánta	svans	staart	Schwanz
testes, testicle	here	kives	testikel	zaardbal	Hode
throat	torok	nielu	svalg	keel	Schlund
trachea	légcso	henkitorvi	luftstrupe	longpijp	Luftröhre
ureter	műgycső	virtsanjohdin	urinledare	pisleider	Harnleiter
urinary bladder	hugy hólyag	virtsarakko	urinblåsa	blaas	Harnblase



ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
abdomen	břicho	podbrzusze	trbušina	брюшко	корем
abdominal cavity	břišní dutina		trbušna šupljina	брюшная полость	коремна кухина
air sac(s)	vzduchový vak			воздушный мешок	
bile	žluč	żółć	žuč	жёлчь	жлъчка
bile ducts	žlučowod		žučowodi	жёлчный проток	жлъчен канал
blood	krev	krew	krv	кровь	кръв
body cavity				полость тела	телесна прасница
bone	kost	kość	kost	кость	кост
brain	mozek	mózg	mozak	мозг	мозък
bronchi	průduška	oskrzele		bronхи	bronхи
caecum	slepe střevo	ślepa kiszka	slepo crevo	слепая кишка	сляпо черво
duodenum	duodenum	kiszka dwunastopalcowa	dvanaesnik	двенадцатирестная кишка	дванадесетопръстено черво
ear	ucho	ucho	uho	ухо	ухо
esophagus	jícen	gardziel	jednjak	пищевод	пищепровод ; хранопровод
eye	oko	oko	oko	глаз	око
gall bladder	žlučový měchýř	worek	žučni mehur	жёлчный пузырь	жлъчен мехур
gill(s)	žabra	dychawki	škrga	жабры	жабри
heart	srdce	serce	srce	сердце	сърце
ileum	ileum	kiszka kręta	sukano crevo	подвздошная кишка	долно черво
intestine, large	tlusté střevo	grube jelito	debelo crevo	толстый кишечник	дебело черво
intestine, small	tenké střevo	cienkie jelito	tanko crevo	тонкий кишечник	тънко черво
jejunum	jejunum			тощая кишка	йеjunum
kidney	ledvina	nerka	bubreg	почка	бъбрек
larynx	hrtan	krtan	dušnik	гортань	ларинкс
liver	játra	wątroba	jetra	печень	черен дроб
lung(s)	plíce	płuco	pluća	легкое	бял дроб
mesentery		krezki		брыжейка	мезентериум
mouth	ústa	usta	usta	рот	уста
muscle	sval	muszkuł	mišica	мышца	мишца
nasal fossa(e)		fosa nosowa		носовая полость	
pancreas		pankreas	gušterača	поджелудочная железа	панкреас
rectum	konečník	kiszka odchodowa		прямая кишка	дебело черво ; право черво
scale(s)	šupina	žuska	ljuska	чешуя	люспа
scrotum	šourek	moszna		мошанка	торбичка
skin	kůže	skóra	koža	кожа	кожа
spleen	slezina	śledziona	slezena	селезенка	слезен
stomach	žaludek	żołądek	želudac	желудок	стомах
subcutaneous	podkožni	podskórny	podkožni	подкожные	подкожен
swim bladder	vzduchový měchýř	pecherz rybi	riblji mehur	плавательный пузырь	плавателен мехур
tail	ocas	oton	konac	хвость	опашка
testes, testicle	varle	jádra	mudo	яичко	тестикул
throat	hrdlo	gardlo	grlo	горло	гърло
trachea	průduška	kanał oddechowy	dušnik	трахеа	трахеа
ureter	močovod	kanał urynow	mokračna cev	мочеточник	пикочен канал
urinary bladder	močový měchýř	pecherz moczowa	mokrača mehur	мочевой пузырь	пикочен мехур

## VIII

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE	ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
abdomen	腹	腹	liver	肝	肝
abdominal cavity	腹腔		lung(s)	肺	肺
abomasum	胃		mesentery	腸膜	腸膜
air sac(s)			mouth	口	口
bile	胆汁	胆汁	muscle	肌肉	
bile duct(s)	膽管	胆管	nasal fossa(e)		
blood	血	血	omentum	腸系膜	
body cavity			pancreas	胰脏	胰脏
bone	骨		peritoneal cavity	腹腔	腹腔
brain	腦	官	rectum	直腸	直腸
bronchi	支氣管		scale(s)	鱗	
caecum	盲腸	盲腸	scrotum	陰囊	
duodenum	十二指腸		skin	皮膚	
ear	耳		spleen	脾	脾
esophagus	食道		stomach	胃	胃
eye	眼		stomach cyst	瘤胃	
gall bladder	胆囊	胆囊	subcutaneous	皮下	
gill(s)	鰓	鰓	swim-bladder		
heart	心	心	tail	尾	
ileum	迴腸	回腸	testes, testicle	睪丸	
intestine, large	大腸	大腸	throat	咽喉	
intestine, small	小腸	小腸	trachea	導管	
jejunum	空腸	空腸	ureter	尿道	尿道
kidney	腎	腎	urinary bladder	膀胱	膀胱
larynx	喉	喉			

- Abbottina revularis Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a  
Dollfustrema vaneyi Taihu
- Abdefduf. See Abudefduf.
- Abies lasiocarpa (Hook.) Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 40  
Ektaphelenchus prolobos New Mexico  
n. sp.
- Ablennes hians (cavit e buccale) Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 72  
Caligodes laciniatus Angola coast
- Aboma lactipes Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 50  
Trichodina abomae n. sp. Peter the Great Gulf
- Abramis ballerus (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Trypanosoma abramidis (blood)  
Chloromyxum fluviatile (bile)  
Myxidium macrocapsularae (bile)  
M. pfeifferi (kidneys) all from Volga River  
Myxobolus cyprini (kidneys)  
M. m ulleri (gills)  
M. oviformis (gills)  
Disparospora dispar (kidneys, muscles, bile & liver)  
Glugea sp. (wall of intestine)  
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills)  
Trichodina megamicronucleata (gills)
- Abramis ballerus (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Bucephalus polymorphus (gills, muscles, fins, intestine)  
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)  
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)  
P. folium (ureters) all from Volga River  
Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens)  
D. clavatum (vitreous body)  
Neodiplostomum hughesi (muscles, fins, gills, kidneys & body of eye)  
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (body cavity & kidneys)  
Dactylogyrus auriculatus (gills)  
D. chraniilowi (gills)  
D. wunderi (gills)  
Diplozoon paradoxum (?) (gills)
- [Abramis ballerus] sints Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d  
Coitocoecum skrzjabini all from Volga-Don canal  
Dactylogyrus sp. 1 reservoir  
D. sp. 2
- Abramis ballerus Moln ar, K., 1964 b  
Dactylogyrus chraniilowi Hungary
- Abramis ballerus (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
(intestine) all from Volga River  
Caryophyllaeides fennica  
Proteocephalus torulosus  
Gryporhynchus heilancristrotus
- Abramis ballerus (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Rhaphidascaris axus (intestine) all from Volga River  
Anisakis sp. 1 (liver)  
Agamonema sp. 1 (liver)
- Abramis ballerus (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
(intestine) Volga River  
Acanthocephalus anguillae
- [Abramis ballerus] sints Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d  
Ergasilus sieboldi all from Volga-Don canal  
Argulus foliaceus reservoir
- Abramis ballerus (gills) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Unionidae g. sp. 1 Volga River
- [Abramis ballerus] sints Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d  
Piscicola geometra Volga-Don canal reservoir
- Abramis brama (gills) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Myxobolus bramae Petchora River
- [Abramis brama] leshch Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Ichthyophthirius multi-filiis Syr-Darya river
- Abramis brama Lom, J., 1961 e  
Trichodina nigra Czechoslovakia
- Abramis brama Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine) all from Petchora River  
Gyrodactylus sp. (body surface)
- Abramis brama L. Gr afner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.;  
Metorchis bilis and Betke, P., 1965 a  
German lakes
- [Abramis brama] leshch Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Dactylogyrus falcatus all from Syr-Darya river  
D. wunderi  
Diplozoon paradoxum  
Tyloodelphys clavata  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Asymphyllodora cubanicum  
Bucephalus polymorphus  
Diplostomulum confusum
- Abramis brama Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Neascus cuticola Lakes of W gorzewo  
Establishment, Poland
- Abramis brama Moln ar, K., 1964 b  
Dactylogyrus auriculatus all from Hungary  
D. wunderi  
D. zandti
- Abramis brama (intestine) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Caryophyllaeus laticeps Petchora River
- [Abramis brama] leszcza Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and  
Ligula intestinalis Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174  
Wdzydze Lake, Ko scierzyna  
District, Poland
- [Abramis brama] leshch Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Caryophyllaeus laticeps all from Syr-Darya river  
Cysticercus dilepidis
- Abramis brama Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Ligula intestinalis Lakes of W gorzewo  
Establishment, Poland
- Abramis brama (exper.) Musselius, V. A., 1963 a  
Bothriocephalus gowkogensis Central RESFSR
- [Abramis brama] leshch Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Rhabdochona denudata all from Syr-Darya river  
filamentosa  
Rhaphidascaris acus
- [Abramis brama] leshch Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d  
Philometra sp. Volga-Don canal reservoir
- Abramis brama (intestine) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili Petchora River
- [Abramis brama] leshch Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Lamproglena compacta Syr-Darya river
- Abramis brama Kozikowska, Z., 1961 b, 189  
Tracheliaestes maculatus lower Silesia, Poland
- [Abramis brama] liashch Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647  
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp. Ukraine
- [Abramis sapa] beloglazka Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Diplozoon paradoxum all from Syr-Darya river  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Asymphyllodora cubanicum
- Abramis sapa Moln ar, K., 1964 b  
Dactylogyrus propinquus Hungary
- [Abramis sapa] beloglazka Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Rhabdochona denudata all from Syr-Darya river  
filamentosa  
Rhaphidascaris acus
- [Abramis sapa] beloglazka Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Lamproglena pulchella all from Syr-Darya river  
Lernaea cyprinacea

- Abdefduf natatus Day Shiino, S. M., 1956 d, 297  
(gill arches) Seto, Wakayama Prefecture,  
Clavellopsis flexicervica Japan  
n. sp.
- Abdefduf saxatilis Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(Linnaeus) M., 1964 a  
(intestine)
- Schikhobalotrema adacuta Jamaica  
S. bivesiculum "  
(stomach) "
- Parahemiurus merus "  
Lecithochirium parvum "  
Genolinea noblei n. sp. Curaçao
- Acanthobrama terrae sanctae Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Dactylogyrus acanthobramae all from Israel  
(gills)
- Dactylogyrus carweli (gills)  
Dactylogyrus sphyrna (gills)  
Asymphylodora tircae (intestine)  
Dexiogonimus ciureanus (muscles)  
Centrocestus formosus (gills)  
Heterophyiidae gen. sp. 2 (muscles)  
Neochasmus sp. (muscles)  
Apharyngostrigea sp. (muscles)  
Metacercaria type 1 (liver)  
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)
- Acanthobrama terrae sanctae Paperna, I., 1964 a  
(serose) Israel  
Contraecum sp. 1
- Acanthobrama terrae sanctae Paperna, I., 1964 a  
(intestine) Israel  
Acarthocephalus fluviatilis
- Acanthobrama terrae sanctae Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Lamproglana jordani (gills) all from Israel  
Lerneae cyprinacea (skin and gills)
- Acanthobrama terrae sanctae Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Glochidia (gills) Israel
- Acanthocybium solandri Shiino, S. M., 1956 d  
(C. & V.) (pectoral fin) Mie Prefecture, Japan  
Brachiella thynni
- Acanthocyclops americanus Vávra, J., 1962 a  
Marsh Želivka at Sedlice  
Bacillidium cyclopis n. sp.
- Acanthocyclops bicuspidatus Michajlow, W., 1962 a  
Triaenophorus nodulosus
- Acanthocyclops vernalis Vávra, J., 1962 a  
Fisher (exper.)  
Bacillidium cyclopis n. sp.
- Acanthocyclops vernalis Michajlow, W., 1962 a  
Triaenophorus nodulosus
- Acanthorhodus sp. Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
Ergasilus tumidus Kiangsu province
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307  
(intestine) Zeia river  
Plagioporus glomeratus  
nov. sp.
- Acanthurus bahianus Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
Castelnau M., 1964 a  
(stomach) all from Curaçao  
Dichadena acuta  
Schikhobalotrema obtusum
- Acanthurus coeruleus Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
Bloch & Schneider M., 1964 a  
(stomach) all from Jamaica  
Dichadena acuta  
Hysterolecitha sogandaresi  
n. sp.  
(intestine)  
Hapladena varia  
Mesolecitha linearis
- Acanthurus dussumieri Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 164, 233  
Caligus ligatus, n. sp. (external surface)  
Peniculus calamus? (caudal fin)  
all from Hawaii
- Acanthurus guttatus (side) Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 171  
Caligus kalumai, n. sp. Hawaii
- Acanthurus hepatus Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(Linnaeus) M., 1964 a  
(stomach)
- Hysterolecitha rosea Jamaica  
Dichadena acuta Curaçao and Jamaica  
Macradena perfecta " "  
(intestine)
- Hapladena varia " "  
Monorchimacradena acanthuri " "  
n. sp. " "  
Schikhobalotrema obtusa Curaçao
- Acanthurus mata (anal and Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 233  
pectoral fins) Hawaii  
Peniculus calamus?
- Acanthurus nigroris (anal Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 211  
fin) Hawaii  
Nesippus costatus?
- Acanthurus olivaceus Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 179, 203  
Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus (external surface and gill  
cavity)  
Dentigryps bifurcatus, n. sp. (side)
- Acanthurus triostegus Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 149, 156,  
sandvicensis 179, 203, 211  
Caligus flexispina, n. sp. (caudal fin and dorsal fin)  
Caligus randalli, n. sp. (epidermis)  
Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus (external surface and gill  
cavity)  
Dentigryps bifurcatus, n. sp. (epidermis)  
Nesippus costatus? (dorsal fin and epidermis)  
all from Hawaii
- Acanthurus xanthopterus Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 211  
(anal fin) Hawaii  
Nesippus costatus?
- Acartia discaudata Gies- Euzet, L., 1962 a  
brecht  
Fistulicola plicata
- Acartia latisetosa Kric- Euzet, L., 1962 a  
zaguin  
Fistulicola plicata
- Acartia tonsa Herman, S. S., 1964 a  
Zoothamnium sp. Patuxent River, Maryland  
(attached to appendages)
- Accipiter gentilis Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65  
Degeeriella fusca Switzerland
- Accipiter nisus (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
Ixodes ricinus British Isles
- Accipiter tachiro Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
Lynchia zumpti n. sp. Cape Province, S. Africa
- Accipiter toussenellii Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
Lynchia mecorrhina n. sp. Congo
- Accipiter trivirgatus Price, R. D., 1964 a, 148  
Kurodaia fulvofasciata Philippine Islands and  
Formosa
- [Acerina cernua] ersha Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
Henneguya creplini all from Yenisei river  
Plistophora acerinae  
Trichodina domerguei
- [Acerina cernua] ersh Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d  
Myxobolus volgensis Volga-Don canal reservoir
- Acerina cernua Lom, J., 1961 e  
Trichodinella epizootica Czechoslovakia
- Acerina cernua (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 9  
Trichodinella (Tricho-  
dinella) epizootica

- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Trypanoplasma sp.  
Henneguya creplini  
Henneguya sp. (gills)  
Trichodina domerguei
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium  
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium  
Tetracotyle ovata  
Bunodera luciopercae  
Cotylurus variegatus
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Bunodera luciopercae  
Tetracotyle percae
- Acerina cernua* L.  
Metorchis bilis
- Acerina cernua*  
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium  
D. hemiamphibothrium
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Dactylogyrus sp.  
Azygia lucii  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Tylodelphys clavata  
Neascus brevicaudatus  
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium  
Bunodera luciopercae  
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium  
Cotylurus variegatus  
Tetracotyle echinata
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Proteocephalus cernuae  
Eubothrium sp.  
Triaenophorus nodulosus
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Triaenophorus nodulosus
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Diphyllobothrium latum  
Triaenophorus nodulosus  
Proteocephalus cernuae
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Camallanus lacustris  
Agamonema sp.
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Agamonema sp.  
Eustrongylides sp.  
Camallanus lacustris  
Rhabdochona denudata
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
(liver)  
Hepaticola petruschewskii  
n. sp.
- Acerina cernua* (Leber)  
Hepatospina acerinae  
[n. comb.]
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Echinorhynchus clavula
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Echinorhynchus salmonis
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Ergasilus sieboldi
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Ergasilus sp.
- Acerina cernua* (L.)  
Ergasilus sieboldi
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Gräffner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.;  
and Betke, P., 1965 a  
German lakes
- Molnár, K., 1964 b  
all from Hungary
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
all from Yenisei river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Shul'man, S. S., [1949 a], 235  
Zapadnoi Dvina
- Thieme, H., 1961 b
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
Yenisei river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248  
Poland
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Ergasilus sieboldi
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish  
Unionidae gen. sp.
- Acestrorhynchus* sp. (in-  
testin)  
Paracapillaria piscicola  
comb. n.
- Acheilognathus* himantegus  
Clonorchis sinensis
- Acheilognathus moriokae*  
Clonorchis sinensis
- Achirus lineatus* (Linnaeus)  
(stomach)  
Sterrhurus musculus
- Acilius sulcatus*  
Bothriopsidea histrio
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetra  
Diclibothrium [sic] arma-  
tum  
Crepidostomum auriculatum
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr-  
khatys  
Diclibothrium armatum  
Crepidostomum auriculatum
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Diclibothrium [sic] arma-  
tum  
Crepidostomum auriculatum
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr  
Amphilina foliacea
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr-  
khatys  
Cyathocephalus truncatus
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr  
Amphilina foliacea
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr  
Dacnitis sphaerocephala
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr-  
khatys  
Dacnitis sphaerocephala
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr  
Dacnitis sphaerocephala  
Capillospirura ovotrichu-  
ria
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus clavula
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr-  
khatys  
Echinorhynchus salmonis
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr  
Hemicleipsis marginata
- [*Acipenser baeri*] osetr-  
khatys  
Unionidae gen. sp. (Glo-  
chidium)
- [*Acipenser nudiventris*] ship  
Nitzschia sturionis
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
Yenisei river
- Machado de Mendonça, J.,  
1963 a, 327  
Emas, Pirassununga, Estado  
de S. Paulo, Brasil
- Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E.,  
1964 a  
Taiwan
- Otsuru, M.; Saito, S.;  
Hasegawa, K.; and Hori, M.,  
1963 a, 202  
Niigata Prefecture, Japan
- Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a  
Jamaica
- Desportes, I., 1963 b, 360  
France
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144  
Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144  
Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144  
Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Syr-Darya river

- [*Acipenser nudiventris*] ship Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
*Rhabdochona denudata*  
*filamentosa*  
*Rhaphidascaris acus*
- [*Acipenser nudiventris*] ship Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*
- [*Acipenser ruthenus*] sterliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143  
*Trypanoplasma acipenseri*
- [*Acipenser ruthenus*] sterliadi Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
*Octomitus truttae*  
*Trichodina domerguei*  
*T. carassii*
- [*Acipenser ruthenus*] sterliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143  
*Diclybothrium armatum*  
*Crepidostomum auriculatum*
- [*Acipenser ruthenus*] sterliadi Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
*Crepidostomum auriculatum*
- [*Acipenser ruthenus*] sterliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143  
*Amphilinea foliacea*  
*Cyathocephalus truncatus*
- [*Acipenser ruthenus*] sterliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143  
*Dacnitis sphaerocephala*  
*Capillospirura ovotrichura*
- Acipenser ruthenus* Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57  
*Thynnascaris bidentata* Budapest
- [*Acipenser ruthenus*] sterliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143  
*Echinorhynchus clavula*
- [*Acipenser ruthenus*] sterliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143  
*Piscicola geometra*  
*Unionidae* gen. sp.  
*Hemicleipsis marginata*
- Acipenser ruthenus* Raikova, E. V., 1964 a  
*Polypodium hydriforme*
- Acipenser schrenki* (intestine) Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
*Cucullanus sphaerocephalus* Zeya river basin
- Acmaea digitalis* DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a  
*Telolecithus pugetensis* (exper.)
- Acmaea digitalis* (exper.) DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a  
*Telolecithus pugetensis*
- Acomys* "spiny mice" Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 457-458  
*Parapulex echinatus*  
*Dinopsyllus lypusus* all from Tanganyika  
*Ctenocephalides felis strongylus*  
*Xenopsylla brasiliensis*  
*X. morgandaviesi*
- Acomys albigena* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 457-458  
*Parapulex echinatus* Tanganyika
- Acomys cahirinus* Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma* sp.  
*Hepatozoon* sp.  
 all from Egypt
- Acomys cahirinus* Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 417  
*Parapulex chephrenis*  
*Nosopsyllus* sp.  
*Xenopsylla* sp.  
*Ornithodoros erraticus*  
*Hyalomma* sp.  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*  
*Allodermanyssus aegyptius*  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*
- Acomys dimidiatus* Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma* sp.  
*Hepatozoon* sp.  
 all from Egypt
- Acomys dimidiatus dimidiatus* Traub, R., 1963 c, 84  
*Nosopsyllus* (Penicus) *geneatus* sp. n.  
 Sinai Province, Egypt
- Acomys ignitus* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 457-458  
*Parapulex echinatus* Tanganyika
- Acomys russatus russatus* Traub, R., 1963 c, 82  
*Nosopsyllus* (Penicus) *geneatus* sp. n.  
 Sinai Province, Egypt
- Acomys wilsoni* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 457-458  
*Parapulex echinatus* all from Tanganyika
- Acrantophis dumerili* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Hepatozoon* [sp.] Madagascar
- Acrantophis dumerili* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Jan, 1860  
*Gigliolella brumpti* Madagascar
- Acridotheres tristis* (intestine) Agrawal, V., 1964 c, 1  
*Lyperosomum stunkardi* n.sp. Varanasi
- Acridotheres tristis* (intestine) Mukherjee, R. P., 1964 b  
*Choanotaenia sonoti* n. sp.
- Acridotheres tristis* (body cavity) Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 1  
*Diplotriaena tristisi* n. sp. Calcutta market
- Acridotheres tristis* (L.) Fain, A., 1963 n, 56  
*Boydaia sturni* Inde
- Acridotheres tristis tristis* L. Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 18  
*Hyalomma plumbeum* all from Central Asia  
*Steatonyssus viator*  
*Dermanyssus gallinae*
- Acrocephalus arundinaceus arundinaceus* (L.) Fain, A., 1963 n, 58  
*Boydaia nigra* Belgique
- [*Acrocephalus arundinaceus*] kamyshevka drozdo-vidnaia Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*Dermanyssus hirundinis* Ukraine
- Acrocephalus schoenobaenus* (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
*Ixodes ricinus* British Isles
- Acrocephalus scirpaceus* (Herm.) Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 244  
*Leucochloridium* sp. Poland
- Acrocephalus scirpaceus* (Hermann) (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 l, 180  
*Boydaia nigra* Belgium
- Acrocephalus scirpaceus scirpaceus* (Hermann) Fain, A., 1963 n, 58  
*Boydaia nigra* Belgique
- Actinopyga* sp. Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c  
*Preherrmannella campanulipes* n. sp. Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Actinopyga echinites* (Jaeger) Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c  
*Preherrmannella idonea* n.sp. all from Nossi-Bé, Madagascar  
*P. campanulipes* n. sp.
- Actinopyga mauritiana* (Quoy et Gaimard) Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c  
*Preherrmannella campanulipes* n. sp. Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Actitis hypoleucos* (L.) Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247  
*Plagiorchis* sp. 2 Poland

- Actitis hypoleucos (small intestine) Choanotaenia globulus  
Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
Mazury lakes, Poland
- Actophilornis africanus Gmélin  
Fain, A., 1963 n, 62  
Afrique du Sud
- Astrida (Neastrida) parrae  
Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456  
Israël
- Adesmia dilatata var. drakei  
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica  
Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456  
Israël
- Adesmia procera  
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica  
Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456  
Israël
- Aedes (Finlaya) sp.  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Ramalingam, S.; and Belkin, J. N., 1964 a
- Aedes aegypti (exper.)  
Plagiorchis elegans  
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422
- Aedes aegypti (exper.)  
Brugia ceylonensis  
Brugia spp.  
Dirofilaria repens  
Artionema digitata  
Jayewardene, L. G., 1963 a
- Aedes aegypti  
Brugia malayi  
Macdonald, W. W., 1963 a
- Aedes aegypti (exper.)  
Brugia malayi  
Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 250
- Aedes (Ochlerotatus) angustivittatus  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871  
British Guiana
- Aedes butleri  
Dirofilaria immitis  
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
East Pahang, Malaya
- Aedes egypti  
Lankesteria culicis (guts)  
Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, S. M., 1963 a  
Calcutta, India
- Aedes (Aedimorphus) hirsutipleura  
Dirofilaria immitis  
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
East Pahang, Malaya
- Aedes (Finlaya) niveus  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1964 a  
Mountain Province, Luzon
- Aedes poecilus (exper.)  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Wharton, R. H.; Lairg, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 247
- Aedes (Finlaya) samoanus  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Ramalingam, S.; and Belkin, J. N., 1964 a
- Aedes (Ochlerotatus) scapularis  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871  
British Guiana
- Aedes (Ochlerotatus) serratus  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871  
British Guiana
- Aedes (Ochlerotatus) taeniorhynchus  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871  
British Guiana
- Aedes (Stegomyia) tongae  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Ramalingam, S.; and Belkin, J. N., 1964 a
- Aedes (Stegomyia) upolensis  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Ramalingam, S.; and Belkin, J. N., 1964 a
- Aedes (Ochlerotatus) vigilax (exper.)  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Backhouse, T. C., 1962 a
- Aegialitis hiaticula  
Rhinonyssus coniventris echinipes  
Fain, A., 1963 f, 93  
Shetland Island
- Aegolius funereus  
Colpocephalum subpachygaster  
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68  
Switzerland
- Aepyceros melampus  
Eimeria impalae  
Bigalke, R. D., 1964 a  
Republic of South Africa
- Aepyceros melampus (faeces)  
Eimeria impalae sp. nov.  
Prasad, H.; and Narayan, K. G., 1963 a  
Africa
- Aepyodius arfakianus (Salvadori)  
Colpocephalum wilhelmi n. sp.  
C. arfakiani n. sp.  
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
Kaiser-Wilhelmsland  
Papua; Kaiser-Wilhelmsland; and New Guinea
- Aepyprymus rufescens  
Haemolaelaps quartus  
Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Queensland
- Aeschna cyanea  
Geniorhynchus monnieri  
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 355  
France
- Aeschna cyanea (intestin moyen)  
Geniorhynchus monnieri  
Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a  
Montpellier
- Aeschna grandis  
Geniorhynchus aeschnae  
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 353  
Vincennes, France
- Aeschna grandis (exper.)  
Plagiorchis elegans  
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193
- Aeschna grandis (exper.)  
Plagiorchis elegans  
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422
- Aethalops alecto  
Nycteridocoptes malayi spec. nov.  
Fain, A., 1963 g, 256  
Pahang, Cameron Highlands, Mt. Brinchang, Malaisie
- Aethomys chrysophilus  
Laelaps giganteus  
Taufllieb, R., 1964 a, 381  
Congo
- Aethomys chrysophilus voi  
Dinopsyllus lypusus  
Echidnophaga gallinacea  
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus  
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454  
all from Tanganyika
- Afromysis macropsis  
W. M. Tattersall (brood pouch)  
Dajus afromysidis sp. ncv.  
Pillai, N. K., 1963 b, 739  
Trivandrum, India
- Afropavo congensis Chapin  
Capillaria obsignata  
Jansen, J. (jr.), 1962 a  
Rotterdam Zoo
- Afropavo congensis Chapin  
Lipeurus schoutedeni  
Goniocotes afropavo  
G. chapini  
Goniodes wilsoni  
Amyrsidea afropavo n. sp.  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1962 d  
all from Zoo d'Anvers
- Agama sp. (sang)  
Pirhemocytion chamaeleonis n. sp.  
P. agamae II n. sp. [nomen nudum]  
Zoo d'Anvers and Congo
- Agama spp.  
Oochoristica agamae  
Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
all from A. O. F. Soudan
- Agama sp.  
Strongyluris brevicaudata  
Abbreviata baylisi  
Hörchner, F., 1963 a  
Enddarm
- Agama agama  
Mesocoelium monodi  
Thomas, J. D., 1963 a  
West Africa
- Agama caucasica  
Oochoristica sp.  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
Transcaucasia
- Agama caucasica  
Parapharyngodon cinctus  
Spirocerca lupi  
Physocephalus sexalatus  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
Transcaucasia
- Agama colonorum (sang)  
Plasmodium agamae  
Pirhemocytion chamaeleonis n.sp.  
P. agamae I n. sp.  
Haemogregarina agamae  
Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
all from A. O. F. Soudan

- Agama colonorum (intestino delgado) *Mesocoelium monas* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
- Agama colonorum *Foleyella candezei* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c Madagascar
- Agama lehmanni *Haemaphysalis sulcata* Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a Syr-Darya left bank
- Agama planiceps (intestino delgado) *Mesocoelium monas* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
- Agama stellio *Foleyella candezei* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c Madagascar
- Agamia agami *Ciconiphilus agami* sp. n. Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a La Raya, Dept. Bolivar, Colombia
- Agapornis sp. *Sternostoma tracheacolum* Fain, A., 1962 n, 312 British Museum
- Agapornis roseicollis (Vieillot) *Neoboydaia (Neoboydaia) psittaculæ* Fain, A., 1963 n, 60 Afrique du Sud
- Agapornis roseicollis *Psittophagoides agapornis* sp. n. Fain, A., 1964 a, 186 originaire d'Afrique du Sud et mort à Anvers
- [Agelaius phoeniceus] red-winged blackbird (blood) *Plasmodium circumflexum* P. cathemerium Janovy, J. (jr.), 1964 a all from Oklahoma
- Agelaius phoeniceus (liver) *Flagiorchis noblei* Ellis, G. J., 1963 a, 488 Chickasaw County, Iowa
- Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus *Conspicuum macrorchis* (gall bladder) *Plagiorchis gonzalchazezi* (?) (small intestine) *Plagiorchoides noblei* (small intestine) all from Manitoba Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228
- Agelaius phoeniceus *Syringophilus icteridae* n. sp. Clark, G. M., 1964 b Laurel, Maryland
- Agelaius phoeniceus *Syringophilus elongatus* sp. nov. Ewing, H. E., 1911 b, 39 Analges passerinus
- Agkistrodon blomhoffii (Boie) *Encyclometra japonica* Kamegai, S.; et al, 1962 a Japan
- Agonidae *Trichodina cottidarum* n. sp. Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53 Peter the Great Gulf
- Agonomalus [sic] jordani *Trichodina cottidarum* forma cottidarum n. sp., n. forma Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53 Peter the Great Gulf
- Ahaetulla calligaster (Günther, 1867) *Amblyomma moreliae* Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312 Australia
- Ailuroedus crassirostris *Ptilonyssus ailuroedi* n. sp. Domrow, R., 1964 a S. E. Queensland
- Aix galericulata *Hymenolepis longivaginata* H. krabbeella Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a all from Primorye
- Aix galericulata *Aproctoidea* gen.sp. (connective tissue between trachea and esophagus) *Pelecitus helix* (synovial cavity of calcaneus and gnuual joints) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b all from Primorskii krai
- Aix galericulata *Aix galericulata* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 112 Primorye
- Aix galericulata *Corynosoma mandarinca* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 112 Primorye
- Ajaja ajaja *Colpocephalum ajajae* *Eucolpocephalum femorale* *Ardeicola ajajae* *Ibidoecus iberoamericanus* Tuff, D. W., 1964 a, all from America, north of Mexico Mexico
- Akodon longipilis suffusus *Neotyphloceras crassispina* *crassispina* *Barreropsylla excelsa* *Flocopsylla wolffsohni* *Sphinctopsylla ares* *Ectinorus levipes* *Tetrapsyllus rhombus* *Tetrapsyllus tantillus* Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432 all from Rio Negro Territory, Argentina
- Akodon olivaceus brachiotis *Agastopsylla boxi* *Neotyphloceras crassispina* *crassispina* *Ctenoparia jordani* *Barreropsylla excelsa* *Flocopsylla wolffsohni* *Sphinctopsylla ares* *Ectinorus onychius onychius* *Listronius fortis* *Tetrapsyllus rhombus* *Tetrapsyllus tantillus* Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432 all from Rio Negro Territory, Argentina
- Alauda arvensis *Anonchotaenia globata* *Biuterina passerina* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38 Tuva
- Alauda arvensis (body cavity, air sac) *Diplotriaena alaudae* Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Khabarovsk krai and Kamchatka oblast
- Alauda arvensis cantarella Bon. *Centrorhynchus albidus* Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan
- Alauda arvensis dementievi *Dermanyssus gallinae* Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 22 Central Asia
- Alburnus alburnus *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* all from Tisza River [lapsus for Ichthyophthirius multifiliis] Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
- Alburnus alburnus *Trichodina* sp. Lom, J., 1963 a, 10
- Alburnus alburnus *Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa* Lom, J., 1963 a, 10
- Alburnus alburnus *Dactylogyrus minor* *Allocreadium isoporum* *Diplostomum spathaceum* *Bucephalus polymorphus* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a all from Tisza River
- Alburnus alburnus *Neascus cuticola* Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118 Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland
- Alburnus alburnus *Dactylogyrus alatus* *D. fraternus* *D. minor* *D. parvus* Molnár, K., 1964 b all from Hungary
- Alburnus alburnus (exper.) *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Musselius, V. A., 1963 a
- Alburnus alburnus *Rhabdochona denudata* *Camallanus lacustris* *Cuculanus* sp. Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a all from Tisza River





- Alopec lagopus* L. Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 b  
*Opisthorchis felineus* all from Yamal peninsula  
*Plagiorchis massino*
- Alopec lagopus* Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 283,  
 284  
*Plagiorchis brauni* all from Poland  
*Metorchis albidus*  
*Opisthorchis felineus*  
*Pseudamphistomum truncatum*  
*Apophallus mihlingi*  
*Rossicotrema donicum*  
*Cryptocotyle concavum*  
*Cryptocotyle lingua*  
*Alaria alata*  
*Diplodiscus subclavatus*  
*Echinochasmus* sp.  
*Metorchis* sp.  
*Petasiger* sp.  
*Mesostephanus* sp.  
*Paracoenogonimus* sp.
- Alopec lagopus* Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 232  
*Metorchis albidus* all from Poland  
*Opisthorchis felineus* (gall duct)  
*Pseudamphistomum truncatum* (gall duct)  
*Diplodiscus subclavatus* (small intestine)  
*Plagiorchis* (Multiglandularis) brauni (small intestine)  
*Apophallus mihlingi* (small intestine)  
*Apophallus brevis* (small intestine)  
*Rossicotrema donicum* (small intestine)  
*Cryptocotyle lingua* (small intestine)  
*Cryptocotyle concavum* (small intestine)  
*Alaria alata* (small intestine)  
*Paracoenogonimus viviparae* (small intestine)  
*Posthodiplostomulum* sp.  
*Mesostephanus* sp.  
*Petasiger* sp. (small intestine)  
*Echinochasmus perfoliatus* (small intestine)  
*Metorchis* sp. (small intestine)
- Alopec lagopus* L. Malczewski, A., 1963 b  
*Metorchis albidus* all from Poland  
*Opisthorchis felineus*  
*Pseudamphistomum truncatum*  
*Apophallus brevis*  
*A. mihlingi*  
*Rossicotrema donicum*  
*Cryptocotyle lingua*  
*C. concavum*  
*Plagiorchis brauni*  
*Alaria alata*  
*Mesostephanus* sp.  
*Paracoenogonimus viviparae*  
*Posthodiplostomulum* sp.  
*Echinochasmus perfoliatus*  
*Metorchis* sp.  
*Petasiger* sp.  
*Diplodiscus subclavatus*
- Alopec lagopus* L. (small intestine) Malczewski, A., 1964 a, 92  
*Mesostephanus alopicis* Elblag and Tolkmicko near  
 sp. n. the Vistula Haff (Poland)
- Alopec lagopus* Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 b  
*Diphyllobothrium* sp. all from Yamal peninsula  
*Taenia crassiceps*  
*T. polyacantha*  
*Alveococcus multilocularis*  
*Mesocestoides* sp.
- Alopec lagopus* Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 284  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* all from Poland  
*Taenia* sp.  
*Ligula* sp.
- Alopec lagopus* Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 232  
*Dibothriocephalus latus* all from Poland  
*Diphyllobothrium* sp.  
*Cordicephalus phocarus*  
*Ligula intestinalis* (small intestine)  
*Taenia hydatigena* (small intestine)
- Alopec lagopus* L. Malczewski, A., 1963 b  
*Dibothriocephalus latus* all from Poland  
*Diphyllobothrium sensu lato*  
*Ligula intestinalis*  
*Cordicephalus phocarus*  
*Taenia hydatigena*
- [*Alopec lagopus*] *pesta* Petrov, A. M.; and Dubnitskii,  
 A. A., 1959 c  
 Moskov oblast  
*Diphyllobothrium latum*
- Alopec lagopus* L. Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 b  
*Toxascaris leonina* all from Yamal peninsula  
*Spirocerca lupi*  
*Ancylostoma carinum*  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*  
*Crenosoma vulpis*
- Alopec lagopus* Madsen, H., 1962 d  
*Trichinella spiralis* Greenland
- Alopec lagopus* Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 284  
*Toxocara canis* all from Poland  
*Toxascaris leonina*  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*  
*Capillaria plica*  
*Thominx böhmi*  
*Trichinella spiralis*  
*Thominx aereophilus*
- Alopec lagopus* Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 242,  
 243, 244  
*Toxocara canis* (small intestine) all from Poland  
*Toxascaris leonina* (small intestine)  
*Ancylostoma caninum* (small intestine)  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* (small intestine)  
*Thominx aereophilus* (nasal cavity, sinus paranasales,  
 trachea, bronchi)  
*Thominx böhmi* (nasal cavity, sinus nasales et frontales,  
 trachea)  
*Capillaria plica* (urinary bladder)  
*Trichinella spiralis* (striated muscles)
- Alopec lagopus* L. Malczewski, A., 1963 b  
*Toxocara canis* all from Poland  
*Toxascaris leonina*  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*  
*Capillaria plica*  
*Thominx aereophilus*  
*T. böhmi*  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Alopec lagopus* Merkushev, A. V., 1963 a  
 [Trichinella spiralis] Soviet Arctic
- [*Alopec lagopus*] blue fox Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69  
*Trichinella spiralis* Latvian SSR
- Alopec lagopus* L. Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 b  
*Laelaps lemni* all from Yamal peninsula  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus*  
*Ceratophyllus penicilliger*  
*Leptosylla ostsibirica*  
*Strigiphilus ceblebrachys*
- Alopec lagopus* Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 284  
*Linguatula* sp. Poland
- Alouatta caraya* Boero, J. J.; and Rodriguez,  
 A., 1964 a  
*Pediculus mjobergi* Jardín Zoo, Buenos Aires
- Alouatta ursina* (intestin) Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 904  
*Parabronema bonnei* Venezuela

- Alticola argentatus* Sever. Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a  
*Dermacentor nuttalli* all from Tuva ASSR  
*Neotrombicula* sp.  
*Eoschongastia rotundata*  
*Leptotrombidium schlugeri*
- Alticola argentatus* Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K., 1963 a  
*Ixodes stromi* Zaili Alatau
- Alticola* (*Aschizomys*) *lemminus* Kapitonov, V. I., 1963 a  
*Ceratophyllus penicilliger* all from Yakutsk ASSR  
*Laelaps clethrionomydis*  
*Sarcoptiformes*  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*
- Alticola strelzovi* Kastsch. Iudin, B. S.; Markina, A. B.; and Telegin, V. I., 1964 a  
*Hypodermatidae* Gorno-Altai oblast
- Alutera schoepfii* (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
*Rhagorchis odhneri* Jamaica
- Amandava amandava* (L.) Fain, A., 1963 n, 58  
*Boyaia amandavae* Java
- Amazona amazonica amazonica* Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 462  
*Psittacobrosus amazonicus* sp. n. British Guiana
- Ameiva ameiva* L. (intestino grosso) Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Thelandros sp. Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a  
 Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro
- Ameiva vulgaris* Licht. Díaz-Ungria, C., 1963 b, 442  
*Physaloptera retusa* Guayana francesa
- Amia calva* Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Gyrodactylus sp. Martin, W. E., 1963 a
- Ammodytes americanus* Fischthal, J. H.; and Kurtz, R. E., 1964 d, 257  
*Didymozoid C* Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Ammodytes hexapterus* (muscles, body cavity) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
*Porrocaecum* sp. Kamchatka
- Ammoperdix griseogularis* Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 36  
*griseogularis* Central Asia  
*Hyalomma plumbeum*
- Ammospermophilus leucurus* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; *Dermacentor parumapertus* and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
*Ixodes angustus* all from Nevada  
*I. kingi*  
*I. ochotonae*  
*I. sculptus*
- Ammicola limosa porata* Duran Alarcon, H., [1963 a]  
*Prosthogonimus macrorchis*
- Amphibia* protozoan parasite list Walton, A. C., 1963 a
- Amphibia* protozoan parasite list Walton, A. C., 1963 b
- Ambibia* protozoan parasite list Walton, A. C., 1963 c
- Amphibia* sp. (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Amphibia* nematode parasites Walton, A. C., 1962 d
- Amphibia* nematode parasites Walton, A. C., 1962 e
- Amphibolurus barbatus* Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311  
*Aponomma hydracsaui* Australia
- Amphibolurus barbatus* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 b, 23  
*Amblyomma moreliae* Austrália
- Amphimallon assimilis* Hbst. Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
*Cephalobellus leuckarti* Deutschland
- Amphimallon solstitialis* Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
*Cephalobellus leuckarti* Deutschland
- Amphimelania holandri* Fer. Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1963 a  
*Philophthalmus* sp.
- Amphipholis squamata* Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 497  
*Cancerilla tubulata* region de Roscoff
- Amphisbaena* sp. (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* Brasil
- Amphisbaena alba* (intestin) Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 896  
*Maracaya graciai* n. sp. Venezuela
- Amphisbaena alba* (esófago) Ruiz, J. M.; and Perez, M. D., 1959 a, 88  
*Haplometroides buccicola* Brasil
- Amphithoë rubricata* (Montagu) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
*Gregarina gammari* Barents Sea
- Amphithoë rubricata* (Montagu) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
 all from Barents Sea  
*Podocotyle atomon*  
*Microphallus arenaria*  
*Maritrema linguilla*
- Amphithoë rubricata* (Montagu) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14, 15  
 all from Barents Sea  
*Hymenolepis microsoma*  
*Lateriporus teres*  
*Dilepididae* genus sp.
- Amphitrite gracilis* (Grube) di Milia, A., 1962 a  
 (tentacoli, branchie) Livorno  
*Zelinkiella synaptae*
- Amyda maaki* Lukin, E. I., 1962 b  
*Torix cotylifer* Amur basin
- Amyda sinensis* Belous, E. V., 1963 a  
*Neopolystoma palpebrae*(eye) all from Far East  
*Cotylaspis parasinensis* sp. nov. (intestine)  
*Cephalogonimus emydaelis* (intestine)  
*Astiotrema amydae* (intestine)  
*A. spinosa*  
*Leurosoma moensis* sp. nov. (gall bladder)  
*Coeuritrema oschmarini* sp. nov. (liver)
- Amyda sinensis* (stomach) Belous, E. V., 1963 a  
*Spiroxys transversalata* Far East  
 sp. nov.
- Anabas testudineus* (muscles) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 g, 339  
*Euclinostomum vanderkuypii* n. sp.
- Anabas testudineus* (Bloch) Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* Thailand
- Anabas testudineus* (Bloch) (small intestine) Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142, 153  
*Zeylanema anabantis* Ceylon
- Anachis obesa* Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 449, 464  
*Cercaria caribbea* LXV all from Kingston Harbor, Jamaica  
 n. sp.  
*C. caribbea* LXXII n. sp.

- Anarhichas minor Priebe, K., 1967 b  
Plistophora typicalis
- Anas spp. Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Echinostoma revolutum Indonesia
- Anas spp. Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Hymenolepis collaris all from Indonesia  
Hymenolepis anatina
- Anas spp. Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Ascaridia perspicillum Indonesia
- Anas acuta (liver) Alekseev, V. M., 1963 a  
Metorchis pinquinnicola Primorsk krai
- Anas acuta Belogurov, O. I.; and Leonov, V. A., 1963 a, 212, 213  
Metorchis elegans sp. nov. (liver) all from Kamchatka  
Lyperosomum anatis sp. nov. (pancreas)
- Anas acuta Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.;  
(intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
Echinostoma revolutum all from Kamchatka  
Echinoparyphium recurvatum  
E. baculus  
Plagiorchis loricola  
Spelotrema pygmaeum  
Typhlocoelum sp.  
Cotylurus cornutus  
C. hebraicus  
Cotylurus sp.  
Apatemon gracilis  
Notocotylus attenuatus  
Cyclocoeliidae gen. sp.  
Leucochloridium insigne (pancreas)  
Lyperosomum anatis  
Erschoviorchis lintoni (liver)  
Amphimerus anatis  
Metameterchis elegans (nasal cavity)  
Hypitiasmus laevigatus  
H. theodori (caecum)  
Notocotylus dafilae  
Paramonostomum bucephalae  
Catactropis verrucosa  
Zygocotyle lunatum  
Philophthalmus nyrocae (eye) (duodenum and small intestine)  
Australapatemon sp. (gall bladder, caecum)  
Metorchis xanthosomus (gall bladder)  
Pachytrema calculus
- Anas acuta Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 86  
Metameterchis elegans Kamchatka.
- Anas acuta Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Fimbriaria fasciolaris Primorye
- Anas acuta Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a  
Cloactotaenia megalops all from England  
(cloaca)  
Diorchis stefanskii (posterior region of intestine and rectum)  
Dicranotaenia coronula (posterior and median region of intestine)  
Hymenolepis echinocotyle (intestine and intestinal caeca)  
Hymenolepis solowowi (anterior and posterior region of intestine)  
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (anterior, median and posterior regions of intestine)  
Sobolevicanthus octacantha (posterior and median regions of intestine)  
Sphenacanthus venusta (anterior region of intestine)  
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (anterior region of intestine)
- Anas acuta Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a  
Microsomacanthus fausti (intestine)  
M. compressa (intestine) all from Turgai Lakes  
M. spiralicirrata nov. sp. (intestine)  
Sobolevicanthus gracilis  
Fimbriaria fasciolaris  
Diorchis stefanskii  
Gastrotaenia cygni  
Anomotaenia ciliata
- Anas acuta Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
Thominx skrjabini (caecum) all from Chukotka  
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)  
(muscular stomach)  
Amidostomum boschadis  
Epomidiostomum anatinum  
Streptocara crassicauda
- Anas acuta Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
(muscular stomach) all from Kamchatka  
Amidostomum boschadis  
Epomidiostomum anatinum  
(proventriculus)  
Tetrameres striatus  
Tetrameres sp.  
(caecum, large intestine)  
Thominx anatis  
(esophagus)  
Thominx contorta
- [Anas boschas] See [Anas platyrhynchos]
- Anas boschas domestica Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.;  
Metorchis bilis and Betke, P., 1965 a  
(Gallenblase)
- Anas clypeata L. (blood) Manwell, R. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a  
Plasmodium anasum n. sp. Lin-pien Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan
- Anas clypeata Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.;  
(intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
Psilotrema mediopora all from Kamchatka  
Cotylurus japonicus  
Apatemon gracilis  
Levinseniella bucephalae (pancreas, caecum)  
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea)
- Anas clypeata Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Diorchis nyrocae Primorye
- Anas clypeata Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a  
Microsomacanthus compressa (intestine)  
M. teresoides (intestine) all from Turgai Lakes  
M. spiralicirrata nov. sp. (intestine)  
Echinocotyle clerici (intestine)  
E. rosseteri  
Diorchis nyrocae (intestine)  
Skrjabinoparaksis tatianae (intestine)  
S. endacantha  
Gastrotaenia cygni
- Anas clypeata Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 100  
Echinocotyle ryjikovi Nizhnii Amur
- Anas clypeata Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
(muscular stomach) all from Kamchatka  
Epomidiostomum anatinum  
Streptocara crassicauda  
(caecum, large intestine)  
Thominx anatis
- Anas clypeata L. Butenko, O. M., 1964 a  
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum Riazan oblast
- Anas crecca Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.;  
(intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
Echinostoma revolutum  
Echinoparyphium recurvatum all from Kamchatka  
E. aconiatum  
E. baculus  
Typhlocoelum sp.

- Anas crecca* -- Continued. Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a.-- Continued.
- Cotylurus cornutus*  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* (liver)  
*Notaulus asiaticus*  
*Trichobilharzia kowalewskii* (caecum)  
*Notocotylus dafilae*  
*Catantropis verrucosa* (duodenum and small intestine)  
*Australapatemon* sp.  
*Prosthogonimus pellucidus* (oviduct)
- Anas crecca* L. Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250  
*Bilharziella polonica* all from Poland  
*Dendritobilharzia purverulenta*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*
- Anas crecca* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Hymenolepis jägerskiöldi* all from Primorye  
*H. krabbeella*  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris*
- Anas crecca* Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a  
*Cloactotaenia megalops* all from England (cloaca)  
*Diorchis stefanskii* (posterior region of intestine and rectum)  
*Hymenolepis compressa* (small intestine)  
*Hymenolepis echinocotyle* (intestine and intestinal caeca)  
*Hymenolepis paramicrosomæ* (anterior region of intestine)  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris* (anterior region of intestine)
- Anas crecca* (small intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
*Sobolevicanthus gracilis* Mazury lakes, Poland
- Anas crecca* Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a  
*Sobolevicanthus krabbeella* all from Turgai Lakes (intestine)  
*Diorchis spinata* (intestine)  
*Gastrotaenia cygni*
- Anas crecca* (muscular stomach) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
*Amidostomum boschadis* Chukotka
- Anas crecca* (muscular stomach) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
*Amidostomum boschadis* all from Kamchatka  
*A. orientale*  
*Streptocara crassicauda* (proventriculus)  
*Tetrameres* sp. (caecum, large intestine)  
*Thominx anatis* (esophagus)  
*Thominx contorta*
- Anas crecca* Lin. Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
*Polymorphus diploinflatus* Azerbaidzhan
- Anas cyanoptera* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
*Argas persicus* Nevada
- Anas domestica* Ku, C.-T., 1964 a  
*Metorchis orientalis* all from China (gall bladder)  
*Metorchis xanthosomus* (gall bladder)  
*Tracheophilus cymbius*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* (small intestine, caecum, large intestine)  
*Psilochasmus oxyurus* (small intestine)  
*Psilochasmus longicirratu* (small intestine)  
*Prosthogonimus cuneatus*  
*Apatemon gracilis* (small intestine)  
*Pseudostrigea anatis* sp. nov. (small intestine)
- Anas domestica* Ku, C.-T., 1964 a  
*Ascaridia galli* (small intestine) all from China  
*Epomidiostomum petalum* (gizzard)  
*Tetrameres hagenbecki*  
*Streptocara pectinifera* (gizzard)
- Anas falcata* (pancreas) Belogurov, O. I.; and Leonov, V. A., 1963 a, 214  
*Lyperosomum anatis* sp. nov. Primorskii krai
- Anas formosa* Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
(intestine)  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum* all from Kamchatka  
*Cotylurus cornutus*  
*Apatemon gracilis* (liver)  
*Metorchis orientalis*  
*Trichobilharzia kowalewskii* (urinary canal of kidneys)  
*Renicola mediovitellata*
- Anas formosa* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Dicranotaenia collaris* Primorye
- Anas formosa* (muscular stomach) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
all from Chukotka  
*Amidostomum orientale*  
*A. boschadis*
- Anas formosa* (muscular stomach) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
all from Kamchatka  
*Amidostomum boschadis*  
*A. orientale* (proventriculus)  
*Tetrameres* sp.
- Anas penelope* (intestine) Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
*Cyclocoeliidae* gen. sp. all from Kamchatka  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* (caecum)  
*Levinseniella belopolskoi*  
*Catantropis verrucosa* (urinary canal of kidneys)  
*Renicola mediovitellata*  
*Hyptiasmus laevigatus* (nasal cavity)  
*Tracheophilus sisowi* (trachea)  
*Australapatemon* sp. (duodenum and small intestine)
- Anas penelope* Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a  
*Ligula intestinalis* (intestine) all from England  
*Aploparaksis furcigera* (intestinal caeca and rectum)  
*Diorchis stefanskii* (posterior region of intestine and rectum)  
*Hymenolepis echinocotyle* (intestine and intestinal caeca)
- Anas penelope* Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a  
*Echinocotyle rosseteri* all from Turgai Lakes  
*Diorchis spinata* (intestine)  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris*
- Anas penelope* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
*Tetrameres fissispina* (pro- all from Chukotka  
ventriculus)  
*Thominx skrjabini* (caecum)  
*T. anatis* "  
(muscular stomach)  
*Echinuræ uncinata*  
*Amidostomum boschadis*  
*Epomidiostomum anatinum*

- Aras penelope* (muscular stomach)  
Amidostomum boschadis  
Epomidostomum anatinum  
Streptocara crassicauda (proventriculus)  
Tetrameres pavonis
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* (blood)  
Haemoproteus nettionis  
Leucocytozoon simondi
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] (exper.)  
Trypanosoma evansi
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] *Toxoplasma gondii*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] (exper.)  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok  
*Cotylotretus cubanicus* n.sp.
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] (exper.)  
*Levinseniella charadriiformis*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] duck  
*Echinostoma* spp.  
*Hypoderaeum* spp.
- Anas platyrhynchos* (intestine)  
*Echinoparyphium baculus*  
*E. recurvatum*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Plagiorchis obtusus*  
*Cotylurus cornutus*  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* (caecum)  
*Notocotylus dafilae*  
*Notocotylus* sp.  
*Catatropis verrucosa* (duodenum and small intestine)  
*Australapatemon* sp.
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducklings (exper.)  
*Hypoderaeum dingeri* n. sp.
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic ducks (exper.)  
*Echinostoma lindoense*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*  
Strigeidae gen. sp.  
Schistosomatidae gen. sp.
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*E. paraulum*  
*E. robustum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Tracheophilus sisowi*
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* L.  
*Eucotyle zacharowi* (Nierenkanäle)  
*Bilharziella polonica* (Mesenterialvenen)  
*Metorchis bilis* (Gallenblase)  
*Echinostoma revolutum* (Kloake)
- Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
all from Kamchatka
- Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 150  
all from Ohio
- Manuel, M. F.; and Goma, P. C., 1963 a
- Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e  
Yugoslavia
- Simic, C. P.; Borđjochki, A.; and Savin, Z., 1963 a
- Artiukh, E. S., 1958 a, 7  
Krasnodar krai
- Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889
- Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
all from Assam
- Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a
- Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b
- Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
all from Volgograd oblast
- Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a  
all from Moldavian SSR
- Odening, K., 1964 a  
all from Berlin
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok  
*Echinostoma revolutum* (intestine)  
*E. robustum* (small intestine & caecum)  
*E. paraulum* (exper.; intestine)  
*E. amurzetica* (caecum)  
*Metechinostoma amurensis* (large intestine)  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (small intestine)  
*E. nordiana* (large intestine)  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum* (small intestine)  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* (large intestine & caecum)  
*Paramonostomum bucephalae* (caecum)  
all from Khabarovsk krai
- Anas platyrhynchos*  
*Levinseniella bracynsoma*
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* Linné, 1758  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Opisthorchis longissimus*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] sviis'kikh kachok  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*
- Anas platyrhynchos* L.  
*Bilharziella polonica*  
*Dendritobilharzia purverulenta*  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Echinoparyphium anceps*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Psilochasmus oxyurus*  
*Prosthogonimus*  
*Schistogonimus rarus*  
*Metorchis xanthosomus*  
*Tracheophilus cymbium*  
*Eucotyle zacharovi*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*
- Anas platyrhynchos*  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] canard  
*Aphallus bacalloti* (exper.)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] duckling  
*Philophthalmus* sp. (exper.)
- Anas platyrhynchos* [sic]  
*Leucochloridiomorpha lutea* (bursa fabrizii)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] duckling (exper.)  
*Cotylurus cornutus*  
*Apatemon gracilis*
- Anas platyrhynchos*  
*Lateriporus* sp.  
*Dicranotaenia collaris*  
*D. coronula*  
*Aploparaxis furcigera*  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris*
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos*  
*Aploparaxis furcigera* (intestinal caeca and rectum)  
*Cloactotaenia megalops* (cloaca)  
*Diorchis nyrocae* (median region of intestine)  
*Diorchis stefanskii* (posterior region of intestine and rectum)  
*Dicranotaenia coronula* (posterior and median region of intestine)  
*Hymenolepis abortiva* (intestinal caeca)  
*Hymenolepis collaris* (small intestine)  
*Hymenolepis compressa* (small intestine)  
*Hymenolepis echinocotyle* (intestine and intestinal caeca)  
*Hymenolepis paramicrosoma* (anterior region of intestine)
- Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b
- Reimer, L., 1963 b, 261  
Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
- Shevtsov, A. A., 1962 f  
all from Ukraine
- Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250  
all from Poland
- Testi, F.<sup>2</sup>, 1962 a
- Timon-David, J., 1963 a  
Provence, France
- Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1963 a  
Bulgaria
- Voelker, J., 1963 a, 518  
Hamburg
- Zajiček, D., 1963 c
- Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
all from Primorye
- Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a  
all from England

- Anas platyrhynchos* platyrhynchos.-- Continued. Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a.-- Continued.
- Hymenolepis parvula* (anterior and median region of intestine)
- Hymenolepis spiralbursata* (anterior and posterior region of intestine)
- Hymenolepis tenuirostris* (median region of intestine)
- Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (anterior and posterior regions of intestine)
- Sobolevicanthus octacantha* (posterior and median regions of intestine)
- Sphenacanthus venusta* (anterior region of intestine)
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris* (anterior region of intestine)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] (exper.) De Giusti, D. L.; and Kingston, N., 1962 a
- Kowalewskius parvula*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] *Hymenolepis* spp. Endrejat, E., 1964 a Assam
- Anas platyrhynchos* Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Abortilepis abortiva*
- Dicranotaenia coronula*
- Diorchis nyrocae*
- Haploparaxis furcigera*
- Cloacotaenia megalops* (cloaca) (small intestine)
- Haploparaxis stefanski*
- Kowalewskinus parvulus*
- Microsomacanthus compressus*
- M. paracompressa*
- M. paramicrosoma*
- M. spirallibursata*
- Sobolevicanthus gracilis*
- S. octacantha*
- S. octacanthoides* (intestine)
- Hymenosphenacanthus macrocephala*
- Sobolevicanthus fragilis*
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1958 b utok Khabarovsk krai
- hymenolepids*
- Anas platyrhynchos* Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
- Microsomacanthus fausti* (intestine) all from Turgai Lakes
- M. compressa* (intestine)
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris*
- Aploparaxis furcigera*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-skaia, N. N., 1962 a utok all from Volgograd oblast
- Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*
- Hymenolepididae* gen. sp.
- Gastrotaenia cygni*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a utok all from Moldavian SSR
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris*
- Fimbriarioides intermedia*
- Hymenolepis setigera*
- H. paracompressa*
- Dicranotaenia collaris*
- D. coronula*
- D. introversa*
- Diorchis inflata*
- Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok (small intestine) Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b all from Khabarovsk krai
- Hymenolepis compressa*
- H. gracilis*
- H. microsoma*
- H. paracompressa*
- H. paramicrosoma*
- H. setigera*
- Dicranotaenia collaris*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*].-- Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b.-- Continued.
- Dicranotaenia fausti*
- Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*
- D. przewalskii*
- Fimbriaria amurensis*
- Anas platyrhynchos* Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 146 Poland
- Amidostomum anseris*
- Anas platyrhynchos* Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
- Epomidiostomum uncinatum* all from Poland
- Porrocaecum crassum*
- Ascaridia galli* (small intestine)
- Heterakis gallinarum* (caecum and intestine)
- Streptocara crassicauda* (under corneous membrane of ventricle)
- Echinuria uncinata* (under mucous membrane of oesophagus, glandular and muscular ventricle, and duodenum)
- Tetrameres fissispina* (inside glands of glandular ventricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and mucous membrane of oesophagus near the glandular ventricle)
- Thominx anatis* (caecum)
- Hystriechis tricolor* (glandular ventricle)
- Anas platyrhynchos* Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396 all from Poland
- Amidostomum acutum*
- Amidostomum anseris*
- Epomidiostomum uncinatum*
- Porrocaecum crassum*
- Ascaridia galli*
- Heterakis gallinarum*
- Streptocara crassicauda*
- Echinuria uncinata*
- Tetrameres fissispina*
- Thominx anatis*
- Thominx contorta*
- Hystriechis tricolor*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] duck Endrejat, E., 1964 a *Amidostomum* spp. Assam
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-skaia, N. N., 1962 a utok all from Volgograd oblast
- Amidostomum boschadis*
- Epomidiostomum anatinum*
- Ganguleterakis dispar*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a utok all from Moldavian SSR
- Echinuria uncinata*
- Tetrameres fissispina*
- Hystriechis tricolor*
- Ganguleterakis dispar*
- Amidostomum boschadis*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b utok
- Amidostomum anseris* (muscular stomach)
- A. boschadis* (muscular stomach)
- Trichostrongylus tenuis* (caecum)
- Heterakis gallinarum* (caecum)
- Ganguleterakis dispar brevispiculatis* nov. subsp. (caecum)
- Capillaria anseris* (small intestine & caecum)
- Thominx contorta* (caecum)
- Tetrameres fissispina* (muscular stomach) all from Khabarovsk krai
- Anas platyrhynchos* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
- Amidostomum boschadis* (muscular stomach)
- Epomidiostomum anatinum* (muscular stomach)
- Tetrameres* sp. (proventriculus)
- Capillaria* (s. l.) sp. (intestine) all from Kamchatka
- Anas platyrhynchos* platyrhynchos Linné, 1758 Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
- Amidostomum fulicae* all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
- A. boschadis*

- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] sviis'kikh kachok  
Thominx contorta Shevtsov, A. A., 1962 f  
Ukraine
- Anas platyrhynchos* (small intestine)  
*Filicollis anatis*  
*Polymorphus minutus* Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281  
all from Poland
- Anas platyrhynchos*  
*Filicollis anatis*  
*Polymorphus minutus* Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396  
all from Poland
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok  
*Filicollis anatis* Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a  
Moldavian SSR
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] sviis'skikh kachok  
*Polymorphus magnus* Shevtsov, A. A., 1962 f  
Ukraine
- Anas platyrhynchos* Lin.  
*Polymorphus minutus* Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
Azerbaijan
- Anas platyrhynchos*  
*Trinoton querquedulae*  
*Anatoecus icterodes* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 64  
all from Switzerland
- Anas platyrhynchos*  
*Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum* Butenko, O. M., 1964 a  
Riazan oblast
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] kachki  
*Anatoecus dentatus* Fedorenko, I. O., 1962 a  
Ukraine
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok  
*Argas persicus* Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
Golodnoi steppe
- Anas platyrhynchos*  
*Freyana anatina anatina* Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaitė, L., 1962 a  
Lithuania
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] checklist of parasites Becklund, W. W., 1964 a  
United States and Canada
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok  
helminths Belokobylenko, V. T., 1962 a  
Kazakhstan
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok  
helminths Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1962 a  
Kazakhstan
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] threatened by wild duck  
parasitofauna in USSR Páv, J.; and Zajiček, D., 1964 a
- Anas platyrhynchos* platyrhynchos domesticus  
*Opisthorchis obsequens* (liver)  
*Prosthogonimus cuneatus* (caecum)  
*Echinoparyphium clerci* (small intestine)  
*Echinostoma revolutum* (large & small intestine)  
*Dendrobilharzia [sic] asiatica* (lung) Dubey, J. P., 1964 a  
all from India
- Anas platyrhynchos* domestica Ku, C. T.; Li, M. M.; and Chu, H., 1964 a, 52, 55  
(small and large intestine, caecum)  
*Echinostoma miyagawai* (small and large intestine, caecum)  
*Echinostoma robustum* (small and large intestine)  
*Echinostoma anseris* (large intestine)  
*Echinostoma stromi* (large intestine and caecum)  
*Echinostoma paraulum* (small and large intestine, caecum)  
*Echinostoma pekinensis* (large intestine)  
*Echinostoma* sp. (large intestine and caecum)  
*Echinopharyphium minor* (small and large intestine)  
*Echinopharyphium chinensis* nov. sp. (large intestine)  
*Echinopharyphium* sp. (large intestine)  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum* (small and large intestine, caecum)  
all from Peking
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom.  
*Echinostoma amurzetica* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 83  
Nizhnii Amur
- Anas platyrhynchos* domesticus  
*Amidostomum anseris* Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 146  
Poland
- Anas platyrhynchos* domesticus  
*Trichostrongylus tenuis* (caeca)  
*Epomidiostomum uncinatum* all from Poland  
*Porrocaecum crassum*  
*Ascaridia galli* (small intestine)  
*Ganguleterakis dispar* (caecum)  
*Heterakis gallinarum* (caecum and intestine)  
*Streptocara crassicauda* (under corneous membrane of ventricle)  
*Echinuria uncinata* (under mucous membrane of oesophagus, glandular and muscular ventricle, and duodenum)  
*Tetrameres fissispina* (inside glands of glandular ventricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and mucous membrane of oesophagus near the glandular ventricle)  
*Capillaria anseris* (small intestine)  
*Capillaria caudinflata* (small intestine)  
*Thominx anatis* (caecum)  
*Thominx contorta* (oesophagus)
- Anas platyrhynchos* domesticus  
*Amidostomum acutum*  
*Amidostomum anseris*  
*Trichostrongylus tenuis*  
*Epomidiostomum uncinatum*  
*Porrocaecum crassum*  
*Ascaridia galli*  
*Ganguleterakis dispar*  
*Heterakis gallinarum*  
*Streptocara crassicauda*  
*Echinuria uncinata*  
*Tetrameres fissispina*  
*Thominx anatis*  
*Thominx contorta* Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396  
all from Poland
- Anas platyrhynchos* platyrhynchos domesticus  
*Tetrameres mohtedai* (esophageal contents)  
*Ascaroidea [sp.]* (caecum) Dubey, J. P., 1964 a  
all from India
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom.  
*Ganguleterakis dispar*  
*brevispiculatum* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 108  
Nizhnii Amur
- Anas platyrhynchos* domesticus (small intestine)  
*Filicollis anatis*  
*Polymorphus minutus* Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281  
all from Poland
- Anas platyrhynchos* domesticus  
*Filicollis anatis*  
*Polymorphus minutus* Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396  
all from Poland
- Anas poecilorhyncha*  
*Notocotylus babai*  
*Echinoparyphium clerci*  
*Opisthorchis obsequens*  
*Psilochasmus oxyurus*  
*Notocotyle linearis* (caecum) Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1964 b  
all from India
- Anas poecilorhyncha*  
*Hymenolepis parvula*  
*Diorchis tshanensis* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
all from Primorye
- Anas poecilorhyncha* (small intestine)  
*Hymenolepis wardlei* n. sp. Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1964 b  
India
- Anas poecilorhyncha*  
*Amidostomum skrjabini*  
*Anas poecilorhyncha*  
*zonorhyncha*  
*Tetrameres* sp. Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1964 b  
India  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a  
Formosa



- Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha* Swinhoe, 1866  
*Amidostomum fulicae*  
*Epomidostomum petalum* Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
 all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
- Anas querquedula* L.  
*Bilharziella polonica*  
*Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta*  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum*  
*Psilotrema simillimum*  
*Schistogonimus rarus*  
*Typhlocoelum cucumerinum*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250  
 all from Poland
- Anas querquedula*  
*Diorchis nyrocae* (small intestine)  
*Haploparaxis stefanskii*  
*Microsomacanthus paracompressa*  
*Sobolevicanthus gracilis*  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris* (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Anas querquedula*  
*Microsomacanthus compressa* (intestine)  
*Echinocotyle rosseteri*  
*Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (intestine)  
*Cloacotaenia megalops* (intestine)  
*Diorchis nyrocae* (intestine) Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
- [*Anas querquedula*] *chirkatreskunka* (proventriculus)  
*Tetrameres fissispina* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
 Chukotka
- Anas querquedula* L.  
*Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum* Butenko, O. M., 1964 a  
 Riazan oblast
- [*Anas querquedula*] *chirok-treskunok*  
*Dermanyssus hirundinis* Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
 Ukraine
- Anas rubripes tristis* (Blood)  
*Leucocytozoon simondi* Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 150  
 Ohio
- Anas strepera* (intestine)  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
 Kamchatka
- Anas strepera* L.  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Hypoderum conoideum*  
*Psilotrema simillimum*  
*Schistogonimus rarus*  
*Cyclocoelum mutabile*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250  
 all from Poland
- Anas strepera* (small intestine)  
*Haploparaxis stefanskii*  
*Microsomacanthus paracompressa*  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris* (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Anas strepera*  
*Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (intestine)  
*Microsomacanthus teresoides* "  
*Cloacotaenia megalops* "  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris*  
*Diorchis spinata* (intestine)  
*Gastrotaenia cygni* all from Turgai Lakes Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
- Anas superciliosa pelewensis* Clay, T., 1959 b, 148  
*Hartlaub & Finsch.*  
*Holomenopon* sp.  
*Anatoecus dentatus*  
*Anatoecus icterodes*  
*Anaticola* sp. all from Rennell Island
- Anastomus oscitans* (small intestine)  
*Holostephanus anupshahrensensis* Gupta, R., 1964 b  
 Anapshahr, District of Bulandshahr, Uttar Pradesh n. sp.
- Anastomus oscitans* (intestine)  
*Chaunocephalus ferox* Rai, S. L., 1963 a, 6, 1963 b  
 Jabalpur, India
- Anax imperator* (exper.)  
*Pleurogenoides tener* Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564
- Anax parthenope*  
*Lepoderma muris* Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a
- Anax parthenope* (exper.)  
*Pleurogenoides tener* Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564
- Ancistrodon halys*  
*Ornithodoros tartakovskyi*  
*Hyalomma asiaticum*  
*Haemaphysalis numidiana*  
*Rhipicephalus pumilio*  
*Gamasoidea* [spp.] Lesniak, A. P., 1964 a, 1247  
 all from Uzbek SSR
- Ancistrodon rhodostoma*  
*Trichomonas* [sp.] Nguyễn-Van-Ai, [1963 d]  
 Viet-Nam
- Ancistrodon rhodostoma*  
*Strongyloides* [sp.] Nguyễn-Van-Ai, [1963 d]  
 Viet-Nam
- Ancistrodon rhodostoma* (muqueuse péritonéale, tube digestif)  
*Acanthocephala* [sp.] Nguyễn-Van-Ai, [1963 d]  
 Viet-Nam
- Aneides aeneus*  
*Baerietta diana* Schad, G. A., 1963 b, 943  
 Cooper's Rock, West Virginia
- Aneides aeneus*  
*Thelandros magnavulvaris* Schad, G. A., 1963 b, 945  
 Cooper's Rock, West Virginia
- Anes.* See [Equus asinus].
- Angelichthys ciliaris* (Linnaeus)  
(intestine)  
*Glyphicephalus candidulus* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a  
 Jamaica
- [*Anguilla* sp.] *ciernik*  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*  
*Ergasilus gibbus* Grabda, J., 1961 c, 181  
 all from Vistula Lagoon, Poland
- Anguilla anguilla* (pylorus region)  
*Bothriocephalus claviceps* Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
 Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Anguilla anguilla*  
*Bothriocephalus* sp. (intestine)  
*Proteocephalus macrocephalus* (intestine)  
*Scolex pleuroneotis* (pyloric caecae and intestine) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
 all from Israel
- Anguilla anguilla*  
*Eubothrium* sp. Vik, R., 1963 a, 54  
 Norway
- Anguilla anguilla*  
*Raphidascaris cristata* (intestine)  
*Haplonema tenerrimum* (intestine)  
*Spinitectus inermis* (stomach)  
*Cucullanus truttae* (intestine) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615  
 all from Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Anguilla anguilla* (intestine)  
*Paranisakis muraenesocis* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
 Lake Antioch, South Turkey
- Anguilla anguilla* (L.)  
*Echinorhynchus clavula* Chubb, J. C., 1963 c  
 Llyn Tegid

- Anguilla anguilla*  
*Echinorhynchus clavula* Chubb, J. C., 1964 a  
Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake),  
Merionethshire
- Anguilla anguilla* (L.) Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248  
*Ergasilus sieboldi* Poland
- Anguilla anguilla* (gills) Paperra, I., 1964 a  
*Ergasilus* sp. Israel
- Anguilla vulgaris* Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 56  
*Ascaris anguillae* Berlin
- Anguis fragilis* Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
*Entomelas entomelas* all from Transcaucasia  
*Oswaldocruzia goezei*  
*Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum*
- Anguispira alternata* Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 778  
*Pneumostrongylus tenuis*
- Anguispira alternata* Anderson, R. C., 1963 c  
*Pneumostrongylus tenuis* Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Anhinga melanogaster* (Boddaert) (intestine) Agarwal, S. M., [1960 b], 322  
*Echinoparyphium dollfusi* Panagar, near Jabalpur, India  
n. sp.
- Anhinga melanogaster* Gupta, R., 1964 a, 75  
Pennant (small intestine) vicinity of Lucknow  
*Schwartzitrema anHINGI* sp. n.
- Anhinga melanogaster* Mehra, R. K., [1962 d]  
*Bolbophorus indiana* n. sp.
- Anhinga rufa* Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
*Lynchia schoutedeni* Africa
- Anisotremus virginicus* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(Linnaeus) M., 1964 a  
(stomach) all from Jamaica  
*Brachadena pyriformis*  
*Leurodera decorum*  
(intestine)  
*Diphtherostomum anisotremi* n. sp.  
*Diplangus paxillus*  
*Hamacreadium oscitans*  
*Infundibulostomum anisotremi*  
n. sp.  
*Stephanostomum sentum*  
(ceca and intestine)  
*Lasiotocus longicaecum*  
*Proctotrema anisotremi* n. sp.
- Anisus leucostomus* Zdárská, Z., 1963 a  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* all from Czechoslovakia  
(hepatopankreas)  
*Apatemon gracilis* (hepatopankreas)  
*Cercaria stylosa* (hepatopankreas)  
*Echinostoma revolutum*
- Anisus spirorbis* (hepato- Zdárská, Z., 1963 a  
pankreas) all from Czechoslovakia  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Haematoloechus* sp. (similis)  
*Apatemon gracilis*
- Anisus vortex* Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*
- Anisus vortex* Zdárská, Z., 1963 a  
*Diplodiscus subclavatus* all from Czechoslovakia  
(hepatopankreas)  
*Asymphyllodora* sp. (hepatopankreas)  
*Echinostoma revolutum* (hepatopankreas)  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae* (hepatopankreas)  
*Haematoloechus* sp. (similis) (hepatopankreas)  
*Apatemon gracilis* (hepatopankreas)  
*Cotylurus cornutus* (obojetná žláza)  
*Palaeorchis* sp.  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum*
- Anisus vortex*---Continued. Zdárská, Z., 1963 a.---Con-  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* tinued.  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Moliniella anceps*
- Anisus vorticulus* Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*
- Anodontostoma* (=Dorosoma) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz,  
*chacunda* (small intestine) R. E., 1964 c, 252  
*Gyliauchen papillatus* Palawan Island, Philippines
- Anolis scyphus* Cope Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
(intestino delgado) 1961 b, 2  
*Brachycoelium mesocoelii-* Cachimbo, Estado do Pará,  
*formis* sp. n. Brasil
- Anomala* sp. Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
*Cephalobellus dollfusi* Frankreich
- Anomala dubis* var. *aenea* Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
*Cephalobellus galliardi* Frankreich
- Anomaluris derbianus* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps spatuliformis* British Cameroons
- Anonyx nugax* (Phipps) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
*Podocotyle atomon* Barents Sea
- Anonyx nugax* (Phipps) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
*Diplocotyle* sp. all from Barents Sea  
*Hymenolepis setigera*
- Anopheles balabacensis* Wharton, R. H.; Eyles, D. E.;  
*introlatus* Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H.,  
*Plasmodium cynomolgi* 1964 a  
Malaya
- Anopheles barbirostris* Harinasuta, C., 1962 b  
*Brugia malayi* Thailand
- Anopheles barbirostris* Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
(exper.)  
*Brugia malayi*  
*B. pahangi*
- Anopheles barbirostris* Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A. B. G.;  
(exper.) and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 250  
*Brugia malayi*
- Anopheles campestris* Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
(exper.)  
*Brugia malayi*  
*B. pahangi*
- Anopheles crawfordi* (exper.) Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A. B. G.;  
*Brugia malayi* and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 250
- Anopheles donaldi* (exper.) Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
*Brugia malayi*  
*B. pahangi*
- Anopheles donaldi* Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A. B. G.;  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 247,  
(exper.) 249  
*Brugia malayi* Malaya
- Anopheles hackeri* Wharton, R. H.; Eyles, D. E.;  
*Plasmodium cynomolgi* Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H.,  
*P. knowlesi* 1964 a  
*P. inui* all from Malaya  
*P. fieldi*  
*P. coatneyi*
- Anopheles hyrcanus sinen-* Miao, C.-W.; and Liu, W.-T.,  
*sis* Wied. 1962 a  
*Wuchereria malayi* vicinity of Linhai
- Anopheles indiensis* Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
*Filarial larvae* type I all from East Pahang, Malaya  
F. " " II

Anopheles kochi Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii	Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 904	Anous minutus Boie, 1844 Amblyomma loculosum	Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311 Australia
Anopheles lesteri Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii	Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 904	Anous stolidus (Linnaeus, 1758) Amblyomma loculosum	Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311 Australia
Anopheles letifer Plasmodium cynomolgi	Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 902	Anser albifrons (small intestine) Psilostoma borealis sp.nov.	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 b, 424 Chukotka
Anopheles letifer Wuchereria bancrofti	Harinasuta, C., 1962 b Thailand	Anser albifrons Amidostomum spatulatum	Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 159 Olsztyn, Poland
Anopheles letifer Wuchereria bancrofti	Wharton, R. H., 1962 b East Pahang, Malaya	Anser albifrons Epomidiostomum orispinum Tetrameres fissispina (glandular ventricle and mucous membrane of esopagus)	Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281 all from Poland
Anopheles letifer Wuchereria bancrofti Dirofilaria	Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 245, 247, 249	Anser albifrons Amidostomum spatulatum Trichostrongylus tenuis Epomidiostomum orispinum Tetrameres fissispina	Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396 all from Poland
Anopheles leucosphyrus Plasmodium inui	Wharton, R. H.; Eyles, D. E.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1964 a Malaya	Anser albifrons Sarconema eurycerca (heart) Tetrameres zacharowi (proventriculus) Epomidiostomum skrjabini (muscular stomach) Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum) Amidostomum spatulatum (muscular stomach) Capillaria anseris (small intestine) Epomidiostomum anatinum (muscular stomach)	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a all from Chukotka
Anopheles maculatus Plasmodium inui subsp. shortti	Eyles, D. E., 1963 a, 871	Anser albifrons (heart) Sarconema eurycerca	Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Chukotskii national okrug
Anopheles maculatus Plasmodium cynomolgi Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii	Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 902, 904	Anser albifrons Sc. (nasal cavity) Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum	Butenko, O. M., 1964 a North Yakutia
Anopheles maculatus Brugia malayi (exper.) Wuchereria bancrofti	Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 247, 249 Malaya	[Anser anser] gusiat (kidney) Eimeria truncata	Monov, M., 1963 a Bulgaria
Anopheles maculipennis (exper.) Plagiorchis elegans	Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422	[Anser anser] "geese" Eimeria truncata E. nocens	Sibalić, S.; Knežević, N.; and Čuvik, I., 1962 a Yugoslavia
Anopheles minimus flavivirostris Wuchereria bancrofti	Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1963 a Philippines	[Anser anser] goose Toxoplasma gondii	Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e Yugoslavia
Anopheles minimus flaviro- ostris Wuchereria bancrofti	Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1964 a Mountain Province, Luzon	Anser anser (Lin.) (caeca) Notocotylus parviovatus	Baugh, S. C., 1958 a, 210 Hardoi, U. P.
Anopheles peditaeniatus (exper.) Brugia malayi	Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 250	[Anser anser] Notocotylus spp. Catatropis spp.	Endrejat, E., 1964 a all from Assam
Anopheles quadrimaculatus Dirofilaria uniformis (exper.)	Price, D. L.; Sprinz, H.; Duxbury, R. E.; and Smith, R. W., 1963 a	[Anser anser] gusei Notocotylus imbricatus Psilotrema oligoon Echinostoma revolutum	Kazlauskas, J., 1962 a all from Lithuania
Anopheles roperi Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)	Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 247	[Anser anser] Metorchis orientalis (gall bladder) Notocotylus attenuatus (small intestine, caecum, large intestine)	Ku, C.-T., 1964 a all from China
Anopheles separatus (exper.) Wuchereria bancrofti	Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 247	[Anser anser] (exper.) Hypoderaeum dingeri n.sp.	Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a
Anopheles sinensis Brugia malayi	Chang, P.-H.; Hsu, C.-K.; Lin, C.-H.; and Chao, Y.-H., 1964 a Chen-tze area, Kiangsue Province	[Anser anser] (exper.) Echinostoma lindoense	Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b
Anopheles sundanicus Plasmodium cynomolgi Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii	Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 902, 904	[Anser anser] gusei Echinostoma revolutum E. robustum	Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a all from Moldavian SSR
Anopheles umbrosus Filarial larvae type I	Wharton, R. H., 1962 b East Pahang, Malaya		
Anopheles umbrosus (exper.) Wuchereria bancrofti	Wharton, R.H.; Laing, A.B. G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 247		
Anopheles vagus Plasmodium cynomolgi	Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 902		
Anourosorex squamipes Palaeopsylla remota	Li, K.-C.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1964 b, 768 China		

- [Anser anser] gusei Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b  
Echinostoma revolutum (intestine)  
E. robustum (small intestine)  
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine)  
Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)  
all from Khabarovsk krai
- Anser anser Linné, 1758 Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
Notocotylus parviovatus  
Petagifer [sic] bilobus  
all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
- Anser anser Vasilev, I., 1962 b  
Echinostoma revolutum  
E. miyagawai  
E. paraulum  
E. robustum  
Hypoderaeum conoideum  
Philophthalmus sp.  
Prosthogonimus (P.) ovatus  
Notocotylus attenuatus  
Bilharziella polonica  
all from Bulgaria
- Anser anser Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1963 a  
Philophthalmus sp.  
Bulgaria
- Anser anser Zaskind, L. N., 1963 a  
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)  
P. cuneatus " " "  
Schistogonimus rarus " " "  
Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)  
N. chionis  
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)  
all from Kustanai oblast
- [Anser anser] gusei Kazlauskas, J., 1962 a  
Sobolevicanthus gracilis  
Tschertkovilepis setiger  
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata  
Diorchis (D.) stefanskii  
all from Lithuania
- Anser anser (intestine) Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a  
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata  
D. przewalskii  
Sphenacanthus fasciculata  
Wardium aequabilis  
Tschertkovilepis setigera  
Sobolevicanthus aspirantica  
all from Turgai Lakes
- [Anser anser] gusei Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a  
Hymenolepis setigera  
H. compressa  
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata  
D. przewalskii  
Diorchis stefanskii  
D. inflata  
Dicranotaenia collaris  
D. coronula  
all from Moldavian SSR
- [Anser anser] gusei Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b  
Hymenolepis setigera (small intestine)  
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (small intestine)  
D. przewalskii (small intestine, caecum & proventriculus)  
all from Khabarovsk krai
- Anser anser Zaskind, L. N., 1963 a  
Drepanidotaenia larceolata  
Hymenolepis setigera (small intestine)  
H. aspirantica " "  
Dicranotaenia sp.  
all from Kustanai oblast
- [Anser anser] gusei Georgiev, Bl., 1962 a  
Amidostomum anseris  
Plovdiv district
- [Anser anser] gusei Gumen'shchikova, V. P., 1959 a (exper.)  
Hystrichis tricolor  
Odessa oblast
- [Anser anser] gusei Kazlauskas, J., 1962 a  
Heterakis gallinarum  
Ganguleterakis dispar  
Ascaridia galli  
A. anseris  
Amidostomum anseris  
Trichostrongylus tenuis  
Epomidiostomum anatinum  
Syngamus (S.) skriabinomorphus  
Capillaria anseris  
all from Lithuania
- [Anser anser] (caecum) Ku, C.-T., 1964 a  
Heterakis parva  
China
- [Anser anser] Ganguleterakis dispar Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a  
Volgograd oblast
- [Anser anser] gusei Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a  
Amidostomum anseris  
Ganguleterakis dispar  
Capillaria anseris  
Echinuria uncinata  
Ascaridia anseris  
all from Moldavian SSR
- [Anser anser] gusei Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b  
Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach and intestine)  
Trichostrongylus tenuis (intestine)  
Ascaridia anseris (small intestine)  
A. galli (small intestine)  
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)  
Capillaria anseris (intestine)  
all from Khabarovsk krai
- Anser anser Linné, 1758 Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
Amidostomum anseris  
A. spatulatum  
Epomidiostomum crami  
all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
- Anser anser Zaskind, L. N., 1963 a  
Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)  
Epomidiostomum skrjabini (Muscular stomach)  
Tetrameres zakharowi (proventriculus)  
all from Kustanai oblast
- Anser anser Vasilev, I., 1962 b  
Polymorphus magnus  
Bulgaria  
(on a strobila of Drepanidotaenia lanceolata)
- Anser anser Betke, P.; Danailov, J.; and Gräfner, G., 1963 b  
Megninia cubitalis
- [Anser anser] gosling Blažek, K., 1964 a  
Ixodes ricinus (conjunctiva) Czechoslovakia
- [Anser anser] gusei Fedorenko, I. O., 1962 a  
Colpocephalum pectiniventre  
Trinoton anserinum  
Anatoecus dentatus  
Anaticola anseris  
all from Ukraine
- [Anser anser] gusei Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
Argas persicus  
Golodnoi steppe
- [Anser anser] Geese Becklund, W. W., 1964 a  
checklist of parasites,  
United States & Canada
- [Anser anser] gusei Belokobylenko, V. T., 1962 a  
helminths  
Kazakhstan
- [Anser anser] gusei Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1962 a  
helminths  
Kazakhstan
- [Anser anser domesticus] See [Anser anser]
- Anser anser domesticus Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H. D., 1964 a, 821  
(Kloake; Enddarm) [Germany]

- Anser anser domesticus* Klimeš, B., 1963 b, 430  
*Eimeria truncata*  
*Eimeria anseris*  
*Eimeria nocens*  
*Eimeria stigmosa* nov. spec.  
*Tyzzeria parvula* nom. nov. [i.e. nov. comb.]
- Anser anser domestica* Ku, C. T.; Li, M. M.; and  
*Echinostoma miyagawai* Chu, H., 1964 a, 52  
 (small and large intestine, caecum)  
*Echinostoma* sp. (large intestine and caecum)  
 all from Peking
- Anser anser domesticus* Vasilev, I., 1962 b  
*Hymenolepis abortiva* all from Bulgaria  
*H. anseris*  
*H. fasciculata*  
*H. gracilis*  
*H. setigera*  
*Dicranotaenia coronula*  
*Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*  
*D. przewalskii*  
*Diorchis (D.) stefanskii*  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris*
- Anser anser domesticus* Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 146  
*Amidostomum anseris* Poland  
*A. spatulatum* Zamość, Poland
- Anser anser domesticus* Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280,  
 281  
 (caeca; small intestine; rectum)  
*Epomidiostomum orispinum*  
*Porrocaecum crassum*  
*Ascaridia galli* (small intestine)  
*Ganguleterakis dispar* (caecum)  
*Heterakis gallinarum* (caecum and intestine)  
*Capillaria anseris* (small intestine)  
*Capillaria caudinflata* (small intestine)  
*Thominx anatis* (caecum)
- Anser anser domesticus* Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396  
*Amidostomum anseris* all from Poland  
*Amidostomum spatulatum*  
*Trichostrongylus tenuis*  
*Epomidiostomum orispinum*  
*Porrocaecum crassum*  
*Ascaridia galli*  
*Ganguleterakis dispar*  
*Heterakis gallinarum*  
*Capillaria anseris*  
*Capillaria caudinflata*  
*Thominx anatis*  
*Thominx contorta*
- Anser anser domesticus* Vasilev, I., 1962 b  
*Ascaridia* sp. all from Bulgaria  
*A. dissimilis*  
*Heterakis gallinarum*  
*Ganguleterakis dispar*  
*Amidostomum anseris*  
*Trichostrongylus tenuis*  
*Epomidiostomum* sp.  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis*  
*Tetrameres fissispina*  
*Streptocara pectinifera*  
*Echinuria uncinata*  
*Gongylonema* sp.  
*Capillaria anseris*  
*C. caudinflata*  
*C. bursata*  
*Hystriechis tricolor*
- Anser anser domesticus* Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280,  
 (small intestine) 281  
*Filicollis anatis* all from Poland  
*Polymorphus minutus*
- Anser anser domesticus* Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396  
*Filicollis anatis* all from Poland  
*Polymorphus minutus*
- Anser erythropus* Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.;  
 (intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
*Echinostoma revolutum* all from Kamchatka  
*Psilotrema spiculigerum*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*  
 (caecum)  
*Catatropis verrucosa*
- Anser erythropus* (small intestine) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 b, 424  
*Psilostoma borealis* sp. nov. Chukotka
- Anser erythropus* (muscular stomach) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
*Epomidiostomum skrjabini* Chukotka
- Anser erythropus* (muscular stomach) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
*Amidostomum spatulatum* all from Kamchatka  
*Epomidiostomum skrjabini*
- Anser fabalis* Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.;  
 (intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
*Echinostoma revolutum* all from Kamchatka  
*Psilotrema spiculigerum*  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Australapatemon intermedius*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*  
 (caecum)  
*Catatropis verrucosa*  
*Notocotylus chionis*
- Anser fabalis* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 90  
*Psilostomum anserinum* all from Primorye  
*Psilotrema acutirostris*  
*P. brevis*
- Anser fabalis* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
*Amidostomum spatulatum* (muscular stomach)  
*Trichostrongylus tenuis* (caecum)  
*Epomidiostomum skrjabini* (muscular stomach)  
*Tetrameres zacharowi* (proventriculus)  
*Sarconema eurycerca* (heart) all from Chukotka
- Anser fabalis* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
 (muscular stomach) all from Kamchatka  
*Amidostomum spatulatum*  
*Epomidiostomum skrjabini*  
 (caecum)  
*Trichostrongylus tenuis*
- Anser fabalis* (heart) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Sarconema eurycerca* Chukotskii national okrug
- Anseriformes* Czapliński, B., 1961 b  
*Aschelminthes* Polse
- Anseriformes* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c  
 helminths Chukotskii Natsional okrug
- Anseropoda membranacea* Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496  
*Ascomyzon lilljeborgi* région de Poscoff
- Antechinus flavipes flavipes* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Mesolaelaps sminthopsis* New South Wales
- Antechinus flavipes* Domrow, R., 1964 b  
*Haemolaelaps telemachus* n. sp. Australia
- Antechinus stuarti* Domrow, R., 1964 b  
*Haemolaelaps telemachus* n. sp. Australia
- Antechinus swainsoni* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Laelapsella humi* Victoria
- Antechinus wilhelmina* Strandtmann, R. W.; and  
*Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) barbara* n. sp. Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
 New Guinea
- Antilocapra*. See *Antilocapra*
- Anthonomus grandis* Cleveland, T. C., 1963 a  
*Hexameris* sp. Louisiana

- Anthracothorax nigricollis nigricollis* Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 450  
*Trochilocoetes trinidadensis* sp. n. Trinidad, West Indies
- Anthracothorax [sic] viridigula* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 a  
*Trochiliphagus abdominalis* Trinidad, West Indies
- Anthracothorax. See *Anthracothorax*.
- Anthropoid ape. See [Simiidae]
- Anthus* sp. Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 24  
*Aploparaksis skrjabini* Tuva
- Anthus* sp. (body cavity) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Cardiofilaria nuda* Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts
- Anthus* sp. Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
*Lynchia minor* Equatorial Africa
- Anthus gustavi* (body cavity) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Cardiofilaria nuda* Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts
- Anthus hodgsoni* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
*Anonchotaenia globata* Tuva
- Anthus hodgsoni* Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Diplotriaena ozouxi* (body cavity, lungs) Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast  
*D. schikhobalovi* (body cavity) Primorskii krai
- Anthus hodgsoni* "tree-pipit" Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537  
*Odontacarus audyi* Thailand
- Anthus pratensis* Linne Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290, 291  
*Ornithomyia avicularia* all from Belgium  
*O. fringillina*  
*O. lagopodis*
- Anthus richardi* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
*Anonchotaenia globata* Tuva
- Anthus richardi* (nasal & orbital cavities) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Aprocta anthicola* Amur oblast  
*A. sudarikowi* Primorskii krai  
*Pseudaprocta sichotelinensis* (body cavity) Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai  
*Diplotriaena ozouxi* (body cavity, lungs) Primorskii & Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast
- Anthus trivialis* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30  
*Passerilepis (?) crenata* Tuva
- Anthus trivialis* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
*Anonchotaenia globata* Tuva
- Anthus trivialis* Bouvier, G., 1963 a  
*Degeeriella densilimba* Switzerland
- Anthus trivialis trivialis* (L.) (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 1, 179  
*Boydia nigra* Belgium
- Anthus trivialis* Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
*Haemolaelaps casalis* all from Kirov oblast  
*H. razumovae*  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus*  
*Dermanyssus gallinae*  
*D. hirundinis*
- Anthus trivialis* (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
*Ixodes ricinus* British Isles
- Antilocapra americana* (small intestine) Allen, R. W., 1962 b  
*Eimeria antilocaprae* all from United States (rumen)  
*Selenomonas ruminantium*
- Antilocapra [sic] americana americana* (exper.) Howe, D. L.; Hepworth, W. G.; Blunt, F. M.; and Thomas, G. M., 1964 a, 1271  
*Anaplasma marginale*
- Antilocapra americana* (bile ducts) Allen, R. W., 1962 b  
*Thysanosoma actinioides* all from United States (small intestine)  
*Moniezia expansa*  
*M. benedeni*
- Antilocapra americana* (lungs) Allen, R. W., 1962 b  
*Protostrongylus macrotis* all from United States (abomasum)  
*Haemonchus* sp.  
*Ostertagia circumcincta*  
*O. ostertagi*  
*O. bisonis*  
*O. marshalli*  
*Pseudostertagia bullosa*  
*Trichostrongylus axei* (small intestine)  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis*  
*Cooperia bisonis*  
*C. oncophora*  
*C. pectinata*  
*C. punctata*  
*Nematodirella longispiculata*  
*Nematodirus spathiger*  
*N. filicollis*  
*N. abnormalis*  
*N. lanceolatus*  
*Capillaria brevipes* (large intestine)  
*Trichuris discolor*
- Antilocapra americana* (ear) Allen, R. W., 1962 b  
*Otobius megnini* all from United States (external)  
*Dermacentor albipictus*  
*D. venustus*  
*Neolipoptena ferrisi*
- Antilope* (foie) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d  
*Fasciola gigantica* Katowae
- Antilope, sama* (estomac) Grétilat, S., 1964 a, 352  
*Paramphistomum sukari* Afrique Centrale
- Antilope cervicapra* Patnaik, M. M., 1964 a  
*Carmyerius gregarius* (rumen)  
*Paramphistomum gotoi* (abomasum) all from State Zoological Garden, Barang, Orissa
- Antilope cervicapra* Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 a, 439  
*Gastrothylax crumenifer* India
- Antilope cervicapra* Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 a, 441  
*Avitellina centripunctata* India
- Antilope cervicapra* Patnaik, M. M., 1964 a  
*Haemonchus contortus* (abomasum)  
*Homalogaster paloninae* (cecum)  
*Trichuris* sp. (cecum) all from State Zoological Garden, Barang, Orissa
- Antilope cervicapra* Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 a, 443, 445, 448, 450, 452, 453, 454  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (duodenum and abomasum) all from India  
*Trichostrongylus axei* (duodenum and abomasum)  
*Haemonchus contortus* (abomasum)  
*Cooperia laterouniformis* (duodenum)  
*Ostertagia* (*Grosspiculagia*) *skrjabini* n. sp. (abomasum)  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum* (small intestine)  
*Gaigeria pachyscelis* (small intestine)  
*Oesophagostomum* sp. (caecal part of the large intestine)  
*Skrjabinema ovis* (caecum)

- Antilope cervicapra.-- Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B.F.,  
Continued. 1963 a.--Continued.  
Trichuris ovis (large intestine)  
Trichostrongylus sp. (abomasum)  
Artionema hertwichi (peritoneal cavity)  
Papillosetaria reveri (peritoneal cavity)
- Antrozous pallidus Reck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.;  
Otobius logophilus and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
Nevada
- Antrozous pallidus cant- Peterson, E. V., 1963 a  
welli Harney County, Oregon
- Basilisa antrozoi
- Aotes sp. (skin) Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 b  
Rosaliales cruciformis n.  
sp. Peru
- Ape, Anthropoid Schmitt, J., 1964 a  
Balantidium coli Frankfurt Zoo
- Aphanius dispar Paperna, I., 1964 e  
Ancyrocephalus salinus all from Israel  
(gills)  
Parastictodora sp. (muscles)
- Aphanius mento Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Plagioporus nemachili (in- all from Israel  
testine)  
Neochasmus sp. (muscles)
- Aphanius mento (gills) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Lernea cyprinacea Israel
- Aphelocoma coerulescens Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and  
Ixodes spinipalpis Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2  
San Mateo County, California
- [Aphredoderus sayanus] Russell, H. T. (jr.); and  
pirate perch Rhodes, G., 1963 a  
Phyllodistomum [spp.] Nacogdoches County, Texas
- Aphyocypris kikuchii Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E.,  
Clonorchis sinensis 1964 a  
Taiwan
- Aphyosemion calliurum Geus, A., 1960 a  
calliurum  
Oodinium pillularis
- Aphyosemion calliurum ahli Geus, A., 1960 a  
Oodinium pillularis
- Aplexa hypnorum (Linnaeus) Michelson, E. H., 1963 a  
(exper.)  
Plistophora husseyi sp. n.
- Aplexa marmorata (exper.) Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27  
Schistosoma mansoni
- Aplonis cantoroides Clay, T., 1959 b, 149  
cantoroides (Gray) Rennell Island
- Apodemus [sp.] Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 19  
Gahrlepiea brennani var.  
ventralis Korea
- Apodemus agrarius Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a  
Grahamia arvalis Byelorussia
- Apodemus agrarius (small Jun, L., 1963 a  
intestine) Gorno-Altai oblast  
Orthoskrjabinia bobica
- Apodemus agrarius (small Dimitrova, E. A.; Genov, T.;  
intestine) and Karapchanski, I., 1963 a,  
149  
Rictularia strumica Bulgaria  
sp. nov.
- Apodemus agrarius Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b  
Trichinella spiralis Western Siberia
- Apodemus agrarius Černý, V., 1955 a  
Ctenophthalmus a. agyrtes all from Czechoslovakia  
C. solutus  
Megabothris turbidus  
Nosopsyllus fasciatus  
Polyplax affinis  
Ixodes ricinus  
I. trianguliceps
- Apodemus agrarius Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 18, 20,  
Shunsemnia tarsalis 21, 23, 24, 26  
Euschongastia ikaoensis all from Korea  
Euschongastia koreaensis  
Trombicula nagayoi  
Trombicula japonica  
Trombicula palpalis  
Trombicula orientalis  
Trombicula pallida  
Trombicula subintermedius
- Apodemus agrarius Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Neotrombicula (Digenualea) all from Europe  
zachvatkini n. comb.  
Trombicula toldti  
Cheladonta costulata
- Apodemus agrarius Li, K.-C.; and Hsieh, P.-C.  
Neopsylla biseta sp. nov. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.;  
N. affinis sp. nov. and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a),  
1964 a  
all from China
- Apodemus agrarius agrarius Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C.  
Neopsylla specialis min- (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.;  
piensis subsp. nov. and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 b  
China
- Apodemus agrarius Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Koren-  
Haemogamasus liponyssoides berg, E. I., 1963 a  
Yaroslav oblast
- Apodemus agrarius Szczepiński, N., 1963 a, 247  
Polyplax serrata Bieszczadów
- Apodemus agrarius Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
Hirstionyssus isabellinus 1963 a, 671, 672  
Hirstionyssus muscili all from China  
Hirstionyssus sunci
- Apodemus agrarius Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
Haemogamasus liponyssoides 1964 a, 109, 111, 117  
Haemogamasus kusumotoi all from China  
Haemogamasus ambulans
- Apodemus agrarius Wang, D.-C., 1964 a, 91  
Gahrlepiea (Gateria) China  
myriosetosa n. sp.
- Apodemus agrarius chevrieri Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and  
Neopsylla specialis spec- Wang, D.-C., 1964 a  
ialis China
- Apodemus agrarius coreae Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
Thomas all from North Korea  
Gahrlepiea (Walchia) brennani  
var. ventralis  
Euschongastia ikaoensis  
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium)  
palpalis  
T. (L.) pallida  
T. (L.) intermedia  
T. (L.) subintermedia  
T. (L.) scutellaris  
T. (L.) tsushimaensis  
T. (L.) teramurai  
T. (L.) orientalis  
T. (Neotrombicula) japonica  
T. (N.) ichikawai

- Apodemus agrarius cor- Kim, D. H., 1964 a.--Continued  
eae.--Continued  
T. (N.) pomeranzevi  
T. (N.) tamiyai  
T. (N.) talmiensis  
T. (Leptotrombidium) sp. nov. (1)  
T. (L.) sp. nov. (2)  
T. (L.) sp. nov. (3)
- Apodemus agrarius ning- Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C.  
poensis (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.;  
and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a),  
1964 b  
China  
Neopsylla specialis min-  
pensis subsp. nov.
- Apodemus agrarius ning- Li, K.-C. (In Li, K.-C.;  
poensis Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C.,  
1964 a), 1964 a  
China  
Neopsylla specialis kwei-  
yangensis subsp. nov.
- Apodemus agrarius Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 202  
ningpoensis Fukien, China  
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Apodemus argenteus Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a  
Gahrlipeia (Gahrlipeia) all from Japan  
saduski  
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium)  
daisen  
T. (L.) fuji  
T. (L.) himizu  
T. (L.) intermedia  
T. (L.) kitasatoi  
T. (L.) kuroshio  
T. (L.) miyajimai  
T. (L.) murotoensis  
T. (L.) orientalis  
T. (L.) pallida  
T. (L.) miyazakii  
T. (L.) palpalis  
T. (L.) scutellaris  
T. (L.) tanaka-ryoi  
T. (L.) teramurai  
T. (L.) tsushimaensis  
T. (L.) sp. no. 50  
T. (Neotrombicula) japonica  
T. (N.) mitamurai  
T. (N.) tamiyai  
T. (Miyatrombicula) ko-  
chiensis  
Euschöngastia ikaensis  
E. miyagawai
- Apodemus flavicollis Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a  
Grahamia arvalis Byelorussia
- Apodemus flavicollis Loos, B., 1964 a  
(exper.)  
Schistosoma mansoni
- Apodemus flavicollis Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 c, 235  
(Melchior, 1834)  
Ctenophthalmus (C) nobilis  
dobyi subsp. nova La Preste, Pyrénées-  
Orientales
- Apodemus flavicollis Černý, V., 1955 a  
Palaeopsylla sorecis all from Czechoslovakia  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes  
C. solutus  
Megabothris turbidus  
Nosopsyllus fasciatus  
Monopsyllus sciurorum  
Ixodes ricinus  
I. trianguliceps
- Apodemus flavicollis Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Leptotrombidium intermedia all from Austria  
L. i. europaea  
Neotrombicula a. autumnalis  
N. a. inopinatum n. comb.  
N. a. vernalis n. comb.  
N. a. earis [n. subsp. ?]
- Apodemus flavicollis-- Kepka, O., 1964 a.-- Contin-  
Continued. ed.  
Neotrombicula (N.) japonica  
N. (N.) austriaca n. sp.  
N. (Digenalea) zachvatkini n. comb.  
Cheladonta costulata  
Ascoshongastia latyshevi
- Apodemus flavicollis Lachmajer, J., 1962 a  
Ixodes trianguliceps Białowieza Nat. Forest
- Apodemus flavicollis Mishaeva, N. P.; and Savit-  
Dermanyssus gallinae skii, B. P., 1963 a  
Byelorussia
- Apodemus flavicollis Nosek, J.; Reháček, J.; Ernek,  
Ixodes ricinus E.; and Grešikvá, M., 1962 a  
I. (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps  
Haemaphysalis punctata all from Zlaté Moravce
- Apodemus flavicollis flavi- Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
collis all from lower Austria  
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae  
Doratopsylla dasyncema dasyncema  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes smitianus  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ssp.  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus  
Ctenophthalmus assimilis  
Ctenophthalmus congener congener  
Ctenophthalmus solutus  
Leptopsylla segnis  
Nosopsyllus fasciatus  
Megabothris turbidus  
Ceratothylus gallinae gallinae
- Apodemus flavicollis Szczęśniak, N., 1963 a, 247  
Hoplopleura acanthopus Bieszczadów
- Apodemus flavicollis Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
Hirstionyssus isabellinus 1963 a, 671  
China
- Apodemus flavicollis latronum Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
Hirstionyssus neosinicus 1963 a, 672  
Hirstionyssus sunci all from China
- Apodemus flavicollis latronum Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
Haemogamasus serdjukovae 1964 a, 109, 111  
Haemogamasus oliviformis sp. nov.  
Haemogamasus dorsalis sp. nov.  
all from China
- Apodemus mystacinus Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Leptotrombidium intermedia all from Europe  
europaea  
Neotrombicula (N.) japonica
- Apodemus semotus Thomas, Myers, J. B.; and Kurtz, R.E.,  
1908 1964 a  
all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
Capillaria sp.  
Heligmosomum sp.  
Heterakis spumosa  
Rictularia baicalensis  
Syphacia obvelata
- Apodemus speciosus Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a  
Gahrlipeia (Gahrlipeia) all from Japan  
saduski  
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium)  
akamushi  
T. (L.) daisen  
T. (L.) fuji  
T. (L.) himizu  
T. (L.) intermedia  
T. (L.) kitasatoi  
T. (L.) kuroshio  
T. (L.) miyajimai  
T. (L.) murotoensis  
T. (L.) orientalis  
T. (L.) pallida



- Apodemus speciosus.-- Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a.--  
Continued. Continued.
- Trombicula (Trombiculindus)  
kansai  
T. (Miyatrombicula) koch-  
iensis  
Euscungastia alpina  
E. ikaoensis  
E. koreaensis  
E. miyagawai  
Doloiisia okabei  
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium)  
miyazakii  
T. (L.) palpalis  
T. (L.) scutellaris  
T. (L.) tanaka-ryoi  
T. (L.) tenjin  
T. (L.) teramurai  
T. (L.) tsushimaensis  
T. (L.) sp. no. 50  
T. (Neotrombicula) ichi-  
kawai  
T. (N.) japonica  
T. (N.) mitamurai  
T. (N.) nagayoi  
T. (N.) tamiyai  
T. (N.) sp.
- Apodemus speciosus Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
Hirstionyssus musculi 1963 a, 672  
China
- Apodemus speciosus penin- Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
sulae Thomas all from North Korea  
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium)  
palpalis  
T. (L.) sp. nov. (3)
- Apodemus sylvaticus Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a  
Grahamia arvalis Byelorussia
- Apodemus sylvaticus (exper.) Loos, B., 1964 a  
Schistosoma mansoni
- Apodemus sylvaticus Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b  
Corrigia sp. [England]
- Apodemus sylvaticus Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b  
Tetrathyridium rugosum (thorax, abdominal cavity, liver)  
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)  
all from Georgian SSR
- Apodemus sylvaticus Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b  
Catenotaenia pusilla [all from England]  
Catenotaenia lobata  
Paranoplocephala sp.
- Apodemus sylvaticus Beaucournu, J.-C.; and  
sylvaticus (estomac) Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a  
Mastophorus muris Bocé (Maine-et-Loire),  
France
- Apodemus sylvaticus L. Bernard, J., 1963 a  
Capillaria annulosa Tunis and Belgique  
Syphacia frederici (caecum) all from Tunisie  
Aspiculuris tetraptera  
Protospirura muris  
Rictularia proni  
Capillaria bacillata
- Apodemus sylvaticus Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b  
Aspiculuris tetraptera [all from England]  
Syphacia stroma  
Capillaria muris-sylvatici  
Heligmosomoides dubius
- Apodemus sylvaticus Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 c, 235  
sylvaticus (L., 1758)  
Ctenophthalmus (C) nobilis La Preste, Pyrénées-Orient-  
dobyi subsp. nov. ales
- Apodemus sylvaticus Beaucournu, J.-C.; and  
sylvaticus Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a  
Ctenophthalmus arvernus Bocé (Maine-et-Loire),  
France
- Apodemus sylvaticus Corbet, G. E., 1964 a  
Ctenophthalmus nobilis all from Inner Hebrides  
vulgaris  
Eulaelaps stabularis  
Laelaps agilis  
Haemogamasus sp.  
Laelaps pachypus
- Apodemus sylvaticus Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 17  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Southern Norway
- Apodemus sylvaticus Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Leptotrombidium intermedia all from Austria  
L. i. europaea  
Neotrombicula a. autumnalis  
N. a. inopinatum n. comb.  
N. a. vernalis n. comb.  
N. a. earis [n. subsp. ?]  
N. (N.) japonica  
N. (N.) austriaca n. sp.  
N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini  
n. comb.  
Cheladonta costulata  
C. ikaoensis  
Trombicula toldti Europe
- Apodemus sylvaticus Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1963 a  
Olopachys golubevi Armenian SSR
- Apodemus sylvaticus Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
Palaeopsylla kohauti all from Lower Austria  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ssp.  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus  
Megabothris turbidus  
Hystriochopsylla talpae talpae
- Apodemus sylvaticus Szczęśniak, N., 1963 a, 247  
Hoplopleura acanthopus all from Bieszczadów  
Polyplax serrata
- Apodemus sylvaticus Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
Hirstionyssus isabellinus 1963 a, 671, 672  
Hirstionyssus musculi all from China  
[Apodemus sylvaticus] les-  
naia mysh Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalae-  
va, N. N., 1962 a  
Ixodes laguri all from Karaganda oblast  
Haemaphysalis warburtoni  
H. numidiana  
Dermacentor marginatus  
Rhipicephalus pumilio
- Apodemus sylvaticus Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosen-  
Ixodes stromi ko, A. K., 1963 a  
Zaili Alatau
- Apogon lineatus Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 c  
Trilocularia sp. Bay of Tokyo, Japan
- Aporia crataegi Lipa, J. J., 1963 a, 111  
Nosema aporiae all from Poland  
Plistophora aporiae
- Apus apus Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 45  
Notopentorchis iduncula Tuva
- Apus apus Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68  
Dennyus hirundinis Switzerland
- Apus apus L. Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 289  
Crataerina pallida Belgium
- Apus pacificus Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Anomotaenia depressa all from Primorye  
Paruterina iduncula
- Aquila chrysaetos Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.;  
Dermacentor parumapertus and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
Nevada

- Aquila chrysaetos*  
Degeeriella euzonia  
Colpocephalum caudatum
- Aquila chrysaetos canadensis* (blood)  
Leucocytozoon sp.
- Aquila clanga* (Intestinum)  
Ascaris clava
- Aquila nipalensis nipalensis*  
*Falcolipeurus berolinensis*  
nov. spec.
- Ara ararauna*  
Heteromenopon sincipitalis  
Psittacobrosus burmeisteri  
kelloggi
- Ara manilata*  
Heteromenopon clayae sp. n.  
Psittacobrosus genitalis  
sp. n.
- Ara nobilis nobilis*  
Heteromenopon laticapitis  
sp. n.  
Psittacobrosus nobilis sp. n.
- Aramus guaruna carau*  
Eulaemobothrion cubense
- Aratinga jandaya* (Gmélín)  
Boydala aratingae sp. n.
- Aratinga pertinax* = *A. pertinax aeruginosus*  
Psittacobrosus anduzei
- Arborophila brunneopectus erythrophrys*  
Amyrsidea elbeli n. sp.
- Arborophila orientalis sumatrana* Ogilvie-Grant  
Colpocephalum orientalis  
n. sp.
- Archosargus unimaculatus* (Bloch)  
(stomach)  
Brachadena pyriformis  
(intestine)  
Diplomonorchis micropogoni n.sp.  
Hamacreadium oscitans  
Megasolena archosargi  
Multitestis rotundus  
Pachycreadium crassigulum
- Arctocephalus doriferus*  
Orthohalarachne attenuata
- Arctocephalus gazella* (Peters)  
Orthohalarachne chabaudi  
n. sp.
- [*Arctogadus borisovi*]  
vostochno-sibirskoi treski  
Lecithaster sp.
- [*Arctogadus borisovi*]  
vostochno-sibirskoi treski  
Contraceacum sp. larva
- Ardea* sp.  
Clinostomum lophophallum  
Euclinostomum heterostomum
- Ardea* sp.  
Lynchia ardeae
- Ardea cinerea* L.  
(intestine)  
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) masonense n. sp.
- Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 64, 65  
all from Switzerland
- Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 150  
Ohio
- Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 58  
Memel
- Zlotorzycska, J., 1963 b, 152  
Zoologischen Garten
- Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 455, 459  
all from Trinidad, West Indies
- Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 456, 460  
all from British Guiana
- Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 456, 461  
all from British Guiana
- Eichler, W., 1959 g  
Bolivia
- Fain, A., 1963 n, 60  
Brésil
- Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 463  
British Guiana
- Emerson, K. C.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1963 a, 264  
North Borneo
- Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
Sumatra
- Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a  
all from Jamaica
- Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Victoria
- Gretillat, S., [1960 e], 93  
Parc Zoologique de Tananarive, Madagascar, originally from Ile de la Nouvelle Amsterdam, Indian Ocean
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
all from Indonesia
- Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
Africa
- Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 b, 291  
Southern Rhodesia
- Ardea cinerea* L.  
Cyclocoelum mutabile
- Ardea cinerea cinerea* L.  
(Dünndarm)  
Echinochasmus beleocephalus
- Ardea cinerea* L.  
Bilharziella polonica  
Echinochasmus bolecephalus  
Episthmium bursicola  
Opisthorchis longissimus
- Ardea cinerea*  
Lateriporus karajasicus  
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
- Ardea cinerea* (small intestine)  
Dilepis unilateralis  
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
- Ardea cinerea* (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints)  
Pelecitus helix
- Ardea cocci* (Intestinum)  
Porrocaecum reticulata
- Ardea goliath*  
Euclinostomum dollfusi  
n. sp.
- Ardea herodias*  
Ardeicola cruscula
- Ardea melanocephala*  
Mesonyssus ardeae
- Ardea melanocephala*  
Lynchia ardeae
- Ardea purpurea* (intestine)  
Centrocestus formosus
- Ardea purpurea* (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints)  
Pelecitus helix
- Ardea purpurea purpurea*  
Lynchia ardeae
- Ardea purpurea manilensis*  
Meyen, 1834  
Clinostomum complanatum
- Ardea purpurea manilensis*  
Meyen, 1834  
Contraceacum (C.) chinensis sp. n. (stomach, large intestine)
- Ardeola grayii* (Sykes)  
(intestine)  
Apharyngostrigea joanae  
n. sp.
- Ardeola grayii* (intestine)  
Saakotrema caballeroi
- Ardeotis arabs stieberi*  
Hyalomma spp.  
Rhipicephalus sanguineus  
sanguineus
- Arenaria interpres*  
Rhinonyssus c. coniventris
- Arenaria interpres interpres* (L.) (fosses nasales)  
Rhinonyssus coniventris  
coniventris
- Macko, J. K., 1964 a  
Czechoslovakia
- Odening, K., 1963 e, 49  
Berliner Tierparks
- Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 245  
all from Poland
- Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
all from Primorye
- Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Primorskii krai
- Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63  
Porto Alegre
- Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 g, 339  
Belgian Congo
- Tuff, D. W., 1964 a  
America, north of Mexico
- Fain, A., 1960 n, 309
- Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
Africa
- Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Israel
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Primorskii krai
- Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
Africa
- Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia
- Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia
- Gupta, N. K., 1964 b, 179  
Punjab, India
- Gupta, P. D., 1962 a  
Allahabad
- Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518  
all from Kassala Province, Sudan
- Fain, A., 1963 f, 100  
Gand, Belgique
- Fain, A., 1963 l, 178  
Belgium

- Argus argus grayi* (Elliot) Price, R. G.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
Sarawak and Borneo
- Colpocephalum appendiculatum* Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53  
Peter the Great Gulf
- Argyrocottus zanderi*  
*Trichodina cottidarum*  
forma *cottidarum* n. sp.,  
n. forma Pillai, N. K., 1962 c, 183  
Trivandrum, India
- Ariodes dussumieri* (gill filaments)  
*Hermilius longicorris* Guilhon, J., 1963 a
- Arion ater*  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum* Guilhon, J., 1963 a
- Arion rufus*  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum* Kratochvil, Z., 1963 a, 252
- Arion subfuscus*  
*Muellerius capillaris*
- Arisichthys*. See *Aristichthys*.
- Arisichthys* [sic] *nobilis*  
*Sinergasilus polycolpus* Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
Kiangsu province
- Arius* sp. (intestine)  
*Paramonohelminis postacetabulorchis* sp. nov. (tod) Oshmarin, P. G.; and Mamaev, Iu. L., 1963 b, 357  
Tonkin Bay
- Arius* sp. (gills)  
*Neocalceostoma arii* sp.n. Unnithan, R. V., 1964 a, 241, 243  
Trivandrum (southwest coast of India)
- Armigeres subalbatus* (exper.) Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
- Brugia malayi*  
*B. pahangi*
- Artamus fuscus* (intestine)  
*Papillatrema echinata* sp. n. (tod) Oshmarin, P. G., 1964 a, 656, 659  
all from Viet-Nam
- Laterotrema vaginata* sp. n.
- Artibeus cinereus* (Gervais)  
*Chirnyssoides caparti* Fain, A., 1962 o, 399  
Panama
- Artibeus jamaicensis* Leach  
*Chirnyssoides caparti* Fain, A., 1962 o, 399  
Panama
- Artibeus lituratus*  
*Paralabidocarpus artibeii* n. sp. Pinichpongse, S., 1963 d, 622  
Siparia, Trinidad, West Indies
- Artibeus toltecus* Saussure  
*Chirnyssoides caparti* Fain, A., 1962 o, 399  
Panama
- Arvicanthus abyssinicus muansae*  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*  
*Dinopsyllus longifrons*  
*Ctenophthalmus nr. calceatus* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 453  
all from Tanganyika
- Arvicanthus abyssinicus virescens*  
*Xenopsylla cheopis* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 453  
Tanganyika
- Arvicanthus niloticus*  
*Grahamella* sp. Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a  
Egypt
- Arvicanthus niloticus*  
*Xenopsyllus cheopis*  
*Nosopsyllus londiniensis*  
*Synosternus pallidus*  
*Synosternus cleopatrae*  
*Ctenocephalus felis*  
*Pulex irritans*  
*Echidnophaga gallinacea*  
*Haemophysalis leachii*  
*Ornit odoros erraticus*  
*Dermanyssus muris*  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*  
*Haemolaelaps hystrioides* Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 418  
all from Egypt
- Arvicanthus niloticus*  
*Androlaelaps arvicanthus*  
*Androlaelaps marshalli* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
all from Uganda
- Arvicanthus niloticus niloticus*  
*Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) londiniensis declivus* ssp. n. Traub, R., 1963 c, 90  
Egypt
- Arvicanthus niloticus testicularis*  
*Haemaphysalis leachii leachii*  
*Hyalomma* spp.  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus* Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 517  
all from Kassala Province, Sudan
- Arvicanthus rufinus* (sang)  
*Eperythrozoon coccoides* Roussetot, R., 1953 a  
A. E. F.
- Arvicola amphibius*  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
China
- [*Arvicola amphibius*]  
*vodiania krysa*  
*Dermacenter marginatus*  
*Rhipicephalus pumilio* Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalava, N. N., 1962 a  
all from Karaganda oblast
- Arvicola terrestris* (exper.)  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Shevkunova, E. A.; and Glushko, I. V., 1963 a
- Arvicola terrestris*  
*Notocotylus noyeri*  
*Quinqueserialis volgensis* Petrov, A. M.; and Chertkova, A. N., 1962 a, 94, 99  
Gomel oblast  
Zaural & Byelorussia
- Arvicola terrestris*  
*Capillaria bacillata* Bernard, J., 1963 a  
Belgique
- Arvicola terrestris*  
*Laelaps muris*  
*Hyperlaelaps amphibius*  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus*  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi*  
*Haemogamasus ambulans*  
*Laelaps hilaris*  
*L. multispinosus*  
*Macrocheles* sp.  
*Laelaps pavlovskiyi*  
*Ixodes ricinus*  
*I. apronophorus*  
*I. trianguliceps*  
*Dermacenter pictus*  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes*  
*C. assimilis*  
*C. uncinatus*  
*Ceratophyllus walkeri*  
*C. turbidus*  
*Ceratophyllus* sp.  
*Leptopsylla bidentata*  
*Hypoaspis* sp.  
*Parasitus* sp.  
*Pachylaelaps* sp.  
*Androlaelaps sardous*  
*Parasitidae* N<sub>IT</sub>  
*Hystriochopsylla talpae*  
*Pulex irritans*  
*Phytoseidae* [spp.] Adamovich, V. L., 1964 a  
all from Volinskoje Polesje
- [*Arvicola terrestris*]  
*vodiania polevka*  
*Ceratophyllus walkeri*  
*Leptopsylla taschenbergi*  
*Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi* Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a  
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Arvicola terrestris*  
*Neotrombicula a. autumnalis*  
*N. a. inopinatum* n. comb.  
*N. a. vernalis* n. comb.  
*N. (N.) japonica*  
*N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini* n. comb.  
*Cheladonta costulata* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
all from Austria

- Arvicola terrestris Lachmajer, J., 1962 a  
Ixodes trianguliceps Białowieża Nat. Forest
- Arvicola terrestris Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus  
Ctenophthalmus solutus  
Ctenophthalmus assimilis  
Ctenophthalmus bisocotodentatus heselhausi  
all from lower Austria
- Arvicola terrestris terres- Solomon, L., 1963 a  
tris Ploiești and Brașov,  
Laelaps muris Rumania
- Arvicola terrestris Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Koren-  
berg, E. I., 1963 a  
Haemogamasus liponyssoides Yaroslav oblast
- Arvicola terrestris Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
Hirstionyssus isabellinus 1963 a, 671  
China
- Arvicola terrestris Linné Vercammen-Granjean, P. H.,  
Cheladonta costulata 1960 h, 107  
[n. comb.] Salzinne
- Arvicola terrestris scher- Solomon, L., 1963 a  
man Ploiești and Brașov,  
Laelaps muris Rumania
- Ascaris truei Schell, S. C., 1964 a, 654  
Bunocerella metterii sp. n. Washington and Idaho  
(small intestine)  
Euryhalmis squamula Touchet river, Washington  
Euryhalmis pacifica Touchet river, Washington
- Ascidia canina Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 497  
Lichomolgus forficula région de Roscoff
- Ascidia mentula Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 497  
Lichomolgus forficula région de Roscoff
- Asciidiella aspersa Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J.,  
Gonophysema gullmarensis 1961 a  
Gullmar Fiord, Swedish west  
coast; Laesö, Kattegat, Dan-  
ish waters
- Aselia [sic] tridens Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M.  
Grahamella sp. F. A., 1964 a  
Egypt
- Asellia tricenis murraiana Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,  
Myotrombicula olosa 1963 e, 583  
aselliae n. s. sp. (ptéro- all from Afghanistan  
patagium)  
Riedlinia (Trombigastia) platypygia n. sp. (oreilles)  
Riedlinia (Riedlinia) afghanensis n. sp. (oreilles and  
ptéro-patagium)
- Asellus aquaticus Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J.,  
Lepoderma muris 1929 a, 509; 1930 a
- Asellus aquaticus (exper.) Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E.,  
Flagiorchis elegans 1961 a, 193; 1962 a, 422
- Asellus aquaticus Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b  
Tetrameres fissispina
- Asinus asinus Benbrook, E. A.; and Sloss,  
Eimeria leuckarti M. W., 1962 a, 817  
North America
- Asinus asinus Benbrook, E. A.; and Sloss,  
Strongyloides westeri M. W., 1962 a, 818  
North America
- Asio flammeus (Pontoppidan) Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,  
Kurodaia flammei n. sp. 1963 d  
Dallas, Texas
- Asio otus (L.)=Strix otis Dubois, G., 1963 c  
(intestin)  
Strigea strigis
- Asio otus otus (L.) Fain, A., 1962 m, 265  
Rhinoecius oti Anvers
- Asio otus Linne Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290  
Ornithomyia avicularia all from Belgium  
O. fringillina
- Asio otus (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
Ixodes ricinus British Isles
- Aspidites melanocephalus Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,  
melanocephalus 312  
Aponomma fimbriatum all from Australia  
Amblyomma moreliae
- Aspidites melanocephalus Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,  
ramsayi (Macleay, 1882) 312  
Amblyomma limbatum Australia
- Aspius aspius (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Trypanosoma bliccae (blood) all from Volga River  
Myxobolus bramae (gills)
- [Aspius aspius] zherekh Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Ichthyophthirius multi- Syr-Darya river  
filiis
- Aspius aspius (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Asymphyllodora imitans (intestine)  
Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens)  
D. clavatum (vitreous body)  
D. confusum (gills)  
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles, fins & gills)  
Neascus cuticola (gills)  
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (heart)  
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)  
Dactylogyrus tuba (gills)  
Gyrodactylus medius (gills)  
Diplozoon paradoxum (?) (gills)  
all from Volga River
- [Aspius aspius] zherekh Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Dactylogyrus tuba all from Syr-Darya river  
Tylodelphys clavata  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Diplostomulum confusum  
Clinostomum complanatum
- Aspius aspius Molnár, K., 1964 b  
Dactylogyrus tuba Hungary
- Aspius aspius (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
(intestine) Volga river  
Gryporhynchus heilancristrotus
- Aspius aspius (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Philometra abdominalis (body cavity)  
Capillaria tomentosa (fatty tissue)  
Eustrongylides exicicisus (liver)  
Anisakis sp. 1 (liver) all from Volga River
- [Aspius aspius] zherekh Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Rabdochona denudata all from Syr-Darya river  
filamentosa  
Rhaphidascaris acus  
Philometra intestinalis  
Contracoecum siluri-glani-  
dis
- Aspius aspius (L.) (intes- Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
tine) Volga River  
Pseudoechinorhynchus  
clavula
- Aspius aspius (L.) Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
Ergasilus sieboldi Poland
- [Aspius aspius] zherekh Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Lamproglana pulchella Syr-Darya river

- Aspius aspius* (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
*Piscicola geometra* (fins) all from Volga River  
 Unionidae g. sp. 1 (gills)
- [*Aspius aspius*] bilizna Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647  
*Piscicola fadejewi* n. sp. Ukraine
- Aspro zirgel* Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.,  
*Trichodinella epizootica* 1962 a, 37  
 Bayerische Donau
- Ass. See [Equus asinus]
- Assimineae lutea* Miyazaki, I., 1961 c  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan
- Assimineae parasitologica* Miyazaki, I., 1961 c  
*Paragonimus ohirai* all from Fukuoka (Giappone)  
 Japan
- Assimineae yoshidayukioi* Miyazaki, I., 1961 c  
*Paragonimus ohirai* Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan
- Asteracanthoon glaciale* Rosoll, A., 1888 a, 197  
*Astericola clausii* n. sp. Triest
- Asterias rubens* Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 497  
*Scottomyzon gibberum* région de Roscoff
- Asterina gibbosa* (face Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 500  
*Lichomolgus asterinae* n. sp. région de Roscoff
- Astur* sp. (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57  
*Porrocaecum arcuata* Berlin (Zoolog. Garten,  
 angeblich aus China)
- Astyanax* sp. Szidat, L., 1955 b, 233  
*Braga* spec.? Lago San Bernardino,  
 Paraguay
- Astylosternus robustus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
*Oxysomatium chamaeleonis* Madagascar
- Atelerix albiventris* Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc,  
*Echidnophaga gallinacea* E., 1957 a  
*Synosternus pallidus* Sénégal
- Ateles geoffroyi* (blood) Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b  
*Dipetalonema gracile* all from El Salvador  
*D. atelense*
- Ateles paniscus* Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht,  
*Tetrapetalonema marmostae* F. L., 1963 b, 262  
 (blood) all from Peru  
*Dipetalonema gracile*
- Ateuchus histeroides* Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.;  
*Spirocerca lupi* and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a  
*Physocephalus* [sp.] all from Lee & Macon count-  
 ies, Georgia
- Athene noctua* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
*Porrocaecum spirale* Wales
- Athene noctua* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 (post. intestine) Wales  
*Centrorhynchus aluconis*
- Athene noctua* Ward, H. L., 1964 a, 83  
*Centrorhynchus globocaudatus* all from Egypt  
*Centrorhynchus clitorideus*  
*Centrorhynchus milvus*
- Athene noctua* Brehm Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290  
*Ornithomyia avicularia* Belgium
- Atherurus armatus* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 112  
*Hirstionyssus elongatus* all from Kindamba, Répub.  
 du Congo
- Atrichopogon* sp. Das Gupta, S. K., 1964 a  
*Mermis* sp. Calcutta, India
- Aulopus japonicus* (gills) Shiino, S. M., 1958 c, 116  
*Naobranchia aulopi* Wakayama Prefecture, Japan
- Aulostomus maculatus* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
*Valenciennes* M., 1964 a  
 (junction of stomach and Curaçao  
 intestine)  
*Stephanostomum aulostomi*  
 n. sp.
- Auricula dombei* Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a  
*Malacobdella* [sp.] Beloe more
- Australorbis glabratus* Richards, C. S., 1962 c, 14  
 (exper.)  
*Acanthamoeba* sp.
- Australorbis glabratus* Corrêa, R. R.; de Toledo Piza,  
*Schistosoma mansoni* J.; da Silva Ramos, A.; and  
 Vieira de Camargo, L., 1962 a  
 São Paulo, Brazil
- Australorbis glabratus* Horwitz, A., 1963 a  
 (intermediate)  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Australorbis glabratus* Nasir, P., 1964 a, 28  
*Cercaria baldai* n. sp. Quebrada Seca, coast of  
 the Gulf of Paria
- Australorbis glabratus* Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27  
 (exper.)  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Australorbis glabratus* Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 b  
 (exper.)  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Australorbis glabratus* Richards, C. S., 1963 b  
 (exper.)  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Australorbis tenagophilus* Corrêa, R. R.; de Toledo Piza,  
*Schistosoma mansoni* J.; da Silva Ramos, A.; and  
 Vieira de Camargo, L., 1962 a
- Australorbis tenagophilus* Paraense, W. L.; Ibañez H.,  
 (exper.) N.; and Miranda C., H., 1964 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni* Peru
- Australorbis tenagophilus* de Toledo Piza, J.; da Silva  
*Schistosoma mansoni* Ramos, A.; and Vieira de  
 Camargo, L., 1962 a, 133
- Auxis maru* (liver) Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 42  
*Eimeria auxidis* n. sp. Peter the Great Gulf
- Aves Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and  
*Tanaisia winteri* n. sp. Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 f  
*T. freitasi* n. sp. all from Costa Rica
- Aves Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlov-  
 Trematoda, Russia skaia), 1962 b
- Aves spp. (exper.) Schmidt, R., 1964 a  
*Urogonimus macrostomus*
- [Aves] Ahmad, R., 1962 a  
 (small intestine) East Pakistan  
*Capillaria longicollis*
- [Aves] bird Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Hattena erosa* n. sp. all from British North Bor-  
*Ornithonyssus bursa* neo
- Aves Emerson, K. C., 1962 e  
*Mallophaga*, compilation North America
- [Aves] Ewing, H. E., 1911 b, 42  
*Alloptes longipes* sp. nov. Bermuda

- [Aves] birds  
*Trombicula (Eutrombicula) wichmanni*  
*T. (Toritrombicula) hasegawai*  
*Euschöngastia miyagawai*  
*Neoschöngastia americana solomonis*  
*N. carveri*  
*N. monticola*  
*N. posekanyi*  
 Avitellina centripunctata hyperparasitism  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*  
 Axis axis ceylonensis [sic]  
*Babesia pattoni* sp. nov.  
 Axis axis ceylonensis [sic]  
*Artionema altaica*  
*Aythya fuligula* (intestine)  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Cotylurus cornutus*  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*  
*Aythya fuligula*  
*Philophthalmus proboscoides*  
*Aythya fuligula*  
*Cloacotaenia megalops* (cloaca)  
*Diorchis ransomi* (median region of intestine)  
*Dicranotaenia coronula* (posterior and median region of intestine)  
*Dicranotaenia sacciperum* (median region of intestine)  
*Hymenolepis abortiva* (intestinal caeca)  
*Hymenolepis compressa* (small intestine)  
*Hymenolepis mandabbi* (intestine)  
*Hymenolepis solowiowi* (anterior and posterior region of intestine)  
*Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (anterior, median and posterior regions of intestine)  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris* (anterior region of intestine)  
*Aythya fuligula* (muscular stomach)  
*Streptocara crassicauda*  
*S. somateriae*  
*Eustrongylides mergorum* (intestine)  
*Thominx spinulosa*  
*Capillaria (s. l.)* sp.  
*Aythya fuligula*  
*Anaticola crassicornis*  
*Anatoecus icterodes*  
*Menopon leucoanthum*  
*Aythya marila* (intestine)  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*E. baculus*  
*E. cinctum*  
*Euparyphium sobolevi*  
*Plagiorchis laricola*  
*P. obtusus*  
*P. nyrocae*  
*Gymnophallus macrostomus*  
*Cotylurus cornutus*  
*C. japonicus*  
*Cotylurus* sp.  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* (rectum and cloaca)  
*Cloacitrema marilae* (gall bladder and caecum)  
*Metorchis xanthosomus* (duodenum and small intestine)  
*Gymnophallus ceratostomus*  
*Australapatemon* sp. (trachea)  
*Typhlocoelum cucumerinum* (caecum)  
*Paramonostomum bucephalae*  
*Aythya marila*  
*Microphallus primus*  
*Levinseniella brachysoma*  
*Aythya marila*  
*Euparyphium sobolevi*  
*Aythya marila*  
*Cloacitrema marilae* sp. nov. (rectum & cloaca)  
*Gymnophallus ceratostomus* sp. nov. (duodenum and small intestine)  
*Aythya marila*  
*Dicranotaenia coronula*  
*Aythya marila* (median region of intestine)  
*Hymenolepis tenuirostris*  
*Aythya marila* (muscular stomach)  
*Amidostomum boschadis*  
*A. orientale*  
*Epomidostomum anatinum* (proventriculus)  
*Tetrameres pavonis*  
*Aythya nyroca* G. L. G. 1769  
*Uvitillina pseudocotylea*  
*Aythya nyroca* G. L. G. 1769  
*Amidostomum orientalis*  
 Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
 all from Kamchatka  
 Reimer, L., 1963 b; Leonov, K.M.; all from Hiddensee; Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
 all from Kamchatka  
 Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 84  
 Kamchatka  
 Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Leonov, V. A., 1963 a, 216, 218  
 all from Kamchatka  
 Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
 Primorye  
 Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a  
 England  
 Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
 all from Kamchatka  
 Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
 Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia  
 Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
 Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

- Baetis rhodani* Desportes, I., 1963 b, 346, 349  
France (Seine-et-Oise, (Pyrénées-Orientales), (Indre-et-Loire))  
France
- Baetis tenax* Desportes, I., 1963 b, 350  
*Enterocystis grassei* n.sp. Richelieu, France
- Baetis vernus* Desportes, I., 1963 b, 350  
*Enterocystis grassei* n.sp. Richelieu, France
- Bagarius bagarius* (intestine) Srivastava, C. B., 1963 a, 36  
all from Allahabad, India
- Bucephalus bagarius* n.sp.  
*Bucephalus allahabadensis* n. sp.  
*Bucephalus tritenticularis* n. sp.
- Bairdella*. See *Bairdiella*.
- Bairdella* [sic] *chrysur* Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 221  
"sugar or silver trout" southwest Florida  
*Haemogregarina bigemina* (blood)
- Bairdiella chrysur* (Lacépède) (gills) McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 154  
*Tagia bairdiella* Chesapeake Bay
- Balantiopteris* [sic] *plicata* plicata Verammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 e  
all from Tincal (Guatemala)
- Pseudoschoengastia* (Perisopalla) *irwingi* n. sp.  
*Pseudoschoengastia* (Perisopalla) *tincali* n. sp.
- Balanus balanoides* Linné  
*Gregarina balani* Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
Barents Sea
- Balanus balanoides* Linné  
*Maritrema graciosum* Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
Barents Sea
- Balanus balanoides* Linné  
*Cysticeroid "a"* Belopol'skaja, 1953 Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
Barents Sea
- Balanus balanoides* (Linné)  
*Gregarina balani* Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
Barents Sea
- Balanus improvisus* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257, 265  
*Microphallus claviformis* (Dünndarm) all from Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee  
*Maritrema subdolum*
- Bellerica* [i.e. *Balearica*] *regulorum* "capeground crane" 1962 a  
*Isospora bellericae* n. sp. Banik, D. C.; and Ray, H., 1962 a  
Zool. Garden Calcutta (native of East Africa)
- Bellerica regulorum* (feces) *Isospora bellericae* n. sp. 1962 a  
Banik, D. C.; and Ray, H., 1962 a  
Zool. Garden Calcutta (native of East Africa)
- Balistes aculeatus* Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 f, 301  
*Hamacreadium balistes* n. sp. Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Balistes ringens* Linnaeus (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a  
*Pseudocreadium galapagoensis* Curaçao
- Balistes vetula* Linnaeus (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a  
*Apocreadium balistis* all from Jamaica  
*Neopocreadium coili*  
*Pseudocreadium lamelliforme* (urinary bladder and kidney ducts)  
*Xystretrum solidum*
- Balistes vetula* (L., 1758) Trematoda [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Balistes vetula* (L., 1758) Cestoda [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Balistes vetula* (L., 1758) Nematoda [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Bambusicola thoracica conorivox* Menopon *kuntzi* n. sp. Emerson, K. C.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1963 a, 261  
Formosa
- Bandicoot* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Haemolaelaps domrowi* eastern Australia
- Bandicota* sp. (probably *B. indica*) Dhanda, V., 1964 a, 459  
*Haemaphysalis howletti* Pashan, 5 mi. west of Poona City, India
- Bandicota indica* *Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) *echidninus* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
Thailand
- Bandicota indica nemorivaga* (blood) Manwell, R. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 390  
*Babesia bandicooti* n. sp. Formosa (Taiwan)
- Bandicota indica nemorivaga*, Hodgson, 1836 Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a  
Taiwan and Offshore Islands
- Bandicota indica nemorivaga* Hodgson, 1836 Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* all from Taiwan (Formosa)
- Bandicota malabarica* *Trypanosoma lewisi* all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
Ceylon
- Bandicota malabarica* *Toxoplasma gondii* Kulasiri, C., 1962 b  
Ceylon
- Bandicota nemorivaga* Hsu, P. K.; Li, Y. C.; Li, C. C.; and Chen, H. T., 1964 a  
*Gahrliopia* (Walchia) *para-pacifica* all from Kwangtung Province, China  
*Gahrliopia* (Walchia) *yangchenensis*  
*Gahrliopia* (Walchia) *pacifica*  
*Gahrliopia* (Walchia) *chinensis*  
*Euschongastia centralkwangtungensis*
- Laelaps nuttalli*  
*Tricholaelaps* sp.  
*Laelaps echidninus*
- Barbastella barbastellus* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 327  
*Ixodes vespertilionis* all from ouest de la France  
*Argas vespertilionis*
- Barbastella barbastellus* (Schreb., 1774) Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 236  
Czechoslovakia  
*Neomyobia pantopus*
- Barbastella barbastellus* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Leptotrombidium ruscicum* Austria
- Barbus* sp. Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Pygidiopsis genata* (muscles) all from Israel  
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae
- Barbus* sp. (intestine) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Rhabdochona denudata* all from Israel  
*Cuculanus barbae*
- [*Barbus* sp.] *usach* Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647  
*Piscicola fadejewi* n. sp. Ukraine
- Barbus barbus* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
*Trypanosoma barbi* all from Tisza River  
*Trichodina* sp.
- Barbus barbus* Lom, J., 1961 e  
*Trichodinella epizootica*

- Barbus barbus* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 9  
*Trichodinella* (*Trichodinella*) *epizootica*
- Barbus barbus* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
 all from Tisza River
- Barbus barbus* Molnár, K., 1964 b  
*Dactylogyrus carpathicus* all from Hungary  
*D. dyki*  
*D. malleus*
- Barbus barbus* L. Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b  
*Ichthyotaenia torulosa* Bayerischen Donau
- Barbus barbus* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
*Rhabdochona denudata* Tisza River
- Barbus barbus* L. Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b  
*Gordius aquaticus* Bayerischen Donau
- Barbus barbus* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* Tisza River
- B[arbus] *brachycephalus* Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* all from Syr-Darya river  
*Stenteropsis barbi*
- B[arbus] *brachycephalus* Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
*Dactylogyrus kulwieci* all from Syr-Darya river  
*D. linstowi*  
*Diplozoon paradoxum*  
*Tyloodelphys clavata*  
*Diplostomulum confusum*  
*Neodiplostomulum hughesi*
- B[arbus] *brachycephalus* Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
*Cysticercus dilepidis* Syr-Darya river
- B[arbus] *brachycephalus* Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
*Rhabdochona denudata filamentosa* all from Syr-Darya river  
*Nematoda* gen. sp.
- B[arbus] *brachycephalus* Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* Syr-Darya river
- B[arbus] *brachycephalus* Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
*Trachelobdella turkestanica* Syr-Darya river
- Barbus canis* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Dactylogyrus persis* (gills) all from Israel  
*Dactylogyrus varicorhini* (gills)  
*Dactylogyrus varicorhini* var. *minor* (gills)  
*Aspidogaster enneatis* (intestine)  
*Asymphyllodora tincae* (intestine)  
*Euclinostomum heterostomum* (muscles)  
*Clinostomum complanatum* (muscles)  
*Metacercaria* type 2 (muscles)
- Barbus canis* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Lamproglena jordani* (gills) all from Israel  
*Lernea cyprinacea* (skin)
- Barbus canis* (gills) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Glochidia* Israel
- Barbus longiceps* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Dactylogyrus galileensis* all from Israel  
 [sic] (gills)  
*Aspidogaster enneatis* (intestine)  
*Asymphyllodora tincae* (intestine)  
*Bolbophorus* sp. (muscles)
- Barbus longiceps* (intestine) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Kawia armenica* Israel
- Barbus longiceps* (serose) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Contraecacum* sp. 1 Israel
- Barbus longiceps* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Lamproglena jordani* (gills) all from Israel  
*Lernea cyprinacea* (skin and gills)
- Barbus meridionalis* Heckel Ergens, R., 1962 b, 327  
 (žábura) Lukavica u Bardejova, Czechoslovakia  
*Gyrodactylus albaniensis*
- [Basiliscus sp.] (blood, spleen, intestine, heart, skeletal muscle, lung and liver) Garnham, P. C. C., 1964 a  
 British Honduras  
*Besnoitia* spp.
- Bassariscus astutus* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.;  
*Dermacenter parumapertus* and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
*Ixodes kingi* all from Nevada
- Bat. See [Chiroptera]
- Bat, brown. See [Chiroptera]
- Batherygerus suillus* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps scapularis* Cape Town
- Bathygobius fuscus* (gall bladder) Noble, E. R., 1963 a  
*Coccomyxa* [sp.] Halona Beach, Oahu, Hawaii
- Bathygobius fuscus* Noble, E. R., 1963 a  
*Coitocaecum bathygobium* Diamond Head beach, Oahu, Hawaii
- Bathygobius fuscus* Noble, E. R., 1963 a  
*Capillaria* [sp.] Coconut Island, Oahu, Hawaii
- Bathyomphalus contortus* Zdárská, Z., 1963 a  
*Diplodiscus subclavatus* all from Czechoslovakia  
 (hepatopankreas)  
*Echinostoma revolutum* (hepatopankreas)  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*
- Bathystoma aurolineatum* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Cuv. & Val.) M., 1964 a  
 (intestine) all from Jamaica  
*Hamacreadium ositans*  
 (ceca and intestine)  
*Lasiotocus longovatus*  
*L. truncatus*
- Bathystoma striatum* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Linnaeus) M., 1964 a  
 (stomach) all from Jamaica  
*Brachadena pyriformis*  
*Lecithochirium parvum*  
 (ceca and intestine)  
*Genolopa ampullacea*
- Batillaria minima* (orbit) Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B.,  
*Philophthalmus hegeneri* 1963 a, 975  
 sp. n. Dunedin to Key West, Fla.
- Baza bismarcki* (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57  
*Ascaris australis* Ralum
- Beaver, American. See [Castor canadensis]
- Beaver, European. See [Castor fiber]
- Beef cow. See [Bos taurus]
- Beetle. See [Coleoptera].
- Bellerica. See Balearica.
- Belone belone* Trilles, J. P., 1962 a, 689  
*Nerocila orbignyi* Sète
- Belone strongylurus* Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal,  
*Prolecitha beloni* n. sp. T. M., 1962 e, 234  
 Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Beluga leucas* (Ventrikel) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 61  
*Anisakis kükenethali* Spitzbergen
- Bembidion nitidum* Rivard, I., 1964 a  
*Hexameris* sp. near Belleville, Ontario



- Bero elegans Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 22, 28, 53  
 Ceratomyxa porrecta n. sp. (gall bladder) all from Peter the Great  
 Myxidium japonicum n. sp. (gall bladder) Gulf  
 Trichodina cottidarum forma cottidarum n. sp., n. forma
- Beryx splendens (gills) Shiino, S. M., 1958 c, 117  
 Naobranchia auriculata n. sp. Owase. Mie Prefecture, Japan
- Bettongia cuniculus Domrow, R., 1963 b  
 Haemolaelaps hattenaе n.sp. Tasmania
- Bibos indicus (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
 Microfilaria spp. A. O. F. Soudan
- Biomphalaria alexandrina El-Gindy, M. S., 1961 a, 392  
 Apharyngostriga ibis all from Egypt  
 brevifurcate ocellate cercaria  
 mediofurcate ocellate cercaria  
 longifurcate holostome cercariae  
 lophocercus holostome cercariae  
 Nephrostomum ramcsun  
 Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria alexandrina Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 b  
 (exper.)  
 Schistosoma mansoni
- Bird. See [Aves]
- Bison bison athabascaе Drummond, R. O.; and Medley, J. G., 1964 a, 655  
 (nasal passage) Oklahoma  
 Speleognathus australis
- Bitch. See [Canis familiaris]
- Bithynia [sp.] Macy, R. W., 1963 b  
 Pleurogenoides tener Qalyub, Qalyubia Province, Egypt
- Bithynia leachi Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a  
 Prosthogonimus pellucidus
- Bithynia leachi Shevchenko, N. N., 1958 a  
 Astiotrema monticelli northern Donets
- Bithynia pulchella Mukherjee, R. P., 1963 b, 77  
 Cercaria pulchelli n. sp. Bareilly, India
- Bithynia subdiella Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564  
 Pleurogenoides tener Irrigation canals of the Egyptian Nile Delta
- Bithynia tentaculata Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 110  
 Notocotylus ephemera all from Netherlands  
 Notocotylus attenuatus  
 Psilotrema spiculigerum  
 Cercaria papillosa  
 Prohemistomum vivax  
 Cercaria nodulosa  
 Cercaria neerlandica 1  
 Cercaria neerlandica 2  
 Cercaria neerlandica 6
- Bithynia tentaculata Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a  
 Prosthogonimus pellucidus
- Bithynia tentaculata Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257  
 (Dünndarm) Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee  
 Microphallus claviformis
- Bithynia tentaculata Zďárská, Z., 1963 a  
 Palaorchis sp. (hepatopankreas) all from Czechoslovakia  
 Pleurogenoides medians (obojetná žláza, hepatopankreas)
- Bitis gabonica (abdomen and intestine) Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 62  
 Hexametra quadricornis Africa (Zoological garden in Prague)
- Bitis gabonica (lungs) Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 68  
 Armillifer moniliformis Africa (Zoological garden in Prague)
- Bitium varium Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 456, 457,  
 Cercaria caribbea XIII Kingston Harbor, Jamaica  
 Cercaria caribbea XIV Port Royal Harbor, Jamaica
- Biwa zezera Otsuru, M.; Saito, S.;  
 Clonorchis sinensis Hasegawa, K.; and Hori, M., 1963 a, 202  
 Niigata Prefecture, Japan
- Blaberus cranifer Burm. Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
 Thelastoma blabericoles n.sp. Deutschland
- Blackbird. See Turdus merula.
- Blackbird, Redwinged. See [Agelaius phoeniceus]
- Blaps gigas L. Bernard, J., 1963 b  
 Gongylonema brevispiculum nord de Tunis
- Blaps polycresta (intestinal wall) Abdou, A. H.; and Selim, M. K., 1963 a, 45  
 Subulura suctoria Bahtem, Egypt
- Blaptica dubia Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
 Thelastoma blabericola n.sp. Deutschland
- Blarina brevicauda Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173  
 Hoplopleura acanthopus all from Rhode Island  
 Hoplopleura hesperomydis
- Blattella. See Blattella.
- Blatta orientalis Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1963 a, 468  
 Hammerschmidtella all from France  
 diesingi  
 Leydinema appendiculatum
- Blattaria (intestino) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1958 d  
 Aoruroides philippinensis [n. comb.] Philipinas
- Blattella germanica Selmair, E., 1962 a  
 Nosema periplanetae (death) associated with bacteria
- Blattella germanica (exper.) El Refaii, A. H. H., 1962 a  
 Oesophagostomum dentatum
- Blattella germanica L. Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
 Blatticola blattae
- Eleda canicapilla (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
 Leucocytozoon (type allongé) A. O. F. Soudan
- Blenius. See Blennius.
- Blenniidae Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53  
 Trichodina cottidarum Peter the Great Gulf  
 n. sp.
- Blennius viviparus (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57  
 Thynnascaris aucta Greifswald
- Blenius vulgaris Paperna, I., 1964 a  
 Podocotyle lacustris (intestine) all from Israel  
 Neochasmus sp. (muscles)  
 Clinostomum complanatum (muscles)  
 Diplostomum sp. 3 (eye muscles)  
 Diplostomum sp. 4 (muscles)  
 "Neodiplostomum", metacercariae (muscles)  
 "Prohemistomum", metacercariae (muscles)
- Elepsias cirrhosus Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53  
 Trichodina cottidarum Peter the Great Gulf  
 forma cottidarum n. sp., n. forma
- Blicca björkna Lom, J., 1961 e  
 Tripartiella copiosa all from Czechoslovakia  
 Foliella subtilis
- Blicca björkna (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 9, 10  
 Trichodinella (Foliella) subtilis  
 Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa
- Blicca björkna Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 a, 37  
 Trichodina domerguei Bayerische Donau
- Blicca björkna L. Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.;  
 Metorchis bilis and Betke, P., 1965 a  
 German lakes

- Blicca björkna*  
*Neascus cuticola*
- Blicca björkna*  
*Dactylogyrus cornu*  
*D. distinguendus*  
*D. sphyrna*
- Blicca björkna*  
*Gyrodactylus elegans*  
*Bunodera luciopercae*
- Blicca björkna*  
*Ligula intestinalis*
- Blicca björkna* (L.)  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*
- Blue fox. See [*Alopex lagopus*].
- Boa constrictor*  
*Klossiella boae* n. sp.
- Boar, wild (stomach)  
*Gnathostoma doloresi*
- Bodianus rufa* (Linnaeus)  
(intestine)  
*Lepocreadium bimarinum*
- Boeuf. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Bohadschia* sp.  
(surface du corps)  
*Preherrmannella tubercata*  
n. sp.
- Bohadschia cousteaui*  
Cherbonnier  
*Preherrmannella tubercata*  
n. sp.
- Bohadschia drachi*  
Cherbonnier  
*Preherrmannella modesta* n.sp. Madagascar
- Bohadschia köllikeri*  
(Semper)  
*Preherrmannella tubercata*  
n. sp.
- Bolborhynchus lineola*  
*Boydaiia psittaci*
- Bombina bombina*  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae*  
*Paralepoderma cloacicola*  
*Tylodelphys excecata*  
*Tetracotyle* sp.
- Bombina bombina*  
*Tetrathyridium* sp. 1
- Bombina variegata*  
*Haematoloechus similis*  
*Cephalogonimus retusus*  
*Haematoloechus* sp.
- Bombina variegata*  
*Cosmocerca ornata*  
*Oswaldocruzia filiformis*
- Bombina variegata*  
*Batrachobdella algira*
- Bonasa umbellus umbelloides*  
(large intestine (rectum))  
*Raillietina* (*Raillietina*)  
*tetragona*
- Boocercus euryceros* [sic]  
(estomac)  
*Carmyerius schoutedeni* n.  
sp.
- Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Lakes of Węgorzewo  
Establishment, Poland
- Molnár, K., 1964 b  
all from Hungary
- Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.,  
1962 b, 41, 42  
all from Bayerischen Donau
- Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Lakes of Węgorzewo  
Establishment, Poland
- Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248  
Poland
- Zwart, P., 1964 a, 261
- Nishida, H., 1957 g  
Hyogo, Tottori, Shimane and  
Yamaguchi Prefectures, Japan
- Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a  
Jamaica
- Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R.  
F., 1959 c  
Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R.  
F., 1959 c  
Madagascar
- Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R.  
F., 1959 c  
Madagascar
- Fain, A., 1963 n, 60  
Mexique
- Vojtková, L., 1963 b  
all from Czechoslovakia
- Vojtková, L., 1963 b  
Czechoslovakia
- Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a  
all from Plovdiv District,  
Bulgaria
- Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a  
all from Plovdiv District,  
Bulgaria
- Paspalev, G. V.; Bozhkov, D.;  
Dokov, V. K.; and Chakyrrov, E.  
1963 b
- Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b,  
1228  
Manitoba
- Grétilat, S., 1964 a, 356  
Uélé, à 15 km de Eafuka
- Boophilus microplus*  
*Babesia bigemina*
- Boreohydra simplex*  
(entoderm)  
Sporozoa [sp.]
- Bos* spp.  
*Eurytrema pancreaticum*  
*Fasciola gigantica*  
*F. hepatica*  
*Fischoederius cobboldi*  
*F. elongatus*  
*Gastrothylax crumenifer*  
*Homalogaster paloninae*  
*H. poirieri*  
*Paramphistomum cervi*  
*P. explanatum*  
*Schistosoma spindalis*
- Bos* spp.  
*Cysticercus bovis*  
*Echinococcus* [sp.]  
*Moniezia denticulata*  
*M. expansa*
- Bos* spp.  
*Agriostomum vrijburgi*  
*Ascaris vitulorum*  
*Bunostomum phlebotomum*  
*Cooperia punctata*  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus*  
*Elaeophora poeli*  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*H. sheatheri*  
*Mecistocirrus digitatus*  
*M. digitatus* var. *javanica*  
*Oesophagostomum radiatum*  
*Onchocerca armillata*  
*O. bovis*  
*O. gibsoni*  
*O. gutturosa*  
*Setaria labiato-papillosa*  
*Stephanofilaria dedoesi*  
*Syngamus laryngeus*  
*Thelazia gulosa*  
*T. rhodesii*  
*Trichostrongylus axei*  
*Trichuris ovis*
- Bos* *banteng*  
*Fasciola gigantica*  
*F. hepatica*  
*Paramphistomum cervi*
- Bos banteng*  
*Moniezia expansa*
- Bos banteng*  
*Cooperia oncophora*  
*Setaria* sp.  
*Strongyloides papillosus*
- Bos bubalis*. [See also *Bubalus bubalis*]
- Bos bubalis bubalis* (Lineu)  
*Trypanosoma evansi*  
*Sarcocystis fusiformis*  
*Coccidia* sp.
- [*Bos bubalis*] Indian  
buffalo (jejunal mucosa)  
*Eimeria canadensis*
- Bos bubalis bubalis* (Lineu)  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
*Paramphistomum* sp.
- Bos bubalis* (nat. & exper.)  
(liver, mesentery)  
*Orientobilharzia dattai*
- Riek, R. F., 1964 a  
Australia
- Nyholm, K.-G., 1963 a, 289
- Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, 234  
all from Indonesia
- Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, 234  
all from Indonesia
- Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, 234-  
235  
all from Indonesia
- Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
all from Indonesia
- Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Indonesia
- Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
all from Indonesia
- de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
(Baron), 1960 a  
all from Timor português
- Patnaik, M. M., 1964 e
- de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
(Baron), 1960 a  
all from Timor português
- Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava,  
Har Dyal, 1962 c

- [*Bos bubalis*] *Paramphistomum* spp.  
*Fasciola gigantica*  
*Schistosoma* spp.      Endrejat, E., 1964 a, 540  
all from Assam
- [*Bos bubalis*] *Schistosoma spindale*  
*Ornithobilharzia harinasutai*      Harinasuta, C.; and  
Kruatrachue, M., 1964 a  
all from Thailand
- [*Bos bubalis*] *Fasciola gigantica* (liver  
and bileduct)      Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 291, 292,  
293  
all from Karachi, Pakistan  
*Paramphistomum cervi* (stomach)  
*Paramphistomum explanatum* (bileduct and stomach)  
*Calicophoron crassum* (stomach and bileduct)  
*Calicophoron papillosum* (stomach and bileduct)  
*Cotylophoron cotylophorum* (stomach)  
*Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* (stomach)  
*Fischoederius elongatus* (stomach)
- [*Bos bubalis*] *Schistosoma* sp.      Kruatrachue, M.; and Harina-  
suta, C., 1964 a  
Thailand
- [*Bos bubalis*] Indian  
buffalo (jejunal mucosa)  
*Schistosoma spindalis*      Patnaik, M. M., 1964 e
- [*Bos bubalis*] *Moniezia* spp.  
*Echinococcus* [sp.]  
*Cysticercus bovis*      Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
all from Assam
- [*Bos bubalis*] *Moniezia expansa* (small  
intestine)      Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 294  
Karachi, Pakistan
- [*Bos bubalis*] (small intestine)  
*Neoscaris vitulorum*      Ahmad, R., 1962 a  
East Pakistan
- Bos bubalis bubalis* (Lineu)  
*Ascaris lumbricoides*      de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
(Baron), 1960 a  
Timor português
- [*Bos bubalis*] she-buffalo  
(pericardium)      Dutt, S. C., 1963 a, 94  
Panagar, West Bengal  
*Artionema labiato-papillosa*
- [*Bos bubalis*] *Strongyloides* spp.  
*Capillaria* spp.  
*Bunostomum* spp.  
*Mecistocirrus* spp.  
*Cooperia* spp.  
*Syngamus* spp.  
*Dictyocaulus* spp.  
*Ascaris* spp.  
*Setaria* spp.      Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
all from Assam
- [*Bos bubalis*] *Stephanofilaria zaheeri*  
(buffalo "ear sore")      Patnaik, M. M., 1964 f  
Orissa
- Bos (Bubalus) bubales*  
*Parafilaria bovicola*      Patnaik, M. M.; and Pande, B.  
P., 1963 b, 344  
Orissa, India
- Bos bubalus*  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus*  
(bronchitis)      Soliman, K. N.; and Zaki, H.,  
1962 a  
Egypt, U.A.R.
- [*Bos bubalis*] (intestine;  
liver)  
*Neoscaris vitulorum*      Srivastava, S. C., 1963 a  
India
- [*Bos bubalis*] buffalo  
calves (small intestine)  
*Paracooperia nodulosa*      Venkataratnam, A., 1964 a  
India
- Bos bubalis bubalis* (Lineu)  
*Lucilia cuprina*  
*Siphona exigua*  
*Haematopinus suis*  
*H. tuberculatus*  
*Boophilus microplus*      de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
(Baron), 1960 a  
all from Timor português
- [*Bos bubalis*] buffalo      Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,  
H., 1964 a  
India  
*Hyalomma hussaini*  
*Hyalomma anatolicum ana-  
tolicum*      Pakistan; India  
*Hyalomma dromedarii*      Pakistan; India  
*Hyalomma marginatum isaaci*      Ceylon; Pakistan; India  
*Hyalomma brevipunctata*      India
- Bos bubalus* L.      Luli, M., 1963 a  
all from Albania  
*Hyalomma anatolicum*  
*Rhipicephalus bursa*
- [*Bos bubalis*] buffaloes      Rao, S. R.; Hiregaudar, L. S.;  
and Alwar, V. S., 1964 a, 92  
Madras State, India  
*Amblyomma mudaliari* n.sp.
- Bos bubalis*      Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53  
Ceylon  
*Haematopinus tuberculatus*
- Bos caffer*. [See also *Syncerus caffer*]
- Bos caffer* (estomac)  
*Carmyerius endopapillatus*      Dollfus, R. F. F., 1963 d  
Manzadi; Kwamouth
- Bos caffer* (estomac)  
*Calicophoron ijimai*  
*Carmyerius graberi*  
*Carmyerius endopapillatus*      Grétillet, S., 1964 a, 352,  
354  
all from Afrique Centrale
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle      McCulloch, B., 1964 a  
all from Ndono, Western  
Region, Tanganyika  
*Theileria* spp.  
*Anaplasma* [sp.]  
*Babesia* [sp.]
- [*Bos indicus*] calf      Ray, H.; and Banik, D. C.,  
1963 a  
India  
*Giardia bovis* (feces)
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle      Aspinal, K. W., 1962 b  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
*Paramphistomum cervi*      all from Malawi
- [*Bos indicus*] cows      Djarubito, M., 1963 a  
*Distomum* sp.      Jogjakarta, Indonesia
- [*Bos indicus* (nat. & exper.)  
(liver)]  
*Orientobilharzia dattai*      Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava,  
H. D., 1962 c
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle  
(gallbladder, liver)  
*Fasciola gigantica*  
*Schistosoma bovis*  
*Dicrocoelium hospes*      Eisa, A. M.; and Dalil, E.A.M.  
1963 a  
all from Sudan
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle      Eisa, A. M., 1963 b  
*Dicrocoelium hospes*  
*Fasciola gigantica*  
*Paramphistomum microbothrium*  
*Schistosoma bovis*      Upper Nile Province, Sudan
- Bos indicus*      Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Fasciola gigantica*  
*Cotylophoron cotylophorum*  
*Paramphistomum cervi*  
*Paramphistomum* sp.  
*Schistosoma* sp.      all from Nyasaland
- [*Bos indicus*] *Schistosoma spindale*      Harinasuta, C.; and  
Kruatrachue, M., 1964 a  
Thailand
- [*Bos indicus*] *Schistosoma bovis*      Marill, F. G., 1961 a  
Mauritanie; vallée Sénégal
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle      Wikerhauser, T., 1963 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*  
*Fasciola gigantica*      all from Nigeria
- [*Bos indicus*] *Moniezia* sp.  
*Cysticercus bovis*      Aspinal, K. W., 1962 b  
all from Malawi

- [*Bos indicus*] cattle  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*  
*Echinococcus*  
*Avitellina* spp.  
*Moniezia expansa*  
*Thysaniezia giardi*  
*Cysticercus bovis*  
*Stilesia hepatica*
- Bos indicus*  
*Stilesia hepatica*  
*Moniezia expansa*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Cysticercus bovis*  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*
- [*Bos indicus*] (Hariana bullock) (brain)  
*Coenurus cerebralis*
- [*Bos indicus*]  
*Haemonchus placeii* (abomasum) all from East Pakistan  
*H. contortus* "  
*Mecistocirrus digitatus* "  
*Trichostrongylus axei* "  
*Oesophagostomum radiatum* (large intestine)  
*Bunostomum phlebotomum* (small intestine)  
*Trichuris ovis* "  
*Cooperia punctata* "  
*C. pectinata* "  
*C. curticei* "  
*Capillaria bilobata* "  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* "  
*Agriostomum vryburgi* "  
*Strongyloides papillosus* "  
*Setaria digitata* (peritoneal cavity)  
*Stephanofilaria assamensis* (skin of hump)
- [*Bos indicus*]  
*Ascaris vitulorum*  
*Oesophagostomum radiatum*  
*Bunostomum phlebotomum*  
*Cooperia punctata*  
*C. pectinata*  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Onchocerca gibsoni*
- [*Bos indicus*]  
*Onchocerca armillata* (aorta)  
*Onchocerca gutturosa* (ligamentum nuchae)
- [*Bos indicus*] bovine (pericardium)  
*Artionema labiato-papillosa*
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle  
*Trichuris* spp.  
*Gongylonema pulchrum*  
*Thelazia rhodesii*  
*Strongyloides papillosus*  
*Neoascaris vitulorum*  
*Setaria labiatopapillosus*  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Onchocerca armillata*  
*Oesophagostomum radiatum*  
*Bunostomum phlebotomum*
- Bos indicus*  
*Trichuris ovis*  
*Trichuris globulosa*  
*Neoascaris vitulorum*  
*Cooperia punctata*  
*Cooperia pectinata*  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis*  
*Ostertagia ostertagi*  
*Haemonchus placei*  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Bunostomum phlebotomum*  
*Bosicola radiata*  
*Thelazia rhodesii*  
*Onchocerca gibsoni*
- Eisa, A. M., 1963 b  
 all from Upper Nile Province, Sudan
- Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
 all from Nyasaland
- Kuppuswamy, P. B.; and Gupta, B. N., 1964 a  
 Patna
- Ahmad, R., 1962 a
- Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
 all from Malawi
- Clarkson, M. J., 1964 a, 157  
 all from western Kenya
- Dutt, S. C., 1963 a, 94  
 Bhagalpur in Bihar
- Eisa, A. M., 1963 b  
 all from Upper Nile Province  
 Sudan
- Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
 all from Nyasaland
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle  
*Setaria cervi*
- [*Bos indicus*] zeburindern  
*Rhabditis bovis* n. sp.  
 (Kusserer Gehörgang)
- Bos indicus*  
*Parafilaria bovicola*  
 (skin nodules)
- [*Bos indicus*]  
*Stephanofilaria assamensis*  
 (cattle "humpsore")
- [*Bos indicus*] ox  
*Syngamus laryngeus*  
 (larynx)
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle  
*Bunostomum phlebotomum*  
*Cooperia pectinata*  
*C. punctata*  
*Haemonchus* sp.  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum*  
*O. radiatum*  
*Trichostrongylus axei*  
*Trichuris globulosa*  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
- [*Bos indicus*]  
 (small intestine)  
*Linguatula serrata*
- [*Bos indicus*]  
*Rhipicephalus pravus*  
*Amblyomma gemma*
- [*Bos indicus*]  
*Haematopinus eurysterneus*  
*Boophilus annulatus*  
*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*  
*R. simus*  
*R. evertsi*  
*Amblyomma variegatum*  
*Psoroptes comm. bovis*  
*Demodex bovis*
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle  
*Hyalomma brevipunctata*  
*Hyalomma hussaini*  
*Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum*  
*Hyalomma dromedarii*  
*Hyalomma detritum*  
*Hyalomma marginatum isaaci*  
*Hyalomma marginatum turanicum*
- [*Bos indicus*]  
*Amblyomma mudaliari* sp.n.
- Bos indicus*  
*Haematopinus eurysternus*  
*Haematopinus quadripertusus*  
*Linognathus vituli*
- Bos indicus*  
*Rhipicephalus longus*
- [*Bos indicus*]  
*Ornithodoros porcinus* porcinus sp. and subsp. n.
- Bos sondaicus sondaicus*  
 (Schlegel e Müller)  
*Trypanosoma evansi*
- Bos sondaicus sondaicus*  
 (Schlegel e Müller)  
*Fasciola hepatica*
- Katiyar, R. D.; and Varshney, T. R., 1961 a  
 Rishikesh, India
- Kreis, H. A., 1964 a  
 East Africa
- Lakra, P.; Singh, S. P.; and Shrivastava, V. K., 1964 a  
 India
- Patnaik, M. M., 1964 f  
 Orissa
- Seneviratna, P.; and Mahalingam, S., 1962 b
- Wikerhauser, T., 1963 a  
 all from Nigeria
- Ahmad, R., 1962 a  
 East Pakistan
- Arthur, D. R., 1962 c, 541  
 all from Mwingi-Garissa region, Kenya
- Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
 all from Malawi
- Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a  
 India  
 India  
 Pakistan; India  
 India  
 Pakistan  
 India; Kashmir  
 India
- Rao, S. R.; Hiregaudar, L.S.; and Alwar, V. S., 1964 a, 92  
 Madras State, India
- Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53  
 all from Ceylon
- Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e  
 Yaoundé (Camarões Franceses)
- Walton, G. A., 1962 b  
 Tanganyika
- de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a  
 Timor portugûes
- de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a  
 Timor portugûes

- Bos sondaicus sondaicus* (Schlegel e Müller) de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a  
all from Timor português
- Hippobosca variegata*  
*Haematopinus suis*  
*H. quadripertusus*  
*Amblyomma cyprium cyprium*  
*Boophilus microplasm*  
*Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*  
*R. sanguineus*  
*R. h. haemaphysaloides*
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Eimeria zurni* Arnastauskienė, T., 1962 a  
all from Lithuania  
*E. smithi*  
*E. bukidnonensis*  
*E. orlovi*
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Coccidia*
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*  
*Besnoitia besnoiti*
- Bos taurus* (Lineu)  
*Trypanosoma evansi* de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a  
Timor português
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Dalmeny disease, unidentified Protozoa, morphologically similar to *Toxoplasma gondii* Corner, A. H.; Mitchell, D.; Meade, E. B. and Taylor, P. A., 1963 a  
Dalmeny, Eastern Ontario
- Bos taurus*  
*Eimeria zurni* Cotteleer, C., 1961 a  
Belgium
- [*Bos taurus*] *Rinder Batesia divergens* Danailov, I.; Gräfner, G.; Betke, P.; and Blum, H., 1965 a  
Mecklenberg, Germany
- [*Bos taurus*]  
"Babesia argentina, resembling"
- [*Bos taurus*] (genitals)  
*Tritrichomonas foetus*  
*T. foetus* var. *manley*  
*T. foetus* var. *belfast*  
*T. foetus* var. *brisbane* n. serotype Dumag, P. U.; and Reyes, P. V., 1960 a  
Bongabon, Nueva Ecija, Philippines
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Babesia major*  
*B. divergens* Elder, J. K., 1964 a  
all from Queensland
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Babesia major*  
*B. divergens* Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, S., 1963 a, 525  
all from Germany
- [*Bos taurus*] *korov* (cardiac and skeletal musculature)  
*Sarcocystis blanchardi* Glazere, M. A., 1963 a  
Latvia
- [*Bos taurus*] (blood)  
*Eperythrozoon wenyoni* Grobov, O. F., 1964 a  
SSSR
- [*Bos taurus*] *bovine*  
*Tetratrichomonas buttreyi* (cecum and rumen) Jensen, E.; and Hammond, D. M., 1964 a  
*Pentatrichomonas hominis* (rumen)  
*Monocercomonas ruminantium* (rumen)  
*Giardia bovis* (duodenum and ileum)  
*Callimastix frontalis* (rumen)  
*Chilomastix* sp. (rumen)  
*Monocercomonoides bovis* n. sp. (cecum and feces) Logan, Utah
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Trichomonas foetus* Johnson, A. E., 1964 a  
Utah, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, Nevada, New Mexico, Arizona
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*  
*Tritrichomonas foetus* Ronge, G. A., [1952 a]
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*  
*Sarcocystis hirsuta* Levchenko, N. G., 1962 b  
Kazakhstan
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnyi rogatyi skot* (exper.)  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Levit, A. V., 1962 a
- [*Bos taurus*] (leucocytes)  
*Trypanosoma theileri* Malmquist, W. A., 1965 a
- [*Bos taurus*] (retina)  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Mayer, H. F., 1963 a  
Argentina
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Eimeria zurni*  
*E. bovis* Maywald, J., 1964 a  
all from Poland
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Eimeria* sp. Ono, Y.; Kimura, S.; Ueki, G.; and Asano, T., 1963 a  
Awaji Island
- [*Bos taurus*] (blood)  
*Babesia argentina* Parra Ormeño, B. E., 1953 f  
Lima; Chimbote; Huánuco
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*  
*Theileria mutans* Peteshev, V. M., 1962 a  
Kazakhstan
- [*Bos taurus*] (liver)  
"Ophryoscolex, resembling"  
"Entodinium, resembling"  
Rothenbacher, H., 1964 a
- Bos taurus* (sang)  
*Piroplasma bigeminum*  
*Babesiella berbera*  
*Anaplasma marginale*  
*Lusia bovis*  
*Theileria mutans* Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
all from A. O. F. Soudan
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*  
[*Fr[an]caisella*] *colchica*  
[*P[iro]plasma*] *bigeminum* Saliev, A. A., 1963 a  
all from North Osetin
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Babesia bigemina*  
*B. argentina*  
*anaplasmosis* Summerville, W. A. T., 1963 a  
all from Queensland
- [*Bos taurus*]  
(small intestine)  
*Fasciola gigantica*  
*Schistosoma spindalis* (mesenteric vein)  
*Schistosoma indicum*  
*S. bovis*  
*Paramphistomum* spp. Ahmad, R., 1962 a  
all from East Pakistan
- [*Bos taurus*] *cow*  
*Paramphistomum microbothrium* Arfaa, F., 1962 a, 552  
Khuzistan, S.W. Iran
- Bos taurus* (Lineu)  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
*Paramphistomum* sp. de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a  
all from Timor português
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Eurytrema coelomaticum* Caldeira Brant, P., 1962 a  
Belo Horizonte, Brasil
- [*Bos taurus*] *young bulls*  
*Paramphistomum cervi* (Pansen) Chroust, K., 1964 a  
Czechoslovakia
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Fasciola hepatica* Cotteleer, C., 1961 a  
Belgium
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
*Paramphistomum cervi* Deryło, A., 1963 a  
all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Paramphistomum* spp.  
*Homalogaster* spp.  
*Eurytrema* spp.  
*Fasciola gigantica*  
*Schistosoma* spp. Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
all from Assam
- [*Bos taurus*] (estomac)  
*Calicophoron ijimai* Grétilat, S., 1964 a, 352  
Afrique Centrale
- [*Bos taurus*]  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*  
*Fasciola hepatica* Grocchaft, J., 1963 a, 109  
all from CSSR

- [*Bos taurus*] (exper.)  
Fasciola gigantica  
Güralp, N.; Ozcan, C.; and Simms, B. T., 1964 a
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Fasciola hepatica  
Honer, M. R.; and Vink, L. A., 1963 b  
Netherlands
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo rogatogo skota  
Paramphistomum cervi (rumen)  
Calicophoron calicophorum (reticulum)  
C. erschowi (reticulum)  
Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 b  
all from Khabarovsk krai
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Fasciola gigantica (liver and bileduct)  
Paramphistomum cervi (stomach)  
Paramphistomum explanatum (bileduct and stomach)  
Calicophoron crassum (stomach and bileduct)  
Calicophoron papillosum (stomach and bileduct)  
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (stomach)  
Ceylonocotyle scolioceolium (stomach)  
Fischederius elongatus (stomach)  
Johnsonitrema magnum  
Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 291,292, 293  
all from Karachi, Pakistan
- [*Bos taurus*] (locally born)  
Fasciola hepatica  
Neuman, M.; and Hadani, A., 1963 a  
Israel
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Fasciola hepatica  
Paramphistomum sp.  
Oro, Y.; Kimura, S.; Ueki, G.; and Asano, T., 1963 a  
all from Awaji Island
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Paramphistomum cervi  
Parre, J., 1964 b  
Tartu
- [*Bos taurus*] teliat  
Paramphistomum cervi  
Podlesnii, G. V., 1962 a  
Volhynia oblast
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo rogatogo skota  
Fasciola hepatica (liver, lungs)  
F. gigantica (liver)  
Microcoelium lanceatum (liver)  
Calicophoron sp. (rumen)  
Stepanov, I. A., 1962 a  
all from Mordva ASSR
- [*Bos taurus*]  
(small intestine)  
Moniezia expansa (peritoneal cavity)  
Taenia hydatigena (liver, lungs, heart)  
Echinococcus granulosus  
Ahmad, R., 1962 a  
all from East Pakistan
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Moniezia  
Balconi, I. R.; and Bressani, R., 1964 a  
Guatemala
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Cysticercus bovis  
Echinococcus  
Caldeira Brant, P., 1962 a  
all from Belo Horizonte, Brazil
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Moniezia, Cysticercosis  
Cotteleer, C., 1961 a  
Belgium
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Moniezia benedeni  
Deryżo, A., 1963 a  
Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)  
Avitellina centripunctata (small intestine)  
Avitellina goughi  
Avitellina lahorea (small intestine)  
Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 294,295  
all from Karachi, Pakistan
- [*Bos taurus*] (heart)  
Cysticercus inermis  
Lisitzin, P., 1961 a  
Finland
- [*Bos taurus*] beef cow  
Echinococcus multilocularis (liver)  
Magath, T. B., 1965 a  
Mason City, Iowa
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo rogatogo skota  
Thysaniezia ovilla  
Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
Volgograd oblast
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo rogatogo skota  
Echinococcus granulosus (liver)  
Taeniarhynchus saginatus (muscles)  
Taenia hydatigena (fatty serous covering)  
Moniezia sp. (small intestine)  
Stepanov, I. A., 1962 a  
all from Mordva ASSR
- [*Bos taurus*] (boeufs)  
Echinococcus granulosus  
Stoimenov, K. A., 1960 c  
Bulgaria
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Cysticercus inermis (Oberfläche des Tierkörpers)  
Vellguth, H. J., 1964 a, 148  
Germany
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Capillaria  
Trichostrongylus  
Cooperia  
Ostertagia  
Haemonchus  
Bunostomum  
Trichuris  
Strongyloides  
Ascaris  
Nematodirus  
Oesophagostomum  
Dictyocaulus  
Balconi, I. R.; and Bressani, R., 1964 a  
all from Guatemala
- Bos taurus* (Lineu)  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a  
Timor portugês
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Bunostomum phlebotomum  
Strongyloides papillosus  
Haemonchus contortus  
Ostertagia ostertagi  
Trichostrongylus axei  
Cooperia oncophora  
C. punctata  
C. zurnabada  
Nematodirus helvetianus  
Oesophagostomum radiatum  
Corticelli, B.; and Lai, M., 1964 a  
all from Sardinia
- Bos taurus*  
Setaria cervi  
Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a  
Brazil
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Ostertagia  
Cooperia  
Trichostrongylus  
Nematodirus  
Oesophagostomum parmi  
Dictyocaulus viviparus  
Cotteleer, C., 1961 a  
frequency in Belgium
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Haemonchus contortus  
Ostertagia ostertagi  
O. lyrata  
Trichostrongylus axei  
Cooperia oncophora  
C. mcmasteri  
C. punctata  
Nematodirus helvetianus  
Oesophagostomum radiatum  
O. venulosum  
Chabertia ovina  
Trichuris discolor  
T. ovis  
Capillaria bovis  
Gongylonema pulchrum  
Deryżo, A., 1963 a  
all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo rogatogo skota (abomasum)  
Teladorsagia kasakhstanica sp. nov.  
Dikov, G. I.; and Nekipelova, R. A., 1963 a, 144  
Kazakhstan
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Strongyloides spp.  
Capillaria spp.  
Trichuris spp.  
Oesophagostomum spp.  
Bunostomum spp.  
Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
all from Assam

- [*Bos taurus*].-- Contin-  
ued.
- Trichostrongylus [sp.]  
Mecistocirrus spp.  
Haemonchus spp.  
Cooperia spp.  
Syngamus spp.  
Dictyocaulus spp.  
Ascaris spp.  
Setaria spp.
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Thelazia rodesii  
Thelazia gulosa  
Thelazia skrjabini  
Thelazia alfortensis
- [*Bos taurus*]  
roundworms, agricul-  
tural bulletin
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Onchocerca gibsoni
- Bos taurus* (abdominal  
cavity)  
Setaria (Artionema)  
schikhobalovi sp. nov.  
S. (Artionema) amurensis  
sp. nov.  
S. (Artionema) labiato-  
papillosa  
S. (Artionema) digitata
- [*Bos taurus*] (abomasum)  
Haemonchus contortus  
Ostertagia ostertagi  
O. lyrata  
Trichostrongylus extenuatus  
T. vitrinus  
T. colubriformis  
Cooperia punctata  
C. oncophora
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Bunostomum phlebotomum  
B. trigonocephalum  
Cooperia oncophora  
C. curticei  
C. punctata  
C. zurnabada  
Nematodirus abnormalis  
N. filicollis  
N. helvetianus  
Ostertagia ostertagi  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis  
T. longispicularis  
T. vitrinus (all from small intestine)  
Chabertia ovina  
Oesophagostomum radiatum  
Trichuris ovis (all from large intestine)  
Haemonchus contortus  
Ostertagia arctica  
O. lyrata  
O. mossi  
Trichostrongylus extenuatus (= axei)
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Oesophagostomum dentatum
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo  
rogatogo skota  
Ostertagia ostertagi  
Haemonchus contortus  
Cooperia oncophora  
Setaria labiato-papillosa  
Thelazia rhodesi
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Oesophagostoma radiatum  
Haemonchus contortus  
Bunostomum phlebotomum
- Endrejat, E., 1964 a.-- Con-  
tinued.
- Franzos, G., 1964 a, 33  
all from Israel
- Honess, R. F.; and Bergstrom,  
R. C., 1963 a  
Wyoming
- Isshiki, O., 1963 a, 384  
Korea
- Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 c  
all from Khabarovsk krai
- Lai, M., 1956 c  
all from Sardegna
- Lai, M.; and Palmas, G.,  
1958 b  
all from Sardegna
- Luks, J., 1964 a  
Zulawy
- Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-  
skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
all from Volgograd oblast
- Ono, Y.; Kimura, S.; Ueki,  
G.; and Asano, T., 1963 a  
all from Awaji Island
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Haemonchus placei  
Poland
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Parafilaria bovicola
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo  
rogatogo skota  
Haemonchus contortus  
H. placei
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Ostertagia lyrata
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Ostertagia crimensis  
Grosspiculagia podjapolskyi
- Bos taurus* (sang)  
Microfilaria spp.
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo  
rogatogo skota  
[Oesophagostomum asperum]  
[Thelazia gulosa]  
[Skrjabinagia lyrata]
- Bos taurus* L. (small in-  
testine)  
Cooperia lanchowensis sp.  
nov.
- Bos taurus*  
(abomaso)  
Grosspiculagia lyrata  
(estómago e intestino)  
Cooperia oncophora
- Bos taurus* (cuarto estómago  
(cuajar))  
Mouflonagia podjapolsky  
Ostertagia crimensis
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo  
rogatogo skota  
Thelazia rhodesi (eye)  
Oesophagostomum radiatum (large intestine)  
Chabertia ovina (large and small intestines)  
Bunostomum phlebotomum (abomasum, large & small  
intestines)  
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)  
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)  
Cooperia zurnabada (small intestine)  
C. bisonis  
C. oncophora (small intestine)  
C. pectinata (small intestine)  
Onchocerca gutturosa (nuchal ligament)  
O. lienalis (gastrolienal ligament)  
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)  
Thelazia gulosa (eye)  
Setaria labiatopapillosa (fatty serous covering)  
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (large intestine)
- [*Bos taurus*] teliat  
Strongyloides papillosus  
Lithuania
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnyi rogatyi  
skot (eyelid & conjunctival  
sac)  
Thelazia petrovi nov. sp.
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Amblyomma triguttatum  
Boophilus microplus  
Haemaphysalis bispinosa  
Ixodes holocyclus  
lice
- [*Bos taurus*]  
Hypoderma lineatum  
H. bovis
- Bos taurus* (Lineu)  
Hippobosca variegata  
Boophilus microplus
- Patyk, S., 1963 a  
Poland
- Pienaar, J. G.; and van den  
Heever, L. W., 1964 a  
Mara, Northern Transvall,  
South Africa
- Priadko, E. I., 1962 b  
all from Kazakhstan
- Rendel, J. M., 1963 a  
Cherbourg, Australia
- Rose, J., 1963 a, 450  
all from [England]
- Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
A. O. F. Soudan
- Shakhurina, E. A.; and Tukh-  
manians A. A., 1958 a  
all from Tashkent
- Shen, S.-S.; Tung, Y.-Y.; and  
Chow, T.-C., 1964 a, 192  
Lanchow, Kansu Province,  
China
- Simón Vicente, F., 1962 a  
all from Spain
- Simón Vicente, F., 1963 a, 66,  
68  
all from Spain
- Stepanov, I. A., 1962 a  
all from Mordva ASSR
- Tamašauskas, M., 1962 a  
Lithuania
- Tukhmanians, A. A.; and Sha-  
skot (eyelid & conjunctival  
sac)  
Uzbek SSR
- Allman, S. L., 1961 a  
all from New South Wales
- Bouvier, G., 1946 b  
all from Switzerland
- de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
(Baron), 1960 a  
Timor português

- [*Bos taurus*] Cappelli, D., 1964 a  
Demodex folliculorum var. bovis Eritrea
- [*Bos taurus*] Cironeanu, I.; et al, 1963 a  
Hypoderma bovis Rumanian Reople's Republic
- Bos taurus* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a  
Boophilus microplus Brazil
- [*Bos taurus*] Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Raillietia auris Victoria
- [*Bos taurus*] Drózdź, J., 1963 a, 60  
Dermacentor reticulatus Czerwone Bagno (Province of Białyystok)
- [*Bos taurus*] Dubitskii, A. M., 1962 a  
rogatogo skota all from Kazakhstan  
Linognathus vituli  
Solenopotes capillatus  
Haematopinus eurysternus
- Bos taurus* (skin) Johnston, D. E., 1964 a, 4  
Psorergates (Psorobia) bos Nara Visa, Quay Co., New Mexico n. sp.
- [*Bos taurus*] cow Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 514  
Amblyomma lepidum all from Kassala Province, Sudan  
Boophilus decoloratus  
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum  
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum  
Hyalomma dromedarii  
Hyalomma impeltatum  
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum  
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes  
Hyalomma marginatum turanicum  
Hyalomma truncatum  
Hyalomma spp.  
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi  
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus  
Rhipicephalus simus
- [*Bos taurus*] Krupnogo Krivko, A. M., 1962 a  
rogatogo skota all from Kara-Tau mountains  
Hyalomma detritum  
H. plumbeum  
H. anatolicum  
H. asiaticum  
H. scupense  
Dermacentor daghestanicus  
Rhipicephalus turanicus  
R. sanguineus  
R. schulzei  
Haemaphysalis sulcata
- [*Bos taurus*] Krupnogo roga- Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
togo skota all from Golodnoi steppe  
Ornithodoros papillipes  
Boophilus calcaratus  
Dermacentor daghestanicus  
Hyalomma asiaticum  
H. detritum  
H. anatolicum anatolicum  
H. plumbeum turanicum
- [*Bos taurus*] korov Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica  
Dermacentor daghestanicus all from Kzyl-Orda oblast  
Rhipicephalus pumilio  
Hyalomma asiaticum  
H. anatolicum
- Bos taurus* L. Luli, M., 1963 a  
Haemaphysalis punctata all from Albania  
H. sulcata  
Dermacentor marginatus  
Rhipicephalus sanguineus  
R. turanicus  
R. bursa
- Bos taurus* L.-- Continued. Luli, M., 1963 a.--Continued.  
Boophilus calcaratus  
Hyalomma marginatum  
H. detritum  
H. anatolicum  
Ixodes ricinus  
Haemaphysalis inermis
- [*Bos taurus*] McCulloch, B., 1964 a  
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus all from Ndono, Western Region, Tanganyika  
Rhipicephalus evertsi  
Hyalomma sp.
- [*Bos taurus*] Krupnogo Mamaev, N. Kh., 1961 a  
rogatogo skota all from Dagestan ASSR  
Hypoderma bovis  
H. lineatum
- Bos taurus* Merdivenci, A., 1961 b  
Demodex bovis Istanbul, Turkey
- Bos taurus* Merdivenci, A., 1963 c, 210  
Hypoderma lineatum Turkey
- [*Bos taurus*] Rengel, J. M., 1963 a  
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
- Bos taurus* Linnaeus, 1758 Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310  
Aponomma fimbriatum Australia  
Amblyomma moreliae [p. 302, as *Bos bovis*]
- [*Bos taurus*] Roberts, I. H.; and Meloney, W. P., 1965 a  
Psorergates bos New Mexico and Texas  
Hirstionyssus staffordi New Mexico
- Bos taurus* Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53  
Haematopinus eurysternus all from Ceylon  
Haematopinus quadripertusus  
Linognathus vituli
- Bos taurus* Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32, 46, 69, 75  
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) sanguineus sanguineus  
Boophilus annulatus  
Haemaphysalis (Haemaphysalis) punctata  
Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) inermis inermis all from Portugal
- [*Bos taurus*] Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e  
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus Afghanistan
- Bos taurus* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e  
Amblyomma theileri Magude (Gaza)  
Amblyomma superbum Nova Lisboa (Angola)
- [*Bos taurus*] korova Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalava, N. N., 1962 a  
Haemaphysalis concinna all from Karaganda oblast  
Dermacentor pictus  
D. marginatus  
Rhipicephalus rossicus
- [*Bos taurus*] (mammary gland) Wilkinson, F. C.<sup>2</sup>, 1963 a  
Chironomidae [sp.]
- [*Bos taurus*] Ames, E. R., 1964 a  
subclinical infections, gastrointestinal parasites
- [*Bos taurus*] Amstutz, H. E., 1964 a  
calf diseases, internal and external parasites
- [*Bos taurus*] Becklund, W. W., 1964 a  
checklist of parasites, United States & Canada
- Bos taurus* Beer, J., 1964 a  
stall hvziene. parasite control
- [*Bos taurus*] Boch, J., 1964 a  
intestinal parasites, control



- [*Bos taurus*] parasite control, Nicaragua Eguaras, J. L., 1964 a
- [*Bos taurus*] diseases and parasites Field, H. I., 1964 b
- [*Bos taurus*] chart of common parasitic roundworms Groves, T. W.; and Froyd, G., 1964 a
- [*Eos taurus*] (beef herd) parasite control Hostetler, R. I., 1963 a
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo rogatogo skota helminths Karamendin, O. S., 1962 a Kazakhstan
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo rogatogo skota helminths Lavrov, L. I., 1962 b Kazakhstan
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo rogatogo skota helminths Osipov, P. P., 1962 c Kazakhstan
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo rogatogo skota helminths Priadko, E. I., 1962 c Kazakhstan
- [*Bos taurus*] intestinal worms, control Shanks, P. L., 1961 a Scotland
- [*Bos taurus*] vacuno principal diseases Terry E., T., 1963 a Peru
- [*Bos taurus*] (Fasciola gigantica; Fasciola hepatica; Paramphistomum sp.; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; Fischoederius elongatus; Dicrocoelium dentriticum; Moniezia sp.; Haemonchus sp.; Mecistocirrus digitatus; Oesophagostomum sp.; Neoascaris vitulorum; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Bunostomum sp.; Babesia bigemina; Anaplasma marginale; Anaplasma centrale; Trypanosoma evansi; Boophilus microplus) all from Philippines Tongson, M. S., 1963 a
- [*Bos taurus*] internal parasites, control Young, J. H., 1963 a Oklahoma
- Bos taurus domestica* (X *Poëphagus gruniensis*) Dermacentor abaensis n. sp. Teng, K.-F., 1963 a, 228 Szechuan Province, China
- Boselaphus tragocamelus* Hyalomma brevipunctata Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a India
- Botaurus lentiginosus* Ardeicola botauri Tuff, D. W., 1964 a, America, north of Mexico
- Botaurus stellaris stellaris* (L.) (Vorderer und mittlerer Dünndarm) Odening, K., 1963 e, 48 Berliner Tierparks
- Botaurus stellaris* (L.) Echinochasmus amphibolus Opisthorchis longissimus Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 245 all from Poland
- Botaurus stellaris* (mid-intestine) Chaunocephalus ferox Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
- Botaurus stellaris* Chinesocerca tonkinensis (blood vessels) Pelecitus helix (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b all from Primorskii kraï
- Bothriopsis alternata* Ophionyssus natricis Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina
- Bothriopsis ammodytoides* Ophionyssus natricis Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina
- Bothriopsis atrox aspera* Styphlodora horrida (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca) Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371, 372, 373
- Ochetosoma ellipticum* (mouth, oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung) Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder) all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Bothriopsis jararacussu* Ophionyssus natricis Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina
- Bothriopsis neuwiedii meridionalis* Ophionyssus natricis Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina
- Bovidés. See [Bovidae]**
- [*Bovidae*] Paramphistomum sukari 355 Grétilat, S., 1964 a, 352
- Calicophoron* sp. (estomac) all from Afrique Centrale
- [*Bovidae* sp.] bovidés *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* Kissenyi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
- Carmyerius endopapillatus* Kasai; Tshikapa
- Bovine, Domestic. See [Bos taurus]**
- Bovine, Domestic, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]**
- Boxer bitch. See [Canis familiaris.]**
- Boyeria irene* Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus Desportes, I., 1963 b, 355 (Pyrénées-Orientales) France
- Brachydanio nigrofasciatus* Oodinium pillularis Geus, A., 1960 a
- Brachydanio rerio* Oodinium pillularis Geus, A., 1960 a
- Brachygenys chrysargyreus* (Günther) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a all from Curaçao
- Homalometron foliatum* (ceca and intestine) Lasiotocus truncatus
- Brachymystax lenok* Nanophyetus schikhobalovi Filimonova, L. V., 1963 a Khor river
- Brachymystax lenok* (intestine) Plagioporus glomeratus nov. sp. Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307 Zeiar river
- Brachymystax lenok* (gills) Tetraonchus (Salmonchus) roytmani sp. n. T. (S.) pseudolenoki sp. n. Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a, 132, 133 all from Amur river, lake Khivanda
- Brachymystax lenok* Rhabdascaris acus (intestine) Roitman, V. A., 1963 b all from Zeia river basin
- Rhabdochona* (R.) denudata Sterliadochona tenuissima (intestine, pyloric caeca) Cucullanus truttae Haplonema orthocephalum (?)
- Bradybaena similaris* Angiostrongylus cantonensis Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 605 island of Rarotonga
- Bradypteris grandis* Lynchia minor Maa, T. C., 1964 a Equatorial Africa
- Bradypus tridactylus* Amblyomma aureolatum de Beaufreire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b Brasil
- Branchiostegus auratus* (Kishinouye) (eye) Phrioxcephalus vipereus n. sp. Shiino, S. M., 1956 c Owase
- Branta bernicola* (intestine) Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Echinostoma revolutum*



- Bucephala clangula* (muscular stomach) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
all from Kamchatka
- Amidostomum orientale*  
*Streptocara crassicauda*  
*S. somateriae* (proventriculus)  
*Tetrameres crami asiatica* nov. subsp.  
*Tetrameres* sp.  
*Echinuria borealis asiatica* (small intestine)  
*Capillaria mergi* (intestine)  
*Thominx spinulosa*
- Bucephalus cuculus* Sprague, V., 1964 a, 382  
*Nosema dollfusii* n. sp. Lambstone Bar, Upper Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay; and Chincoteague Bay, Md. Chesapeake Bay, Maryland
- Haplosporidia [sp.]
- Buffalo, Domestic, from Africa. See *Syncerus caffer*.  
Buffalo, Domestic, from Asia. See *Bos bubalis*.  
Buffalo, Asian. See [*Bos bubalis*]  
Buffalo, African. See [*Syncerus caffer*]  
Buffalo, Water. See [*Bos bubalis*]
- Buffalo Arfaa, F., 1962 a, 552  
*Paramphistomum microbothrium* Khuzistan, S.W. Iran
- [Buffalo] Gurchiani, K. R., 1964 a  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus* Georgian SSR
- Bufo* sp. (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 206, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* (Syn.: *Mesocoelium sociale*) Brasil
- Bufo* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
*Orneoscaris chrysanthemoides* Madagascar
- Bufo* sp. Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1958 b  
*Pteroxyasaris similis* comb. n. Brasil
- Bufo americana* (right eye and ear) Anderson, R. C.; and Bennett, G. F., 1963 a, 1169  
*Bufo lucilia silvarum* Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Bufo arenarum* Hensel Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Zelleriella antunesi* Brasil
- Bufo arenarum* Hensel Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a  
*Choledocystus festina* Uruguay
- Bufo arenarum* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* Brasil
- Bufo arenarum* (cavidad general) de Funes, J. M.; and Padilla, M., 1960 a  
*Ophiotaenia*? [sp.]
- Bufo biporcatus philippinus* (small intestine; liver) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 e, 231  
*Mesocoelium sociale* Palawan Island, Philippines
- Bufo bufo* Canning, E. U.; and Elkan, E., 1963 a  
*Plistophora* [sp.]
- Bufo bufo* (muscles) Canning, E. U.; Elkan, E.; and Trigg, P. I., 1964 a, 160  
*Plistophora myotrophica* spec. nov.
- Bufo bufo* Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a  
*Gorgodera* (Postodera) loossi Plovdiv District, Bulgaria
- Bufo bufo* Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a  
*Alaria alata* all from USSR  
*Encyclometra natricis*  
*Paralepoderma cloacicola*
- Bufo bufo* L. Timon-David, J., 1962 a, 683  
*Haplometra brevicaca* n. sp. Saint-Cyr, Bouches-du-Rhône, Destel
- Bufo bufo* Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a  
*Cosmocerca ornata* all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria  
*Rhabdias bufonis*  
*Oswaldocruzia filiformis*
- Bufo crucifer* Wied Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Zelleriella antunesi* all from Brasil  
*Z. antunesi quadrata*  
*Z. uruguayensis quadrata*
- Bufo crucifer* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* Brasil
- Bufo crucifer* Wied Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1958 b  
*Pteroxyasaris similis* comb. n. Brasil
- Bufo dorbignyi* Dum. & Bibr. Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Zelleriella antunesi* all from Brasil  
*Z. uruguayensis quadrata*
- Bufo horribilis* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Bufo ictericus* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* Brasil
- Bufo marinus* (L.) Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Zelleriella antilliensis* all from Brasil  
*Z. antunesi*  
*Z. artigasi*
- Bufo marinus* Pinto, C. F., 1958 b  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Rio de Janeiro
- Bufo marinus* (L.) Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a  
*Repandum palmipedis* n. comb. Venezuela  
*Choledocystus linguatula* Brazil
- Bufo marinus* L. Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1958 b  
*Pteroxyasaris similis* comb. n. Brasil
- Bufo marinus marinus* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Bufo marinus bimaculatus* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Bufo melanostictus* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 206, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* (Syn.: *Mesocoelium sociale*)
- Bufo melanostictus* (rectum) Biswas, P. K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 416, 420, 423, 425  
*Neoprotozoophaga bufonis* n. sp. all from Calcutta  
*Oxysomatium anurae* n. sp.  
*Heterakis bufonis* n. sp.  
*Africana bufonis* n. sp.
- Bufo musicus* Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a  
*Sonnini* & Latreille Brazil  
*Choledocystus linguatula*
- Bufo paracnemis* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 188, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* (Syn.: *Mesocoelium sociale*) Brasil  
Estado da Bahia, Brasil

- Bufo peltacephalus* (intestino) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 300  
Cuba  
Mesocoelium crossophorum
- Bufo regularis* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
Haemogregarina spp. A. O. F. Soudan
- Bufo regularis* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
Mesocoelium monas
- Bufo spinulosus limensis* (Werner) (intestino grosso) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., N., 1962 a  
*Thelandros spectatus* sp. n. Mochal, Peru
- Bufo stomaticus* (rectum) Biswas, F.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 422  
Oxysomatium stomatici n. sp. Calcutta
- Bufo viridis* Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a  
Diplodiscus subclavatus all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria
- [*Bufo viridis*] zhaba Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a  
zelenaiia all from SSSR  
Alaria alata  
Encyclometra natricis  
Paralepoderma cloacicola
- Bufo viridis* Buchvarov, G. K., 1963 a  
Nematotaenia dispar Ahmatovo, Plovdiv, Bulgaria
- Bufo viridis* Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a  
Cosmocerca ornata all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria  
Cosmocerca commutata  
Rhabdias bufonis
- Bufo viridis* (intestine) Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1962 a, 378  
Acanthocephalus falcatus Dunajec river, Poland
- Bufo vulgaris japonicus* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267  
Mesocoelium brevicacuum Japan
- Bulinus* (Physopsis) africanus africanus (exper.) Kinoti, G., 1964 a  
Schistosoma bovis
- Bulinus* (Physopsis) africanus ovoideus (exper.) Kinoti, G., 1964 a  
Schistosoma bovis  
S. mattheei
- Bulinus contortus* Arru, E.; and Deiana, S., [1963 a], 231  
Paramphistomum cervi Sardegna
- Bulinus* (Bulinus) forskalii (exper.) Kinoti, G., 1964 a  
Schistosoma bovis
- Bulinus* (Physopsis) globosus (exper.) Richards, C. S., 1962 c, 14  
Acanthamoeba sp.
- Bulinus* (Physopsis) globosus (exper.) Kinoti, G., 1964 a  
Schistosoma bovis  
S. mattheei
- Bulinus truncatus* Abdel Malek, E. T., 1959 e, 50  
Schistosoma haematobium
- Bulinus truncatus* Arfaa, F., 1962 a, 552  
Paramphistomum microbothrium Khuzistan, S.W. Iran
- Bulinus* (Bulinus) truncatus Schacher, J. F.; Dailey, M. D.; and Khalil, G. M., 1964 a  
Schistosoma haematobium Lebanon
- Bulinus* (Physopsis) ugandae Abdel Malek, E. T., 1959 e, 51  
Schistosoma bovis
- Bullia melanoides* Anantaraman, S., 1963 b, 316  
Echinobothrium lateroporum Madras
- Bullock. See [Bos taurus]
- Bullock, from Asia, East Africa, West Africa and South east Asia. See [Bos indicus]
- Bullock, Hariana. See [Bos indicus]
- [Bungarus fasciatus] banded krait Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
Gnathostoma spinigerum Thailand
- Burhinus bistratus vocifer* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 295  
Colpocephalum burhinoides sp. n. Casacará, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
- Burrhinus* [sic] oedicephalus Lin. Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
Prosthorhynchus gallinagi all from Azerbaïdzhan  
Centrorhynchus pinguis
- Burhinus senegalensis* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
Haemoproteus columbae all from A. O. F. Soudan  
H. spp.  
Leucocytozoon (type allongé)
- Burrhinus*. See *Burhinus*.
- Burtoa nilotica* Canaris, A. G., 1963 a  
Postharmostomum sp. Kampala, Uganda
- [*Buteo buteo*] kaniuk (exper.) Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a  
Neodiplostomum cochleare
- Buteo buteo* (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
Cladotaenia cylindracea Mazury lakes, Poland
- Buteo buteo* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65  
Degeeriella fusca all from Switzerland  
Colpocephalum caudatum  
Philopterus angulatus
- Buteo buteo buteo* Zlotorzyczna, J., 1963 b, 153  
Falcolipeurus conflictus nov. spec.
- [*Buteo lineatus*] (red-shouldered hawk) Janovy, J. (jr.), 1964 a  
Plasmodium elongatum (blood) Oklahoma
- Buteo rufofuscus augur* Fain, A., 1960 n, 309  
Mesonyssus buteonis
- Butorides virescens* (maculatus?) Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a  
Ciconiphilus butoridiphagus Colombia  
sp. n.
- Butorides virescens* Tuff, D. W., 1964 a, all from  
Colpocephalum turbinatum America, north of Mexico  
Ardeicola florida ssp. n.

- Cabra*. See [*Capra hircus*]
- Caccobius schreberi* (intermediate host) Trifonov, Tr., 1962 a  
*Ascarops strongylina*  
*Physocephalus sexalatus*  
*Simondsia paradoxa*
- Caccobius schreberi* (intermediate host) Trifonov, T., 1963 b  
*Ascarops strongylina*  
*Physocephalus sexalatus*
- Caecum nebulosum* Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 452  
*Cercaria caribbea* LXVII n. Kingston Harbor, Jamaica sp.
- Cagna*. See [*Canis familiaris*].
- Cairina moschata domestica* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Aegyptianella pullorum* A. O. F. Soudan
- Calamus arctifrons* Goode & Bean (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a  
*Pachycreadium crassigulum*  
*Proctoeces lintoni*  
*Pseudocreadium anandrum* (ceca and intestine) all from Jamaica  
*Lepocreadium opsanusi*
- Calamus bajanado* (Bloch & Schneider) (stomach) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
*Brachadena pyriformis* all from Jamaica  
*Lepocreadium opsanusi* (intestine)  
*Cotylogaster basiri*  
*Pachycreadium crassigulum*  
*Proctoeces lintoni*  
*Pseudocreadium anandrum*
- Calamus calamus* (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
*Hamacreadium oscitans* all from Jamaica  
*Lasiotocus truncatus*
- Calandrella cinerea* Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 a, 30  
*Passerilepis (?) crenata* Tuva
- Calandrella cinerea* Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
*Anonchotaenia globata* Tuva
- Calanus* Danforth, C. G., 1964 a  
*Argeia pugettensis* Eastern pacific of U. S.
- Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunner) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
*Contraecaecum aduncum* Barents Sea
- Calanus gracilis* Dana [Gregarina sp.] Gobillard, M.-O., 1963 a, 97  
 Banyuls-sur-Mer
- Calcarius lapponicus lapponicus* (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 1, 169  
*Ptilonyssus emberizae* Belgium
- Calf, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and Southeast Asia. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Calf, from other localities. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Calidris acuminata* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Levinseniella propinqua* all from Nizhnii Amur  
*Maritrema magnicirrus*
- Calidris alpina* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) fastuosus  
*Lyperosomum* sp. all from Nizhnii Amur  
*Levinseniella propinqua*  
*Maritrema magnicirrus*  
*Parorchis gedoelsti*  
*Echinostoma* sp.
- Calidris alpina* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 256, 258, 261, 264  
*Microphallus claviformis* (Dünndarm) all from Insel Hiddensee,  
*Microphallus papillorobustus* mittlere Ostsee  
*Levinseniella brachysoma*  
*Maritrema subdolum*
- Calidris alpina* (L.) Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247  
*Plagiorchis nanus* Poland
- Calidris alpina* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
*Levinseniella brachysoma* Wales
- Calidris alpina* (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
*Trichocephalooides megaloccephala* all from Mazury lakes, Poland  
*Haploparaxis crassirostris*  
*H. filum*  
*Gryporhynchus retirostris* (small intestine)
- Calidris alpina* (subdermal tissue near esophagus) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Eufilaria lari* Amur and Kamchatka oblasts,  
 Chukotskii national okrug
- Calidris alpina alpina* (L.) (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 1, 169  
*Ptilonyssus emberizae* Belgium
- Calidris canutus* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 258, 261, 264  
*Microphallus papillorobustus* all from Insel Hiddensee,  
*Levinseniella brachysoma* mittlere ostsee  
*Maritrema subdolum*
- Calidris canutus* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
*Himasthla leptosoma* Wales
- Calidris minuta* (subdermal tissue near esophagus) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Eufilaria lari* Amur and Kamchatka oblasts,  
 Chukotskii national okrug
- Calidris ruficollis* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) fastuosus  
*Levinseniella propinqua* all from Nizhnii Amur  
*Maritrema magnicirrus*  
*Himasthla elongata*
- Calidris subminuta* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) fastuosus  
*Levinseniella propinqua* all from Nizhnii Amur  
*Parorchis gedoelsti*
- Calidris temminckii* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) fastuosus  
*Haematotrephus tringae* all from Nizhnii Amur
- Calidris tenuirostris* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) fastuosus  
*Microphallus calidris* all from Nizhnii Amur  
*Levinseniella propinqua*  
*Cyclocoelum* (Cyclocoelum) mutabile  
*Himasthla elongata*
- Calidris testacea* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) vitellatus  
*P.* (Plagiorchis) morosovi  
*Levinseniella propinqua*  
*Leucocloridium actitis*

- Callianassa* sp. (gills) Pillai, N. K., 1963 a, 243  
*Hemicyclops* sp. Quilon, Kerala
- Callinectes* *sapidus* Sprague, V., 1965 a  
 (skeletal musculature) Patuxent River and Chesapeake Bay, Maryland  
*Nosema* sp.
- Callionymus flagris* Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 b  
*Hypohepaticola callionymi* Bay of Tokyo, Japan  
 (liver)
- Callionymus flagris* Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 b  
*Trilocularia* sp. (intestine) Bay of Tokyo, Japan  
*Phyllobothrium* sp. " " "
- Callionymus flagris* (gills) Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 b  
*Acanthocondria* sp. Bay of Tokyo, Japan  
*Lernaeidae* [sp.] Bay of Tokyo, Japan
- Callionymus richardsoni* Shiino, S. M., 1956 c  
 (Bleeker) Tiba Pref., Myōgo Pref.,  
*Phrixecephalus umbellatus* Mie Pref.  
 n. sp.  
*P. longicollum* n. sp. Tyōsi, Tiba Prefecture
- Calliopius laeviusculus* Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
 (Kröyer) Barents Sea  
*Podocotyle atomon*
- Callipepla squamata* (Vigors) Fain, A., 1963 n, 60  
*Boydala clarki* sp. n. U. S. A.
- Callisaurus draconoides* Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 47  
*Odontacarus arizonensis* Nye County, Nevada
- Callisaurus draconoides* Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1964 a, 267  
*Odontacarus arizonensis* Nevada
- Callisaurus draconoides* Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16, 17  
*Trombicula lacerticola* n. sp. California and Mexico
- Calliurichthys japonicus* Shiino, S. M., 1956 c  
 (Houttuyn) Hayama, Sagami Bay  
*Phrixecephalus reniformis* n. sp.
- Callorhinus ursinus* Lyons, E. T., 1964 a  
*Uncinaria lucasi* Pribilof Islands, Alaska
- Callorhinus ursinus* Linn. Lyons, E. T.; and Olsen, O. W., 1960 a  
*Uncinaria lucasi* Pribilof Islands, Alaska
- Callorhynchus callorhynchus* (Linné) Fagetti, E.; and Stuardo, J., 1961 a  
*Caligus teres* Valparaíso Bay
- Callorhynchus capensis* Manter, H. W., 1955 b  
 Dumeril Capetown, South Africa
- Callorhynchicola multi-testiculatus* n. sp. (gill chamber) South Africa and New Zealand  
*Squalonchocotyle callorhynchi* n. sp.
- Callorhynchus milii* Bory Manter, H. W., 1955 b  
*Callorhynchicola multi-testiculatus* n. sp. (gill chamber) Wellington, New Zealand  
*Squalonchocotyle callorhynchi* n. sp. (gills) South Africa and New Zealand
- Callosciurus caniceps* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70,  
*Enderleinellus malaysianus* 78  
*Neohaematopinus callosciuri* Mergui Archipelago  
 Malaya
- Callosciurus erythraeus* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
 subsp.? Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Syphacia obvelata*
- Callosciurus erythraeus* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
*centralis* Bonhote, 1901 all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Brevistriata skrjabini*  
*Protospirura* sp.
- Callosciurus erythraeus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*erythrogaster* China  
*Hirstionyssus callosciuri*
- Callosciurus erythraeus* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
*roberti* Bonhote, 1901 Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Brevistriata skrjabini*  
*Enterobius* [sp.]  
*Protospirura* sp.
- Callosciurus erythraeus* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
*thaiwanensis* Bonhote, 1901  
*Brevistriata skrjabini*
- Callosciurus jentinki* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*jentinki* British North Borneo  
*Haemolaelaps gallinarii*
- Callosciurus jentinki* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78  
*Neohaematopinus cognatus* North Borneo
- Callosciurus maccllellandi* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus indosinensis* China
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74,  
*Neohaematopinus callosciuri* 78  
*ri* Malaya and Borneo  
*Hoplopleura erismata* Malaya
- Callosciurus notatus* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Laelaps sculpturata* all from Kuala Lumpur  
*Tricholaelaps vitzthumi* [Malaya]
- Callosciurus notatus* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70, 78  
*Enderleinellus kumadai* all from North Borneo and  
*Neohaematopinus callosciuri* Malaya
- Callosciurus notatus* Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 474  
*Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) tuhanum* British North Borneo
- Callosciurus prevosti* Supperer, R.; and Kutzer, E., 1963 a, 11, 12  
 (Dünndarm) *Brevistriata callosciuri* nov. spec.  
*Pithecostrongylus univesicula* nov. spec. all from Tiergarten Schönbrunn
- Callosciurus prevosti* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78  
*Neohaematopinus callosciuri* Borneo
- Callosciurus pygerythrus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*imitator* China  
*Hirstionyssus callosciuri*
- Callosciurus swinhoi* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus indosinensis* China
- Callosciurus tenuis* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78  
*Neohaematopinus callosciuri* Malaya
- Callyodon guttatus* Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 g, 307  
*Schistorchis callyodontis* Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Calomyscus bailwardi* Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 547  
 Th., 1905 all from Iran  
*Xenopsylla astia*  
*Peromyscopsylla tikhomi-rovae*  
*Amphipsylla argoi*  
*Phaenopsylla tiflovi*
- Calopteryx atrata* Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a  
*Lepoderma muris*
- Calotermes chilensis* Guzman S., R., 1961 a  
*Oxymonas chilensis* n.sp. Chile
- Calotes versicolor* (gall bladder) Arora, S.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1960 a, 43  
*Paradistomum orientalis* Jabalpur, India
- Calotes versicolor* Johri, G. N., 1958 a, 242  
 Daudin (intestine) Mandapam, South India  
*Oochoristica mandapamensis* n. sp.

- Caluromys (Philander) sp. Walker, P. J., 1964 a  
Microfilariidae [spp.] Utinga Forest, Belem, Brazil
- Cambaroides dauricus Liu, S.-C., 1964 a  
Branchiobdella cheni sp. nov. all from Kuanden, Liaoning, China  
Stephanodrilus anodontus sp. nov.  
Stephanodrilus minimus sp. nov.
- Cambaroides dauricus Liu, S.C.; and Chang, C. A., 1964 a, 37  
Stephanodrilus peristomialis sp. nov.  
Stephanodrilus heteroglandularis sp. nov.  
Stephanodrilus breviformis sp. nov.  
Stephanodrilus liaoningensis sp. nov. all from Liaoning Province, China
- Cambarus tenebrosus Prins, R., 1964 a  
(pleopods and pereopods) Doe Run, Meade County, Kentucky  
Attheyella carolinensis
- Camel. See Camelus.
- [Camelidae] verblüdy. See Camelus.
- [Camelus] verblüdy Levchenko, N. G., 1962 b  
Sarcocystis cameli Kazakhstan
- [Camelus sp.] camel Fahmy, M.A. A.; and El-Afifi, A., 1964 a, 149  
Cysticercus dromedarii  
Cysticercus bovis-like
- [Camelus] camel Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a  
India  
Hyalomma brevipunctata India  
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum India  
Hyalomma dromedarii Pakistan; India  
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci India
- [Camelus sp.] camel Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 514  
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum all from Kassala Province, Sudan  
Hyalomma dromedarii  
Hyalomma impeltatum  
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum  
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes  
Hyalomma truncatum  
Hyalomma spp.  
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus  
Rhipicephalus sinus
- [Camelus] verblüdy Krivko, A. M., 1962 a  
Hyalomma plumbeum Kara-Tau mountains
- [Camelus sp.] verblüdy Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
Dermacentor daghestanicus all from Golodnoi steppe  
Hyalomma plumbeum turanicus
- [Camelus] verblüdy Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
Dermacentor daghestanicus all from Kzyl-Orda oblast  
Rhipicephalus pumilio  
R. schulzei  
Hyalomma asiaticum  
H. detritum  
H. anatolicum  
H. plumbeum
- [Camelus camelus] verblüdy. See Camelus.
- Camelus dromedarius Dubey, J. P.; and Pandé, B. P., 1964 a  
Eimeria nöleri all from Bikaner, Rajasthan, India  
E. dromedarii  
E. rajasthani
- Camelus dromedarius Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 387  
Moniezia benedeni Rabat
- Camnula pellucida Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a  
Mermis subnigrescens all from Quebec
- Campagnol. See [Microtus sp.]
- Campephaga phoenica Mettrick, D. F., 1963 e, 319  
Paruterina zambiensis Zambesi Valley
- Campethera abingoni Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Androlaelaps haydocki Northern Rhodesia
- Campethera abingoni (Smith) Till, W. M., 1964 a, 92, 99  
Pellonyssus biscutatus all from Luanshya, N. Rhodesia  
P. trachyphoni sp. nov.
- Camponotus Thomas, J. D., 1963 a  
Mesocoelium monodi West Africa
- Canard, domestique. See [Anas platyrhynchos]
- Canard, unidentified. See [Duck]
- Canary Summerville, W. A. T., 1963 a  
Knemidocoptes spp. Towomba, Queensland
- [Canary] canário Terdeiro, J., 1962 a, 19  
Ixodes (I.) ricinus Portugal
- Cane. See [Canis familiaris].
- Canis adustus Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
Trichinella spiralis East Africa
- Canis adustus nctatus Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
Trichinella spiralis East Africa
- Canis aureus Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, T., 1960 a  
Trichinella spiralis Bulgaria
- [Canis familiaris] Alperin, A. L.; and Bevins, N. F., 1963 a  
Babesia [sp.] (blood)
- [Canis familiaris] Alvarez B., Victor; Thiermann I., E.; and Niedmann, G., 1963 a  
Toxoplasma gondii
- Canis familiaris (faeces) do Amaral, V.; Amaro, R. G.; and Birgel, E. H., 1964 a  
Isospora felis São Paulo
- [Canis familiaris] Auguadra, P., 1958 a  
Leishmania canis Somalia
- [Canis familiaris] Benrick, W. J., 1963 c, 1031  
Giardia duodenalis race canis
- [Canis familiaris] Boehringer, E. G.; and Laffont, H. E., 1963 a  
Toxoplasma gondii Argentina
- Canis familiaris Lineu de Cabrier de Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a  
Trypanosoma evansi Timor português
- [Canis familiaris] de Carneri, I.; and Castella-no, S., 1964 b  
Giardia canis all from Milan, Italy  
Ertamoeba canibuccalis  
Trichomonas canistomae
- [Canis familiaris] Freire, J. J., 1962 a, 181  
Isospora bigemina (intestine) Porto Alegre, Brasil
- [Canis familiaris] Haiba, M. H., 1962 c  
Trypanosoma [sp.] Egypt
- [Canis familiaris] sobaki Levit, A. V., 1962 a  
Toxoplasma gondii Alma-Ata oblast
- Canis familiaris Möller, T.; and Nielsen, S.W., 1964 a  
toxoplasmosis Connecticut
- Canis familiaris (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
Piroplasma canis all from A. O. F. Soudan  
Hepatozoon canis  
H. rotundata
- [Canis familiaris] (exper.) Thompson, P. E., 1959 c, 435  
Entamoeba histolytica

- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
*Heterobilharzia americana* Abdel Malek, E. T.; Ash, L. R.; Lee, H.-F.; and Little, M. D., 1961 a  
Mississippi River delta, Louisiana
- Canis familiaris*  
*Echinochasmus perfoliatus*  
*Paragonimus westermanii*  
*Schistosoma japonicum* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
all from Indonesia
- Canis familiaris*  
*Paropisthorchis caninus* Bhatia, B. B.; Sood, S. M.; and Pande, B. P., 1959 a  
Mathura, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
*Paragonimus kellicotti* (lung) Bisgard, G. E.; and Lewis, R. E., 1964 a  
Indiana
- [*Canis familiaris*] hunting dog (lung)  
*Paragonimus kellicotti* Carter, G. R.; Stone, W. M.; and Bozeman, W. F., 1964 a  
Georgia
- Canis familiaris*  
*Alaria michiganensis* Dubois, G., 1963 b, 131  
Detroit, Michigan
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Opisthorchis* spp.  
*Schistosoma* spp. Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
all from Assam
- [*Canis familiaris*] (liver)  
*Opisthorchis caninus* Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 c, 292  
India
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Echinochasmus japonicus*  
*Heterophyes heterophyes*  
*Pseudoheterophyes continua*  
*Haplorchis taichui*  
*Haplorchis yokogawai* Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1962 b  
all from Bangkok, Thailand
- Canis familiaris*  
*Clonorchis sinensis*  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (intestine)  
*Cryptocotyle lingua*  
*Nanophyetus schikhobalowi*  
*Echinochasmus perfoliatus*  
*Paragonimus westermani* (lungs)  
*Alaria alata* (intestine) Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a  
all from Far East
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
*Nanophyetus salmincola* (exper.) Millemann, R. E.; Gebhardt, G. A.; and Knapp, S. E., 1964 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] cane  
*Cryptocotyle jejuni* Nardi, E., [1963 a], 399  
southern Italy
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak (small intestine)  
*Echinochasmus perfoliatus*  
*Alaria alata* Nikitin, V. F., 1962 b  
all from Dagestan
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
*Alaria alata* (alimentary tract) Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 118  
Wrocław
- [*Canis familiaris*] cane (dotti biliari)  
*Opisthorchis felineus* Rampichini, L.; Nardi, E.; and di Antonio, E., 1963 a  
Umbria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (small intestine)  
*Echinostoma rehmani* n.sp. Rao, S. R.; and Niphadkar, S. M., [1963 a]  
Bombay, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak (small intestine)  
*Alaria alata*  
*Mesostephanus skworzowi*  
*Echinochasmus perfoliatus*  
*Plagiorchis* (*Multiglandularis*) massino  
*P. (M.) astrachanicus* n.sp. Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a  
all from Sredne and Nizhe Povolzh'e
- [*Canis familiaris*] (exper.)  
*Heterobilharzia americana* Thrasher, J. P., 1964 a, 1119
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (exper.) Yokogawa, M.; et al, 1962 e, 164
- Canis familiaris*  
*Cysticercus cellulosae*  
*Diphyllobothrium latum*?  
*D. raillieti*  
*Dipylidium caninum*  
*Taenia hydatigena*  
*T. pisiformis* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
all from Indonesia
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
(small intestine)  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Dipylidium caninum*  
*Taenia hydatigena* Ahmad, R., 1962 a  
all from East Pakistan
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Mesocostoides lineatus*  
*Dipylidium caninum*  
*Taenia pisiformis* Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
all from Malawi
- Canis familiaris*  
*Dipylidium caninum* Costa, H. M. A.; Batista, J. A. (jr.); and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a  
Brasil
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Echinococcus granulosus* Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a  
Alaska
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Dipylidium* spp.  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Taenia* spp. Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
all from Assam
- Canis familiaris*  
*Mesocostoides lineatus*  
*Dipylidium sexcoronatum*  
*Dipylidium caninum*  
*Taenia hydatigena* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
all from Nyasaland
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak  
*Echinococcus granulosus* Iarulin, G. R., 1958 a  
Daghestan
- [*Canis familiaris*] stray dogs  
*Diphyllobothrium mansoni*  
*Taenia taeniaeformis*  
*Dipylidium caninum* Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1962 b  
all from Bangkok, Thailand
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak (small intestine)  
*Multiceps multiceps*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Taenia hydatigena*  
*T. pisiformis*  
*Dipylidium caninum* Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c  
all from Akmolinsk oblast
- Canis familiaris*  
*Taenia hydatigena* (small intestine)  
*T. krabbei* (small intestine) all from Far East  
*Hydatigera taeniaeformis*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Alveococcus multilocularis*  
*Mesocostoides lineatus* Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak (small intestine)  
*Taenia crassiceps* Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Nikitin, B. F., 1962 a  
Volgograd oblast
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak  
*Dipylidium caninum*  
*Multiceps multiceps*  
*Taenia hydatigena* Matevosian, E. M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a  
all from Volgograd oblast
- [*Canis familiaris*] (exper.)  
*Diphyllobothrium sebago* Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 e, 971
- Canis familiaris*  
*Echinococcus granulosus* Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 136  
Kenya



- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak (small intestine) Nikitin, V. F., 1962 b all from Dagestan  
*Multiceps multiceps*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Alveococcus multilocularis*  
*Taenia hydatigena*  
*T. pisiformis*  
*Taenia* sp.  
*Dipylidium caninum*  
*Mesocestoides lineatus*
- [*Canis familiaris*] (exper.) Petrovič, Z.; Bordjochki, A.; Tomanovitch, B.; and Savin, Z., 1963 a  
*Taenia crassiceps*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (alimentary tract) Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 118, 119 all from Wrocław  
*Dipylidium caninum*  
*Mesocestoides lineatus*  
*Taenia pisiformis*  
*Echinococcus fertilis unilocularis*  
*Taenia hydatigena*
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien (intestine) Rioche, M., 1964 a all from Algiers  
*Taenia pisiformis*  
*T. hydatigena*  
*T. multiceps*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Dipylidium caninum*  
*Diplopylidium acanthotetra*  
*Mesocestoides lineatus* (abdominal cavity)  
*Tetrathyridium bailleti*
- [*Canis familiaris*] boxer *Spirometra eriracei-europaei* (feces) Seneviratna, P.; and Mahalingam, S., 1962 b, 90 Peradeniya, Ceylon
- [*Canis familiaris*] priotarnykh sobak Shumakovich, E. E.; and Nikitin, V. F., 1959 b all from Nizhnaia Povolzh'ia  
*Multiceps multiceps*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Taenia hydatigena*
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak (small intestine) Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e  
*Multiceps multiceps*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Taenia hydatigena*  
*T. pisiformis*  
*T. crassiceps*  
*Taeniidae* gen. sp.  
*Dipylidium caninum*  
*Mesocestoides lineatus*  
*Diphyllobothrium latum*  
*D. minus*
- [*Canis familiaris*] stray dogs Sirisumpan, P., 1962 a all from Bangkok and Dhonburi, Thailand  
*Diphyllobothrium mansonii*  
*Taenia* spp.  
*Dipylidium caninum*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164 all from Lwów, Poland  
*Dipylidium caninum* (small intestine)  
*Taenia pisiformis*  
*Echinococcus granulosus* (duodenum and jejunum)
- [*Canis familiaris*] (chien) Stoimenov, K. A., 1960 c Bulgaria  
*Echinococcus granulosus*
- [*Canis familiaris*] (exper.) Williams, R. J.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1963 a, 402  
*Echinococcus granulosus equinus* subsp. nov.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs Wright, A. I., 1962 a, 195 Somerset, England  
*Echinococcus granulosus*
- Canis familiaris*  
*Ascaris lumbricoides*  
*Ancylostoma braziliense*  
*A. caninum*  
*Belascaris marginata*  
*Dirofilaria immitis*  
*Spirocerca sanguinolenta*  
*Thelazia callipaeda*  
*Toxascaris limbata*  
*Trichinella spiralis*  
*Uncinaria criniformis*  
*U. stenocephala*
- [*Canis familiaris*] (small intestine) Ahmad, R., 1962 a all from East Pakistan  
*Ancylostomum caninum*  
*Gnathostomum spinigerum*  
*Toxocara canis*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Al-Saffar, A. S.; Babero, B. B.; Al-Dabagh, M. A.; and Shaheen, A. S., 1962 a, 1  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Toxascaris leonina*  
*Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) sp.*  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* all from Baghdad, Iraq
- [*Canis familiaris*] Trichuris vulpis Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b all from Malawi  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*  
*Filaroides osleri*  
*Dirofilaria immitis*  
*Toxascaris leonina*  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Spirocerca lupi*
- [*Canis familiaris*] *Spirocerca lupi* Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a Lee & Macon counties, Georgia
- [*Canis familiaris*] cane de Carneri, I.; and Castellano, S., 1964 b all from Mian, Italy  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*  
*Ancylostoma caninum*
- Canis familiaris* Costa, H. M. A.; Batista, J. A. (jr.); and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a all from Brasil  
*Dipetalonema reconditum*  
*Dipetalonema grassii*  
*Spirocerca lupi*  
*Physaloptera praeputialis*  
*Strongyloides stercoralis*  
*Trichuris vulpis*  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Ancylostoma braziliense*  
*Ancylostoma caninum*
- Canis familiaris* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a all from Brazil  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Ancylostoma braziliense*
- Canis familiaris* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 b all from Brazil  
*Dipetalonema reconditum*  
*Dipetalonema grassii*
- [*Canis familiaris*] *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, Bunchong, 1964 a Bangkok, Thailand
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog; pas Delić, S., 1963 a Sarajevo and Zenica regions  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (esophagus) Dodds, R. P. (jr.); and Garcia, R. N., 1964 a, 225 Mississippi  
*Spirocerca lupi*
- [*Canis familiaris*] canina (fêzes) Dórea de Araújo Bastos, W., 1961 a all from Bahia  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*A. braziliense*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Dunsmore, J. D., 1961 a Australia  
*Dipetalonema* sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*] Endrejat, E., 1964 a all from Assam  
*Ancylostoma* spp.  
*Toxocara* spp.  
*Spirocerca* spp.  
*Physaloptera* spp.

- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
*Diocotophyma renale*  
(kidney) Eubanks, J. W.; and Pick, J. R., 1963 a, 164  
North Carolina
- Canis familiaris*  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Ancylostoma braziliense*  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Chlamydonema praeputiale*  
*Spirocerca lupi*  
*Rictularia affinis*  
*Filaroides osleri*  
*Dirofilaria immitis* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
all from Nyasaland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
*Dirofilaria immitis*  
*Dipetalonema* sp. Groves, H. F.; and Koutz, F. R., 1964 a, 60C  
all from Ohio
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum* Guilhon, J., 1963 a
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Physaloptera* sp. Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 b, 203  
Mathura, U. P., India
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Brugia pahangi*  
*B. malayi* Harinasuta, C., 1962 b  
all from Thailand
- [*Canis familiaris*] canine  
*Diocotophyme renale*  
(intestine) Hatfield, C.; and Jones, W. G. 1964 a  
Manitoba, Canada
- [*Canis familiaris*] stray dogs  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*A. ceylanicum*  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum*  
*Spirocerca sanguinolenta*  
*Trichuris vulpis*  
*Dirofilaria immitis*  
*Physaloptera canis*  
*Strongyloides stercoralis*  
*Toxocara canis* Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, E., 1962 b  
all from Bangkok, Thailand
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak (small intestine)  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Toxascaris leonina* Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c  
all from Akmolinsk oblast
- Canis familiaris*  
*Capillaria plica* (urinary bladder) Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* (muscles)  
*Diocotophyme renale* (kidneys, abdominal cavity)  
*Ancylostoma caninum* (intestine)  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* "  
*Molineus patens* (small intestine)  
*Toxascaris leonina* (intestine)  
*Toxocara canis* (intestine, stomach)  
*Physaloptera sibirica* "  
*Thelazia callipaeda* (eye) all from Far East  
*Dirofilaria immitis* (heart)
- Canis familiaris*  
*Trichinella spiralis* Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b  
Western Siberia
- Canis familiaris* L.  
*Trichinella spiralis* Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a  
Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Canis familiaris*  
*Trichinella spiralis* Madsen, H., 1962 d  
Greenland
- Canis familiaris*  
*Trichinella spiralis* Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, T., 1960 a  
Bulgaria
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*  
(intestine) Mirzaian, A., 1964 a  
Iran
- Canis familiaris*  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
all from Taiwan (Formosa)
- [*Canis familiaris*] cagna  
*Diocotophyma renalis*  
(ovary) Nava, A., 1964 a, 2 figs.  
Milan
- Canis familiaris*  
*Trichinella spiralis* Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
East Africa
- Canis familiaris*  
*Trichinella spiralis* Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
East Africa
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak (small intestine)  
*Toxascaris leonina*  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*  
*Nematoda* sp. (larvae) Nikitin, V. F., 1962 b  
all from Dagestan
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (alimentary tract)  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Toxascaris leonina*  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*  
*Ancylostoma caninum* Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 119  
all from Wrocław
- [*Canis familiaris*] cane  
*Dirofilaria repens* Restani, R., 1963 a  
Italy
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (hypothalamus)  
*Nematoda* sp. Richards, M. A.; and Sloper, J. C., 1964 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien (intestine)  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Toxascaris leonina*  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*  
*Spirocerca sanguinolenta* (oesophagus, stomach and aorta)  
*Dipetalonema dracunculoides* Rioche, M., 1964 a  
all from Algiers
- [*Canis familiaris*] sentry dogs  
*Dirofilaria immitis*  
*Dipetalonema reconditum* Rothstein, N., 1963 b  
all from United States
- Canis familiaris* (sang)  
*Microfilaria* spp. Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
A. O. F. Soudan
- [*Canis familiaris*] canine  
*Dirofilaria immitis*  
*Dipetalonema* sp. Schlotthauer, J. C.; and Griffiths, H. J., 1964 a, 991  
all from Minnesota
- [*Canis familiaris*] canine  
*Dirofilaria immitis*  
(heart) Schlotthauer, J. C.; and Griffiths, H. J., 1964 b  
Minnesota
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak (small intestine)  
*Toxascaris leonina*  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Enterobius vermicularis* Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a  
all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e
- [*Canis familiaris*] stray dogs  
*Ancylostoma braziliense*  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Spirocerca lupi*  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum*  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Trichuris vulpis*  
*Ascaris lumbricoides*  
hookworm ova Sirisumpan, P., 1962 a  
all from Bangkok and Dhonburi, Thailand
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
*Ancylostoma caninum* (small intestine)  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* (jejunum and ileum)  
*Toxocara canis* (duodenum and jejunum)  
*Toxascaris leonina* (jejunum) Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164  
all from Lwów, Poland

- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Spirocerca lupi* Sulimov, A. D., 1958 a  
all from Kyzyl, Tuva
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
*Trichuris vulpis* Tacal, J. V. (jr.); and  
Enriquez-Yap, E. N., 1964 a  
Philippines
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Toxocara canis* Woodruff, A. W.; and Thacker,  
C. K., 1964 a  
England
- Canis familiaris*  
*Oncicola canis* Costa, H. M. A.; Batista, J.  
A. (jr.); and Freitas, M. G.,  
1962 a  
Brasil
- Canis familiaris* (intes-  
tine)  
*Corynosoma strumosum* Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a  
Far East
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Rhipicephalus pravus*  
*Haemaphysalis leachii*  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus* Arthur, D. R., 1962 c, 541  
all from Mwingi-Garissa  
region, Kenya
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Cordylobia anthropopaga*  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*  
*Haemaphysalis leachii*  
*Demodex canis* Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
all from Malawi
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Amblyomma ovale* de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.;  
and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a  
Brasil
- Canis familiaris*  
*Amblyomma ovale*  
*A. aureolatum* de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.;  
and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
all from Brasil
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Cheyletiella parasitivorax* Beesley, W. N., 1963 b, 651  
Britain
- Canis familiaris*  
*Euschoengastia latchmani*  
sp. n. Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,  
C. E., 1964 a, 311  
California
- Canis familiaris*  
Lineu de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
(Baron), 1960 a  
all from Timor português
- Canis familiaris*  
*Ctenocephalides canis*  
*Haemaphysalis papuana*  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Costa, H. M. A.; Batista, J.  
A. (jr.); and Freitas, M. G.,  
1962 a  
all from Brazil
- Canis familiaris*  
*Ctenocephalides felis*  
*felis*  
*Pulex irritans*  
*Linognathus setosus*  
*Lucilia* sp.  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*  
*Amblyomma* sp.  
*Demodex canis*  
*Dermatobia hominis* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas,  
M. G., 1962 a  
all from Brazil
- Canis familiaris*  
*Ctenocephalides felis*  
*felis*  
*Linognathus setosus* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas,  
M. G., 1962 a  
all from Brazil
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
*Boophilus microplus*  
(exper.) Hoyte, H. M. D., 1964 a
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Amblyomma lepidum*  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*  
*sanguineus* Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.;  
and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a,  
517  
all from Kassala Province,  
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a,  
545  
all from Iran
- Canis familiaris* L., 1758  
*Pulex irritans*  
*Ctenocephalides canis* Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
Golodnoi steppe
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata* Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
Golodnoi steppe
- [*Canis familiaris*] Hund  
*Cheyletiella parasitivorax* Kutzer, E., 1963 b, 788
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Ctenocephalides felis*  
*felis*  
*Echidnophaga gallinacea* Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc,  
E., 1957 a  
Sénégal  
Sénégal
- Canis familiaris* L.  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Luli, M., 1963 a  
Albania
- Canis familiaris* Linnaeus  
*Dermacentor occidentalis* Mohr, C. O.; and Stumpf, W.A.,  
1964 a  
near San Andreas Lake,  
California  
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488  
all from lower Austria
- Canis familiaris*  
*Ctenocephalides canis*  
*Pulex irritans*  
*Ctenocephalides felis felis*  
*Leptopsylla segnis* Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,  
1758  
Aponomma auruginans  
Australia
- Canis familiaris*  
*Trichodectes canis* Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 54  
Ceylon
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobakakh  
*Trombicula* (*Eutrombicula*)  
*Trombicula* Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a  
Viet Nam
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*  
*Trichodectes canis* Tacal, J. V. (jr.), 1963 b,  
509  
all from Philippines
- Canis* (*Canis*) *familiaris*  
*Rhipicephalus* (*Rhipicephalus*)  
*sanguineus sanguineus* Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32  
Portugal
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
*Otodectes cynotis* Tonn, R. J., 1963 a  
Puerto Rico and Costa Rica
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Haemaphysalis papuana*  
*papuana* n. comb. Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.;  
and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a  
Netherlands New Guinea;  
Borneo and Malaya
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Rhipicephalus s. sangui-*  
*neus* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
1961 e  
Afghanistan
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*  
*sanguineus* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
1962 b  
Afghanistan
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka  
*Dermacentor marginatus*  
*Rhipicephalus schulzei*  
*Ixodes laguri* Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalae-  
va, N. N., 1962 a  
all from Karaganda oblast
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
*Cheyletiella parasitivorax*  
*Demodex* [sp.] Weitkamp, R. A., 1964 a, 597  
all from California
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
*Wohlfahrtia nuba* Yagi, A. I.; and Ali, A.,  
1963 a  
Wau, Bahr el Ghazal Prov.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
*Cheyletiella parasitivorax* Yasgur, I., 1964 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
checklist of parasites,  
United States & Canada Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
- Canis familiaris*  
helminths Batista, J. A. (jr.); Costa,  
H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G.,  
1962 a  
Belo Horizonte, Brazil
- Canis familiaris*  
parasites, lecture Levine, N. D., 1964 a
- Canthon* sp.  
*Spirocerca lupi*  
*Gongylonema* [sp.]  
*Physocephalus* [sp.] Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.;  
and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a  
all from Lee & Macon  
counties, Georgia
- Canthon pilularius*  
*Spirocerca lupi* Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.;  
and Cabrera, D. J., 1963 a  
rural area near Auburn,  
Alabama

- Canis latrans*  
*Echinococcus granulosus borealis* subsp. nov.      Sweatman, G. K.; and Williams, R. J., 1963 c, 385  
Northern Ontario, Canada
- Canis latrans*  
*Ixodes kingi*      Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Erinton, E. P., 1963 a  
Nevada
- Canis latrans* Say  
*Dermacentor occidentalis*      Mohr, C. O.; and Stumpf, W. A., 1964 a  
near San Andreas Lake, California
- Canis latrans frustrar* (exper.)  
*Babesia canis*  
*Ehrlichia* sp.      Ewing, S. A.; Buckner, R. G.; and Stringer, E. G., 1964 a
- Canis lupus*  
*Clonorchis sinensis*  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (intestine)  
*Nanophyetus schikhobalowi* "  
*Alaria alata* (intestine)      Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a  
all from Far East
- [*Canis lupus*] volk (small intestine)  
*Alaria alata*      Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a  
Sredne & Nizhne Povolzh'e
- [*Canis lupus*] volk (small intestine)  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Taenia hydatigena*  
*T. pisiformis*  
*T. crassiceps*  
*T. polyacantha*  
*Mesocostoides lineatus*  
*Dipylidium caninum*      Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c  
all from Akmolinsk oblast
- Canis lupus*  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* (intestine)  
*Taenia hydatigena* (small intestine)  
*T. krabbei* (small intestine) all from Far East  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Mesocostoides lineatus*      Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
- Canis lupus lupus* (tenké črevo)  
*Taenia pisiformis*  
*Taenia hydatigena*  
*Mesocostoides lineatus*  
*Dipylidium caninum*      Mituch, J., 1963 a, 119, 120  
all from ČSSR
- [*Canis lupus*] volk (small intestine)  
*Spirometra erinacei janickii*  
*Dipylidium caninum*  
*Taenia hydatigena*  
*T. krabbei*  
*T. pisiformis*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*      Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a  
all from Byelorussia
- [*Canis lupus*] volk (small intestine)  
*Taenia hydatigena*      Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a  
Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e
- Canis lupus*  
*Echinococcus granulosus borealis* subsp. nov.      Sweatman, G. K.; and Williams, R. J., 1963 c, 385  
Northern Ontario, Canada
- [*Canis lupus*] volk (small intestine)  
*Toxocara canis*  
*Toxascaris leonina*      Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c  
all from Akmolinsk oblast
- Canis lupus*  
*Trichinella spiralis* (muscles)  
*Diocotophyme renale* (kidneys, abdominal cavity)  
*Ancylostoma caninum* (intestine)  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* "  
*Toxascaris leonina* "  
*Physaloptera sibirica* (stomach, intestine)  
*Thelazia callipaeda* (eye)  
*Spirocerca lupi* (esophagus) all from Far East  
*Dirofilaria immitis* (heart)  
*D. repens* (hypodermis)      Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
- Canis lupus*  
*Trichinella spiralis*      Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b  
Western Siberia
- Canis lupus* L.  
*Trichinella spiralis*      Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a  
Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Canis lupus*  
*Trichinella spiralis*      Madsen, H., 1962 d  
Greenland
- Canis lupus*  
*Trichinella spiralis*      Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, T., 1960 a  
Bulgaria
- Canis lupus lupus*  
*Spirocerca lupi* (hltan)  
*Toxocara canis* (tenké črevo, žalúdok)  
*Toxascaris leonina* (žalúdok, tenké črevo, hrubé črevo)  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* (tenké črevo, hrubé črevo)  
*Capillaria plica* (močový mechúr)  
*Trichinella spiralis*      Mituch, J., 1963 a, 120, 121  
all from ČSSR
- Canis lupus*  
*Trichinella spiralis*      Nenov, S., 1962 a  
Bulgaria
- [*Canis lupus*] volk (small intestine)  
*Toxascaris leonina*      Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a  
Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e
- [*Canis lupus*] wolves  
*Trichinella spiralis*      Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69  
Latvian SSR
- [*Canis lupus*] volk (small intestine)  
*Macracanthorhynchus catulinus*      Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c  
Akmolinsk oblast
- [*Canis lupus*] volk  
*Rhipicephalus pumilio*  
*R. leporis*      Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast
- Canis lupus*  
*Ixodes crenulatus*  
*Rhipicephalus rossicus*  
*R. pumilio*  
*R. schulzei*  
*Hyalomma asiaticum*      Ushakova, G. V.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1963 a  
all from Betpak-Dala desert
- Canis lupus pallipes* S., 1831  
*Ctenocephalides canis*  
*Pulex irritans*      Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 545  
all from Iran
- Canis vulpes*  
*Trichinella spiralis*      Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, T., 1960 a  
Bulgaria
- Cantherines pullus*  
*Apocreadium* [sp.]  
*Xystretum solidum* (urinary bladder and kidney ducts)  
*Megapera pseudogyrina* n. sp. (intestine)  
*Ciploproctodaeum haustum* (intestine)      Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
all from Jamaica  
Jamaica and Curaçao
- Canthigaster rostratus*  
*Xystretum solidum* (urinary bladder and kidney ducts)      Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
Curaçao

- Cáo. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Capella gallinago* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (*Plagiorchis*) all from Nizhnii Amur  
*morosovi*  
*Levinseniella propinqua*  
*Maritrema magnicirrus*  
*Tanaisia fedtschenkoi*
- Capella gallinago* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 261  
*Levinseniella brachysoma* Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Capella gallinago* (L.) Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247  
*Echinostoma stantschynskii* all from Poland  
*Tanaisia* sp. 1
- Capella gallinago* (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
Mazury lakes, Poland  
*Haploparaxis crassirostris*
- Capella gallinago* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
Wales  
*Hymenolepis amphitricha*
- Capella gallinago gallinago* (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles  
*Ixodes ricinus*
- Capella gallinago delicata* Schmidt, G. D., 1964 b, 503  
*Cyclocoelum mutabile* all from Northern Colorado  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Pulvinifer singularis*  
*Tanaisia fedtschenkoi*
- Capella gallinago delicata* (small intestine and caecum) Schmidt, G. D., 1963 b, 409  
Northern Colorado  
*Hymenolepis calumnacantha* sp. nov.
- Capella gallinago delicata* Schmidt, G. D., 1964 b  
*Amoebotaenia fuhrmanni* all from Northern Colorado  
*Haploparaxis clerici*  
*Hymenolepis* sp.  
*Paricterotaenia decacantha*
- Capella gallinago delicata* Schmidt, G. D., 1964 b, 503  
*Capillaria contorta* all from Northern Colorado  
*Cosmocephalus capellae*  
*Tetrameris coloradensis*
- Capella gallinago delicata* Schmidt, G. D., 1964 b  
Northern Colorado  
*Arhythmorhynchus capellae*
- Capella media* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 20,  
22, 23  
*Aploparaksis filum* all from Tuva  
*Aploparaksis parafilum*  
*Aploparaksis sanjuanensis*
- Capella solitaria* (intestine, "probable error") Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Primorskii kraï  
*Ornithofilaria* sp.
- Capella stenura* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 20  
*Aploparaksis filum* Tuva
- [*Capra aegagrus*] kozel bezoarovi [incorrectly called *C. falconeri*]  
*Eimeria faurei*  
*E. ninae kohl-jakimovi*
- Capra aegagrus ibex ibex* L. Couturier, M. A. J., 1962 a  
*Amoeba* sp. (intestine) France  
*Eimeria parva* "  
*E. pallida* "  
*E. ninae kohl-jakimovi* "  
*Sarcocystis* sp. "  
*Eimeria faurei* Suisse  
*E. arloingi* "  
*E. nana* "
- Capra aegagrus ibex ibex* L. Couturier, M. A. J., 1962 a  
*Fasciola hepatica* Suisse  
*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* Suisse and France  
(vesicule biliaire)
- Capra aegagrus ibex ibex* L. Couturier, M. A. J., 1962 a  
*Taenia hydatigena* (cavit e p riton ale) Suisse and France  
*T. echinococcus* (foie) France  
*Moniezia expansa* (intestin gr le) "  
*M. denticulata* "  
*M. benedeni* "  
*M. neumanni* "
- Capra aegagrus ibex ibex* L. Couturier, M. A. J., 1962 a  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (intestin gr le) Suisse and France  
*T. spp.* " "  
*Chabertia ovina* (gros intestin) " "  
*Haemonchus contortus* (Cailllette, c lon, gr le) " "  
*Nematodirus* sp. " "  
(lungs)  
*Protostrongylus* (*Synthetocaulus*) *refescens* " "  
*Muellerius capillaris* (intestin gr le) " "  
*Trichostrongylus instabilis* Suisse  
*Cooperia oncophora* "  
(cailllette)  
*Trichostrongylus axei* "  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* "  
*Trichuris ovis* (caecum) "  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum* "  
*Ostertagia* sp. (tube digestif) "  
(crottes)  
*Capillaria longipes* "  
*Cooperia* sp. (intestine) "  
*Nematodirus filicollis* "  
*Neostrongylus linearis* "  
*Skrjabinema aegocerotos* "  
*Strongyloides papillosus* "  
*Oesophagostomum venulosum* (caecum, colon) "  
*Trichostrongylus capricola* Czechoslovakia  
*Setaria labiato-papillosa* (bronche and lungs) "  
*Protostrongylus kochi* "  
*Spiculocaulus austriacus* "  
*Ostertagia circumcincta* (intestin gr le) Suisse and Czechoslovakia  
*Chabertia* sp. (crottes) France  
*Nematodirus spathiger* (tube digestif) "
- Capra aegagrus ibex ibex* L. Couturier, M. A. J., 1962 a  
*Microtrombidium pussillum* Suisse  
*Bovicola* (*Trichodectes* Nitzsch 1818) *ibicis* "  
*Ixodes ricinus* France  
*Lipoptena cervi* "  
*Melophagus rupicaprinus* Suisse and France
- Capra angorensis* Kobiakova, N. I., 1962 a  
*Eimeria faurei* all from Tashkent Zoopark  
*E. ninae kohl-jakimovi*
- Capra cylindricornis* (rumen) Vereshchagin, N. K., 1938 a,  
64  
*Entodinium simplex* all from Azerbaidzhan  
*E. caudatum*  
*E. dubardi dubardi*  
*E. longinucleatum*  
*E. vorax vorax*  
*Diplodinium denticulatum*  
*quinquespinosum*  
*Eudiplodinium medium medium*  
*E. affine*

- Capra cylindricornis*.-- Vereshchagin, N. K., 1938 a.--  
 Continued. Continued.  
*Polyplastron multivesiculatum*  
*Ophryoscolex caudatus*  
*quadricoronatus*  
*O. caudatus bicoronatus*  
*O. caudatus rupicaprae*  
*O. caudatus reductus* subsp.  
*nova*  
*O. Caudatus mononchus* subsp.  
*nova*
- Capra cylindricornis* Vereshchagin, N. K., 1938 a  
*Hypoderma bovis* all from Azerbaïdzhân  
*Ixodes ricinus*  
*Mallophaga* sp.  
*Chrysops ceacutiens*
- Capra falconeri* Kobiakova, N. I., 1962 a  
*Eimeria faurei* all from Tashkent and Ter-  
*E. ninae kohl-jakimovi* mez Zooparks  
*E. parva*
- Capra hircus* (Lineu) de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
*Coccidia* sp. (Baron), 1960 a  
 Timor portugûes
- [ *Capra hircus* ] (exper.) Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 b  
*Eimeria faurei*  
*E. ninaekohlyakimovae*
- [ *Capra hircus* ] (exper.) Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a  
*Trypanosoma simmae*
- Capra hircus* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Theileria recondita* all from A. O. F. Soudan  
*Anaplasma ovis*
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goats Shah, H.L.; and Joshi, S. C.,  
*Eimeria arloingi* 1963 a, 9  
*Eimeria christenseni* all from Madhya Pradesh  
*Eimeria crandallii*  
*Eimeria faurei*  
*Eimeria granulosa*  
*Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae*  
*Eimeria pallida*  
*Eimeria parva*
- Capra hircus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Fasciola gigantica* all from Indonesia  
*F. hepatica*  
*Paramphistomum cervi*
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goat Ahmad, R., 1962 a  
*Paramphistomum* spp. all from East Pakistan  
 (small intestine)  
*Fasciola gigantica*  
*Schistosoma spindalis*
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goat Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
*Fasciola gigantica* all from Malawi  
*Paramphistomum cervi*
- Capra hircus* (Lineu) de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
*Fasciola hepatica* (Baron), 1960 a  
 Timor portugûes
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goat (nat. & Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava,  
 exper.) (liver, mesentery, H. D., 1962 c  
 lungs)  
*Orientobilharzia dattai*
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goat Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
*Paramphistomum* spp. all from Assam  
*Eurytrema* spp.  
*Fasciola gigantica*
- Capra hircus* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Cotylophoron cotylophorum* all from Nyasaland  
*Paramphistomum* sp.
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goats Gûralp, N.; Ozcan, C.; and  
*Fasciola gigantica* Simms, B. T., 1964 a
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goats Hassan, Z., 1964 b, 545  
*Homalogastor paloniae* East Pakistan
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goats Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 291,292,  
*Fasciola hepatica* (liver 293  
 and bileduct) all from Karachi, Pakistan  
*Paramphistomum cervi* (stomach)  
*Cotylophoron cotylophorum* (stomach)  
*Ceylonocotyle scolioceolium* (stomach)  
*Fischoederius elongatus* (stomach)
- [ *Capra hircus* ] caprins Marill, F. G., 1961 a  
*Schistosoma bovis* Mauritanie; vallée Sénégal
- [ *Capra hircus* ] koz Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum* skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
 Volgograd oblast
- Capra hircus* (rumen) Mukherjee, R. P., 1963 a, 75  
*Cotylophoron skrjabini* n. Bareilly (U.F.) India  
 sp.
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goat Papasarathorn, T.; Tongkoom  
 (exper.) B., Hiraniramon, S.; and Ito,  
*Schistosoma spindale* J., 1963 a
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goats Wikerhauser, T., 1963 a  
*Schistosoma bovis* Nigeria
- Capra hircus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Avitellina centripunctata* all from Indonesia  
*Coenurus gaigeri*  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*  
*Echinococcus* [sp.]  
*Moniezia denticulata*  
*M. expansa*  
*Stilesia globipunctata*
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goat Ahmad, R., 1962 a  
 (small intestine) all from East Pakistan  
*Moniezia benedeni*  
 (liver, lungs, heart)  
*Echinococcus granulosus*
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goat Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
*Moniezia expansa* all from Malawi  
*M. benedeni*  
*Stilesia hepatica*  
*Cysticercus ovis*
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goat Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
*Moniezia* spp. all from Assam  
*Stilesia* spp.  
*Thysanosoma* spp.  
*Echinococcus* [sp.]  
*Multiceps multiceps*  
*Cysticercus tenuis*
- Capra hircus* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Stilesia hepatica* all from Nyasaland  
*Moniezia expansa*  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goats Hassan, Z., 1964 b, 545  
*Moniezia expansa* East Pakistan
- [ *Capra hircus* ] kozliat Ivanova, P. S.; Grinberg, D.  
 (exper.) S.; and Pobedinskaia, R. I.,  
*Taenia hydatigena* 1954 a
- [ *Capra hircus* ] koz Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d  
*Echinococcus* sp. (lungs & liver)  
*Taenia hydatigena* (omentum serous cover)  
 all from Akmolinsk oblast
- [ *Capra hircus* ] goat Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 294,295  
*Moniezia expansa* (small all from Karachi, Pakistan  
 intestine)  
*Moniezia benedeni*  
*Stilesia vittata* (small intestine)  
*Avitellina centripunctata* (small intestine)  
*Avitellina goughi*  
*Avitellina lahorea* (small intestine)  
*Avitellina tatia*
- [ *Capra hircus* ] koz Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-  
*Moniezia expansa* skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
*M. benedeni* all from Volgograd oblast  
*Thysaniezia ovilla*  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*

- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
Avitellina sp.  
Moniezia expansa
- Wikerhauser, T., 1963 a  
all from Nigeria
- Capra hircus*  
Bunostomum trigonicephalum  
Cooperia oncophora  
Dictyocaulus filaria  
Gaigeria smiti  
Haemonchus contortus  
H. sheatheri  
Nematodirus filicollis  
Oesophagostomum asperum  
O. columbianum  
O. venulosum  
Stephanofilaria dedoesi  
Strongyloides papillosus  
Trichostrongylus axei  
T. colubriformis  
T. sp.  
Trichuris ovis
- Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
all from Indonesia
- [*Capra hircus*]  
(abomasum)  
Haemonchus contortus  
Trichostrongylus axei  
(small intestine)  
Trichuris ovis  
Cooperia punctata  
C. pectinata  
C. curticei  
C. bilobata  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis  
(colon)  
Oesophagostomum columbianum  
O. venulosum
- Ahmad, R., 1962 a  
all from East Pakistan
- [*Capra hircus*]  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Strongyloides papillosus  
Trichuris ovis  
T. globulosa  
Oesophagostomum columbianum  
Chabertia ovina  
Bunostomum trigonocephalum  
Trichostrongylus spp.  
Haemonchus contortus
- Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
all from Malawi
- Capra hircus*  
Oesophagostomum columbianum  
Haemonchus contortus
- Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas,  
M. G., 1962 a  
all from Brazil
- [*Capra hircus*] (peritoneum)  
Artionema labiato-papillosa
- Dutt, S. C., 1963 a, 94  
Izatnagar, India
- [*Capra hircus*]  
Strongyloides spp.  
Capillaria spp.  
Trichuris spp.  
Oesophagostomum spp.  
Bunostomum spp.  
Trichostrongylus [sp.]  
Haemonchus spp.  
Cooperia spp.  
Dictyocaulus spp.  
Protostrongylus spp.  
Gongylonema spp.  
Setaria spp.
- Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
all from Assam
- Capra hircus*  
Trichuris ovis  
Trichuris globulosa  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis  
Haemonchus placei  
Haemonchus contortus  
Gaigeria pachyscelis  
Oesophagostomum columbianum
- Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
all from Nyasaland
- [*Capra hircus*]  
Oesophagostomum columbianum  
Oesophagostomum venulosum  
Trichuris ovis  
Trichuris globulosa
- Hassan, Z., 1964 b, 545  
all from East Pakistan
- [*Capra hircus*] koz  
(small intestine & abomasum)  
Parabronema skrjabini  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis  
Ostertagiella circumcincta  
O. trifurcata  
Marshallagia schumakovitschi n. sp.  
Dictyocaulus (D.) filaria (lungs)  
(small intestine)  
Nematodirus oiratianus  
Trichostrongylus capricola  
T. probolurus  
(large intestine)  
Chabertia ovina  
Trichocephalus skrjabini  
(abomasum)  
Haemonchus contortus  
Ostertagiella occidentalis  
O. orloffii  
O. dahurica  
O. buriatica  
Trichostrongylus axei  
Marshallagia mongolica
- Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d  
all from Akmolinsk oblast
- [*Capra hircus*] (abomasum)  
Haemonchus contortus  
Ostertagia circumcincta  
O. trifurcata  
O. pinnata  
Trichostrongylus extenuatus  
T. capricola  
T. vitrinus  
T. colubriformis
- Lai, M., 1956 c  
all from Sardegna
- [*Capra hircus*]  
Bunostomum trigonocephalum  
Cooperia oncophora  
C. curticei  
Nematodirus abnormalis  
N. filicollis  
N. spathiger  
Ostertagia circumcincta  
O. ostertagi  
Trichostrongylus capricola  
T. colubriformis  
T. vitrinus (all from small intestine)  
Chabertia ovina  
Oesophagostomum venulosum  
Trichuris ovis (all from large intestine)  
Haemonchus contortus  
Trichostrongylus extenuatus (= axei)  
Ostertagia arctica  
O. mossi  
O. trifurcata  
O. pinnata
- Lai, M.; and Palmas, G.,  
1958 b  
all from Sardegna
- [*Capra hircus*] koz  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis  
T. probolurus  
Ostertagia circumcincta  
O. occidentalis  
Marshallagia marshalli  
Haemonchus contortus  
Nematodirus abnormalis  
N. oiratianus  
N. spathiger  
Chabertia ovina  
Gongylonema pulchrum
- Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-  
skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
all from Volgograd oblast
- [*Capra hircus*]  
Haemonchus contortus
- Patyk, S., 1963 a  
Poland

- [*Capra hircus*] koz  
Haemonchus contortus  
H. placei  
Priadko, E. I., 1962 b  
all from Kazakhstan
- [*Capra hircus*] (abomasum)  
Haemonchus contortus  
H. bispinosus  
Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P. G.,  
1964 a  
all from Bareilly, India
- [*Capra hircus*] (goat)  
Oesophagostomum asperum  
(small intestine)  
Seneviratna, P.; and Mahalingam, S., 1962 b, 90  
Ceylon
- [*Capra hircus*]  
(intestino delgado)  
Trichostrongylus capricola  
Simón Vincent, F., 1962 a  
Spain
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
Gaigeria pachyscelis  
Strongyloides papillosus  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis  
Trichurus sp.  
Wikerhauser, T., 1963 a  
all from Nigeria
- [*Capra hircus*] goat  
Rhipicephalus pravus  
Amblyomma gemma  
Haemaphysalis leachii  
Arthur, D. R., 1962 c, 541  
all from Mwingi-Garissa  
region, Kenya
- [*Capra hircus*]  
Oestrus ovis  
Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
Malawi
- [*Capra hircus*] koz  
[Hypoderma sp.]  
Filatov, I. P., 1961 a  
Osh oblast
- [*Capra hircus*] goat  
Hyalomma kumari  
Hyalomma brevipunctata  
Hyalomma hussaini  
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum  
Hyalomma detritum  
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci  
Hyalomma dromedarii  
Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a  
Pakistan; India  
India  
India  
Pakistan; India  
Pakistan  
Ceylon; Pakistan; India  
India
- [*Capra hircus*] goat  
Amblyomma lepidum  
Boophilus decoloratus  
Hyalomma impeltatum  
Hyalomma spp.  
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi  
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus  
Rhipicephalus simus  
Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 514  
all from Kassala Province,  
Sudan
- [*Capra hircus*] koz  
Rhipicephalus turanicus  
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
Kzyl-Orda oblast
- Capra hircus* L.  
Rhipicephalus sanguineus  
R. turanicus  
R. bursa  
Boophilus calcaratus  
Hyalomma marginatum  
H. detritum  
H. anatolicum  
Ixodes ricinus  
Haemaphysalis inermis  
Luli, M., 1963 a  
all from Albania
- Capra hircus*  
Linognathus stenopsis  
Damalinia caprae  
Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 54  
all from Ceylon
- Capra hircus*  
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) sanguineus sanguineus  
Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32  
Portugal
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
checklist of parasites,  
Becklund, W. W., 1964 a  
United States and Canada
- [*Capra hircus*] koz  
helminths  
Lavrov, L. I., 1962 a  
Kazakhstan
- [*Capra hircus*] koz  
helminths  
Osipov, P. P., 1962 a  
Kazakhstan
- Capra hircus aegagrus*  
(= *Capra ibex aegagrus*)  
Echinococcus granulosus  
Cysticercus tenuicollis  
Eble, H., 1964 a, 260  
all from Zoologischen  
Garten Halle
- Capra hircus aegagrus*  
(= *Capra ibex aegagrus*)  
Pentastomum denticulatum  
Eble, H., 1964 a, 260  
Zoologischen Garten Halle
- Capra ibex*  
Eimeria arloingi  
E. faurei  
Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B.,  
1963 a  
all from Switzerland
- Capra ibex*  
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum  
Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B.,  
1963 a  
Switzerland
- Capra ibex*  
Cysticercus tenuicollis  
Moniezia expansa  
M. benedeni  
Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B.,  
1963 a  
all from Switzerland
- Capra ibex*  
Protostrongylus rufescens  
Muellerius capillaris  
Haemonchus contortus  
Ostertagia circumcincta  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis  
Nematodirus filicollis  
Cooperia oncophora  
Chabertia ovina  
Oesophagostomum venulosum  
Trichocephalus ovis  
Bunostomum trigonocephalum  
Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B.,  
1963 a  
all from Switzerland
- Capra ibex*  
review of parasitology  
Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B.,  
1963 a
- Capra sibirica*  
Eimeria faurei  
E. ninae kohl-jakimovi  
E. parva  
Kobiakova, N. I., 1962 a  
all from Tashkent Zoopark
- Caprella septentrionalis*  
Kröyer  
Genarches mülleri  
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
Barents Sea
- Caprella septentrionalis*  
Kröyer  
Anisakis sp.  
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
Barents Sea
- [*Capreolus capreolus*]  
Babesia capreoli  
Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, F.; and Wirahadiredja, S., 1963 a, 425  
Germany
- Capreolus capreolus*  
(muscles)  
Sarcocystis capreoli sp.n.  
Levchenko, N.G., 1963 d, 244  
Kirgiz SSR
- Capreolus capreolus* (lungs)  
Skrjabinocaulus sofievi  
sp. et gen. nov. (mt)  
Boev, S. N.; and Sulimov, A. D., 1963 b, 109  
Tuva ASSR
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] roe  
deer (lungs)  
Muellerius capillaris  
Fairlie, G., 1963 a  
Aberdeen, England
- Capreolus capreolus*  
(abomasum)  
Grosspiculagia lasensis  
[n. comb.]  
Grosspiculagia lyrata [n. comb.]  
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera  
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica  
Rinadia mathevossiani n. comb.  
Apteragia quadrispiculata n. sp.  
Haemonchus contortus  
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis  
Trichostrongylus axei  
Trichostrongylus capricola  
Jansen, J. (jr.), 1958 c, 88,  
90  
all from Netherlands
- Capreolus capreolus* L.  
(esophago)  
Gongylonema pulchrum  
Latini, A.; and Asdrubali, C.,  
1964 a  
Parco Nazionale del Gran  
Paradiso



[ <i>Capreolus capreolus</i> ] chev- reuil <i>Cephenomyia</i> [sp.]	Bouvier, G., 1946 b Switzerland	<i>Caranx</i> sp. (intestine) <i>Stephanostomum ditrematis</i> (ceca and intestine) <i>Bucephalus varicus</i>	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 all from Curaçao
<i>Capreolus capreolus</i> L. <i>Cephenomyia stimulator</i>	Drózdź, J., 1961 e, 382 Poland	<i>Caranx</i> sp. (gills) <i>Lernanthropus robustus</i> sp.n.	Pillai, N. K., 1964 a Trivandrum
<i>Capreolus capreolus</i> <i>Dermacentor reticulatus</i>	Drózdź, J., 1963 a Czerwone Bagno (Province of Białystok)	<i>Caranx affinis</i> (small in- testine) <i>Lecithocladium augustiovum</i>	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 112 Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
<i>Capreolus capreolus</i> L. (subcutaneous) <i>Hypoderma diana</i>	Latini, A.; and Asdrubali, C., 1964 a Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso	<i>Caranx bartholomaei</i> (Cuv. & Val.) <i>Tergestia pectinata</i> (intestine)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 all from Jamaica
<i>Capreolus capreolus</i> <i>Ixodes ricinus</i> <i>Ixodes persulcatus</i> <i>Haemaphysalis concinna</i> <i>Lipoptena cervi</i> <i>Hypoderma diana</i> <i>Cervicola</i> sp.	Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V. S.; Aleksenko, N. D.; and Borodin, V. S., 1962 a all from German Democratic Republic	<i>Alcicornis carangis</i> <i>Ectenurus virgulus</i> <i>Genolopa brevicacum</i> <i>Stephanostomum ditrematis</i> <i>Tergestia acuta</i> (ceca and intestine) <i>Bucephalus varicus</i> (stomach)	
<i>Capreolus pygargus</i> (rumen) <i>Paramphistomum cervi</i> <i>Fischoederius skrjabini</i> sp. nov.	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 b all from Khabarovsk krai	<i>Ectenurus americanus</i> <i>Lecithochirium parvum</i>	
[ <i>Capreolus pygargus</i> ] kosuli (abdominal cavity) <i>Setaria</i> ( <i>Artionema</i> ) <i>labiato-papillosa</i>	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 c Khabarovsk krai	<i>Caranx crysos</i> (Mitchill) (ceca and intestine) <i>Bucephalus varicus</i> (intestine) <i>Pseudopecoeloides carangi</i> <i>Stephanostomum ditrematis</i> <i>Tergestia acuta</i> (stomach)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 Curaçao " Jamaica " "
<i>Capreolus pygargus</i> <i>Dermacentor daghestanicus</i>	Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a Syr-Darya left bank	<i>Ectenurus americanus</i> <i>Parahemiurus merus</i>	" "
<i>Capricornis swinhoei</i> Gray, 1862 <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> <i>Setaria cervi</i>	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a all from Taiwan (Formosa)	<i>Caranx hippos</i> (Linnaeus) <i>Tergestia pectinata</i> (intestine) <i>Ectenurus virgulus</i> <i>Stephanostomum ditrematis</i> (stomach)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 Jamaica " "
<i>Capricornis swinhoei</i> Gray, 1862 <i>Bovicola thompsoni</i>	Emerson, K. C., 1964 d Formosa	<i>Ectenurus americanus</i> <i>Parahemiurus merus</i> <i>Lecithochirium parvum</i> (ceca and intestine) <i>Bucephalus varicus</i>	" "
<i>Caprimulgus europaeus</i> <i>Mulcticola hypoleucus</i>	Tuleskov, K. N., 1963 a Bulgaria	<i>Caranx latus</i> Agassiz <i>Tergestia pectinata</i> (ceca and intestine) <i>Bucephalus varicus</i> (stomach)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 Curaçao and Jamaica " "
<i>Caprimulgus fossii</i> <i>Lynchia mecorrhina</i> n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1964 a Congo	<i>Lecithochirium parvum</i> <i>Parahemiurus merus</i> (intestine) <i>Stephanostomum ditrematis</i> <i>Stephanostomum megacephalum</i> <i>S. sentum</i>	" "
<i>Caprimulgus indicus</i> <i>Dilepis globacantha</i> <i>Dilepididae</i> gen. sp.	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a all from Primorye	<i>Caranx ruber</i> (Bloch) (ceca and intestine) <i>Bucephalus varicus</i> (intestine) <i>Pseudopecoeloides carangi</i> <i>Alcicornis carangis</i>	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 Curaçao and Jamaica " "
<i>Caprimulgus indicus</i> (nasal & orbital cavities) <i>Aprocta caprimulgi</i>	Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Amur oblast	<i>Caranx sansun</i> (Forsk.) (gills) <i>Lernanthropus carangis</i> sp. n.	" "
<i>Caprins.</i> See [ <i>Capra hircus</i> ]		<i>Carassius auratus</i> <i>Trichodinella</i> ( <i>Foliella</i> ) <i>subtilis</i> (gills) <i>Trichodina reticulata</i> (skin)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 Curaçao and Jamaica " "
<i>Carangops amblyrhynchus</i> (Cuv. & Val., 1833) <i>Trematoda</i> [spp.]	Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil	<i>Carassius auratus</i> <i>Clonorchis sinensis</i>	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 Curaçao and Jamaica " "
<i>Carangops amblyrhynchus</i> (Cuv. & Val., 1833) <i>Cestoda</i> [spp.]	Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil		" "
<i>Carangops amblyrhynchus</i> (Cuv. & Val., 1833) <i>Nematoda</i> [spp.]	Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil		" "
<i>Carangops amblyrhynchus</i> (Cuv. & Val., 1833) <i>Acanthocephala</i> [spp.]	Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil		" "

- Carassius auratus*  
*Dollfustrema vaneyi* Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a  
 Taihu
- Carassius auratus*  
*Dactylogyrus anchoratus*  
*Dactylogyrus vastator*  
*Dactylogyrus wegneri* Price, C. E.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1964 a, 572, 576, 577  
 all from California
- Carassius auratus* (gill filaments) (exper.)  
*Dactylogyrus corporalis* n. sp. Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964 a, 140
- Carassius auratus*  
*Ergasilus magnicornis*  
*Neoergasilus japonicus*  
*N. longispinosus*  
*Lamproglena carassii*  
*Argulus japonicus*  
*Ichthyoxenus geei* Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
 all from Kiangsu province
- [Carassius auratus gibelio] serebrianyi karas  
*Myxobolus* sp. Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
 Lena river
- [Carassius auratus gibelio] serebristy karas  
*Myxobolus carassii*  
*Eimeria* sp.  
*Trichodina* sp. Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
 all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- [Carassius auratus gibelio] serebrianogo karas  
*Dactylogyrus* sp. II Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
 Lena river
- [Carassius auratus gibelio] serebristy karas  
*Dactylogyrus formosus*  
*Dactylogyrus* sp.  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum* Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
 all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- Carassius auratus gibelio*  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Iskov, M. P., 1964 a  
 Donetsk oblast
- Carassius auratus gibelio* (exper.)  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Musselius, V. A., 1963 a
- [Carassius auratus gibelio] serebristy karas  
*Philometra sanguinea* Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
 lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- Carassius auratus gibelio*  
*Contraecum* sp. II larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract)  
*Raphidascaaris acus* Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
 all from Zetia river basin
- [Carassius auratus gibelio] serebrianogo karas  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
 Lena river
- [Carassius auratus gibelio] serebristy karas  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
 lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- Carassius auratus gibelio*  
*Argulus foliaceus* Iskov, M. P., 1964 a
- [Carassius carassius] karasia  
*Myxobolus ellipsoides* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154  
 Yenisei river
- Carassius carassius*  
*Oodinium pillularis* Geus, A., 1960 a
- Carassius carassius*  
*Foliella subtilis*  
*Trichodina reticulata* Lom, J., 1961 e  
 all from Czechoslovakia
- Carassius carassius* (gills)  
*Trichodinella* (*Foliella*)  
*subtilis* Lom, J., 1963 a, 9
- [Carassius carassius] karas  
*Myxobolus ellipsoides*  
*Trichodina* sp. Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
 all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- [Carassius carassius] karas  
*Trypanoplasma* sp.  
*Myxobolus milleri*  
*Myxosporidia* gen.sp.(gills)  
*Trichodina* sp. (gills,skin)  
*Myxidium pfeifferi*  
*Myxobolus dispar*  
*Myxobolus carassii*  
*Trichodina carassii* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
 all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [Carassius carassius] karas  
*Dactylogyrus crassus*  
*D. anchoratus*  
*Allocreadium isoporum* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154  
 all from Yenisei river
- Carassius carassius*  
*Allocreadium isoporum* (intestine)  
*A. transversale*  
*Sanguinicola intermedia* (heart)  
*Dactylogyrus intermedius* (gills)  
 all from Petchora River Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
- Carassius carassius* (flossen)  
*Gyrodactylus mutabilis* Ergens, R., 1963 c  
 Tschechoslowakei
- [Carassius carassius] karas  
*Dactylogyrus intermedius*  
*D. vastator*  
*D. wegneri*  
*Dactylogyrus* sp.  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum*  
*Tylodelphys clavata* Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
 all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- [Carassius carassius] karas  
*Dactylogyrus* sp.  
*Neascus cuticola*  
*Diplostomum* sp. (musculature)  
*Digenea* gen. sp. (liver)  
*Gyrodactylus medius*  
*Dactylogyrus wegneri*  
*D. intermedius*  
*D. anchoratus*  
*Diplozoon paradoxum*  
*Allocreadium isoporum*  
*Asymphylogora tincae*  
*Phyllodistomum folium* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
 all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [Carassius carassius] karas  
*Bothrioscolex dubius* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154  
 Yenisei river
- [Carassius carassius] karas  
*Caryophyllaeus laticeps* Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
 lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- Carassius carassius* (exper.)  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Musselius, V. A., 1963 a
- [Carassius carassius] karas  
*Proteocephalus dubius*  
*Caryophyllaeus laticeps* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
 all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [Carassius carassius] karas  
*Philometra sanguinea*  
*Agamonema* sp. Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
 all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

- Carassius carassius* (intestine)  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*  
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River
- [*Carassius carassius*]  
karas  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis*  
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- Carassius carassius* (L.)  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*  
Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248  
Poland
- [*Carassius carassius*]  
karas  
*Argulus foliaceus*  
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- [*Carassius carassius*] karas  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*  
*Argulus foliaceus*  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- [*Carassius carassius*] kara-  
sia (gills)  
*Trachelobdella sinensis*  
Lukin, E. I., 1962 b  
Amur basin
- [*Carassius carassius*]  
karas  
*Piscicola geometra*  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Carassius vulgaris* Nils.  
*Metorchis bilis*  
Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.;  
and Betke, P., 1965 a  
German lakes
- Carcharinus*. See *Carcharhinus*.
- Carcharinus falciformes*  
(ligne médiane dorsale du  
corps)  
*Pandarus bicolor*  
Nunes Ruiivo, L., 1962 a, 74  
Angola coast
- Carcinus maenas* (Mitteldarm-  
drüse)  
*Microphallus primus*  
Reimer, L., 1963 b, 259  
Hiddensee. mittlere Ostsee
- Carcinus moenas* (alimentary  
canal)  
*Profilicollis botulis*  
Raynski, C.; and Garden, E. A.,  
1961 a  
Ythan estuary
- Cardium aculeatum*  
*Malacobdella* [sp.]  
Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a  
Beloe more
- Cardium edule* (shell,  
cockle)  
*Cercaria cambrensis*  
James, B. L., 1964 a, 40  
near Swansea, South Wales
- Carduelis cannabina* canna-  
bina (L.) (fosses nasales)  
*Ptilonyssus carduelis* sp.n.  
Fain, A., 1962 m, 254  
Anvers, Belgique
- Carduelis cannabina* (L.)  
*Ixodes ricinus*  
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Carduelis carduelis* card-  
uelis (L.)  
*Ptilonyssus fringillicola*  
*Boyardia nigra* (fosses nasales)  
Fain, A., 1962 m, 262, 266  
all from Anvers
- Carduelis spinus* (L.)  
*Ixodes ricinus*  
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Caribou. See [*Rangifer caribou*]
- Carneiro selvagem. See [*Sheep*]
- Carollia* sp.  
*Chirnyssoides carolliae*  
sp. nov.  
Fain, A., 1962 o, 403  
Panama
- Carollia castanea* (blood)  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]  
Kramptz, H. E., 1959 b  
El Salvador
- Carollia perspicillata*  
*Trypanosoma* sp.  
McConnell, E.; and Correa,  
M., 1964 a  
Panama
- Carollia perspicillata*  
*Litomosoides brasiliensis*  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 907  
Venezuela
- Carollia perspicillata* (L.)  
*Chirnyssoides carolliae*  
sp. nov.  
Fain, A., 1962 o, 403  
Panama
- Carollia perspicillata*  
*azteca* Saussure  
*Chirnyssoides carolliae*  
sp. nov.  
Fain, A., 1962 o, 403  
Panama
- Carollia subrufa* (Hahn)  
*Chirnyssoides carolliae*  
sp. nov.  
Fain, A., 1962 o, 403  
Panama
- Carp  
*Dactylogyrus vastator*  
Engbert, H. R., 1964 a  
Neuenkirchen, Westphalia,  
Germany
- Carpilius convexus*  
*Gregarina* [spp.]  
Ball, G. H., 1962 a, 21  
Coconut Island, Hawaii
- Carpilodes bellus*  
*Gregarina* [spp.]  
Ball, G. H., 1962 a, 21  
Coconut Island, Hawaii
- Carpilodes rugatus*  
*Gregarina* [spp.]  
Ball, G. H., 1962 a, 21  
Coconut Island, Hawaii
- Carpocapsa pomonella*  
*Nosema carpocapsae*  
Lipa, J. J., 1963 a, 111  
Poland
- Casmerodius albus*  
*Lynchia ardeae*  
Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
Africa
- Casmerodius albus*  
*Ardeicola gaibagla*  
Tuff, D. W., 1964 a  
America, north of Mexico
- [*Caspialosa kessleri*  
pontica] *chernomorskikh*  
sel'dei  
*Lecithaster confusus* (intestine)  
*Mazocraes* sp. (gills)  
Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d  
Volga-Don canal reservoir
- [*Caspialosa kessleri* pon-  
tica] *chernomorskikh*  
sel'dei (intestine)  
*Agamonema* sp.  
Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d  
Volga-Don canal reservoir
- [*Caspialosa kessleri* pon-  
tica] *chernomorskikh* sel'dei  
(gills)  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*  
Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d  
Volga-Don canal reservoir
- Cassicus haemorrhous* (olhos)  
*Oxyspirura cassici* sp. n.  
de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.,  
1963 a, 159  
Lussanvira, Estado de S.  
Paulo, Brasil
- Cassinaetus africanus*  
*Lynchia mecorrhina* n. sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
Equatorial Africa
- [*Castor canadensis*] beaver  
*Platytyllus castoris*  
*Schizocarpus mingaudi*  
*Paralabidocarpus canadensis*  
Janzen, D. H., 1963  
all from Hastings,  
Minnesota
- [*Castor fiber* L.] rechnykh  
bobrov (intestine)  
*Stichorchis subtriquetrus*  
Romashov, V. A., 1964 a, 26
- [*Castor fiber* L.] rechnykh  
bobrov  
(glandular layer of  
intestine)  
*Travassosius rufus*  
*T. americanus*  
*Ascaris lumbricoides*  
Romashov, V. A., 1964 a, 26,  
27
- [*Castor fiber*] beavers  
*Histiophorus numerus*  
Dubinina, E. V., 1964 a  
Voronezh State Preserve
- Cat. See [*Felis catus*]

- Cathartes aura septentrionalis* Zlotorzyczna, J., 1963 a, 9  
*Trollipeurus marginalis* [n. comb.]
- Cathartus purpureicollis*-Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
*Alectura lathamii purpureicollis*  
*Colpocephalum lathamii* n.sp.
- Catops* sp. Kisiielewska, K., 1961 b  
*Neoskrjabinolepis singularis* Białowieża National Park, Poland
- Catoprophorus semipalmatus* (orbit) Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975  
*Philophthalmus hegneri* sp. n. Piney Point to Placida, Fla.
- Catostomus commersoni* Calentine, R. L.; and Glaridacris catostomi Fredrickson, L. H., 1965 a  
*Biacetabulum macrocephalum* all from Iowa River, Iowa  
*Hunterella nodulosa*  
*Monobothrium hunteri*  
*Caryophyllaeid[ae] sp.*
- Catostomus commersoni* Lawler, G. H., 1964 a  
*Ligula intestinalis* (body cavity) Heming Lake, Manitoba
- Cattle. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Cattle, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and South East Asia. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Cavalo. See [*Equus caballus*]
- [*Cavia porcellus*] (exper.) Grewal, M. S., 1960 a  
*Trypanosoma helogalei* n.sp.
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig Kulasiri, C., 1962 b  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Ceylon
- [*Cavia porcellus*] cobaios Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a  
*Trypanosoma simiae* (exper.)
- [*Cavia porcellus*] (exper.) Paackhanian, A. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
- [*Cavia porcellus*] (guinea pig) (intestine) Ray, H.; Banik, D. C.; and Mondal, L. N., 1961 a  
*Giardia caviae*
- Cavia porcellus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Fasciola gigantica* all from Indonesia  
*F. hepatica*
- [*Cavia porcellus*] *cavia* del Bono, G., 1958 b  
*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
- [*Cavia porcellus*] (guinea pig) (exper.) Papasarathorn, T.; Tongkoom, B.; Hiraniramon, S.; and Ito, J., 1963 a  
*Schistosoma spindale*
- [*Cavia porcellus*] (exper.) Velasquez, C. C., 1964 b, 261  
*Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii* sp. n.
- Cavia porcellus* (exper.) Brygoo, F. R., 1963 c  
*Foleyella furcata* Madagascar
- [*Cavia porcellus*] (guinea pig) (exper.) Cardona, L., 1962 a  
*Toxocara canis*
- [*Cavia porcellus*] (cobaye) Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b  
*Eucolus hepaticus* (higado) Spain
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (exper.) Issa, G. I., 1963 b  
*Dermacentor variabilis*
- [*Cavia porcellus*] (cobaye) Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis felis* Sénégal
- [*Cavia porcellus*] (cavie) Rbetti, C., 1964 a  
*Gliricola porcelli* Italy  
*Gyropus ovalis*
- Cavie. See [*Cavia porcellus*]
- Cavy Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 a, 701  
*Euschoengastia pazca* sp. n. Buenos Aires Province, Argentina
- Cebus* sp. (intestino) Díaz-Ungria, C.; and Gracia Rodrigo, A., 1960 c  
*Prosthenorchis elegans* Venezuela
- Cebus* sp. Walker, P. J., 1964 a  
*Microfilariae* [spp.] Utinga Forest, Belem, Brazil
- Cebus albifrons* Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262  
 (blood) northern Colombia  
*Dipetalonema gracile* Peru
- Cebus albifrons* Fain, A., 1964 a, 187  
*Rhyncoptoides cebi* sp.n. Anvers [zoo]
- Cebus apella* Kuhl. Díaz-Ungria, C., 1963 b, 441, 446  
*Molineus torulosus* all from Guayana francesa  
*Dipetalonema gracile*
- Cebus apella* Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262  
 (blood) northern Colombia  
*Dipetalonema gracile* Peru
- Cebus greuseus* (blood) Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262  
*Tetrapetalonema* sp. northern Colombia
- Celestus pleii* (intestino) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267  
*Mesocoelium danforthi* Puerto Rico
- Celeus elegans* (Mill.) Díaz-Ungria, C., 1963 b, 451  
*Hamatospiculum cylindricum* Guayana francesa
- Centrophorus acus* Garman Shiino, S. M., 1956 d  
 (body surface) Wakayama Prefecture, Japan  
*Lernaeopoda longicaudata*
- Centrophorus atromarginatus* Shiino, S. M., 1956 d  
 Garman Kôti Prefecture, Japan  
*Lernaeopoda longicaudata*
- Centrophorus uyato* (Raph.) Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 28  
*Eudactylina vilelai* n. sp. Angola
- Centropomus undecimalis* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
 (Bloch) Jamaica  
 (ceca)  
*Bucephalus* sp.
- Centropus madagascariensis* Golvan, Y. J., [1957 f], 339  
 (intestin) Héoka-Ambolisatra  
*Pseudoporrorchis rotundatus*
- Centropus madagascariensis* Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
*Lynchia minor* Madagascar
- Centropus senegalensis* Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
 (sang) A. O. F. Soudan  
*Haemoproteus columbae*
- Centropus sinensis* Dhanda, V., 1964 a, 459  
*Haemaphysalis howletti* Pashan, 5 mi. west of Poona City, India
- Centropus sinensis* Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537  
*Odontacarus audyi* Thailand

- Centurus aurifrons* McDaniel, B.; and Price, M. A., 1963 a  
*Pteronyssus centurus* n.sp. Texas
- Cephalacanthus volitans* Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
(L., 1758) and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Trematoda [spp.] Ilha de Marambaia, Estado  
do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Cephalacanthus volitans* Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
(L., 1758) and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Cestoda [spp.] Ilha de Marambaia, Estado  
do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Cephaloscyllium isabellum* Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 123  
(spiral valve) Oamaru Harbour, N. Zealand  
*Calyptrobothrium chalarosomum* n. sp.
- Cepola schlegeleri* Bleeker Shiino, S. M., 1956 c  
(eye) Owase  
*Phrioxcephalus cepolae*
- Cephus carbo* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Anomotaenia sociabilis* all from Primorye  
*A. campylacantha*  
*Tetraphobium jägerskiöldi*
- Cerambyx cerdo* L. Daniel, M., 1963 a, 578  
*Cockingsia samsinaki* n.sp. Bohème
- Ceratophrys* [sic] *cornuta* (L.) Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W.  
P., 1963 a, 533  
*Choledocystus linguatula* Brazil
- Ceratophrys*. See *Ceratophrys*.
- Cerastes vipera* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
*Thubunaea pudica* Madagascar
- Ceratocottus diceraus* Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 28,  
29, 55  
*Myxidium japonicum* n. sp. (gall bladder)  
*Sphaeromyxa cottidarum* n. sp. (gall bladder)  
*Trichodina cottidarum* forma hemitripteri n.sp., n.forma  
(gills) all from Peter the Great  
Gulf
- Ceratozetes mediocris* Kassai, T., 1964 b  
*Moniezia expansa* Hungary
- Cercopithecus*. See [*Cercopithecus*]
- [*Cercopithecidae*] *keramagonimus yokogawai* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Indonesia
- [*Cercopithecidae*] *keramagonimus yokogawai* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Echinococcus [sp.] all from Indonesia  
*Bertiella studeri*  
*Diphyllobothrium ranarum*
- [*Cercopithecidae*] *keramagonimus yokogawai* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
all from Indonesia  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Ascaris lumbricoides*  
*Cephalobus parasiticus*  
*Nochtia nochtii*  
*Oesophagostomum brumpti*  
*O. apistomum*  
*Trichinella spiralis*  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis*  
*Trichuris trichiura*
- [*Cercopithecus*] (exper.) Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a  
*Trypanosoma simiae*
- Cercopithecus* [sp.] (exper.) Mattern, P.; Fromentin, H.;  
*Trypanosoma* sp., Féo and Pilo-Moron, E., 1963 a  
strain
- Cercopithecus* sp. (spleen) Jordan, P., 1960 d  
*Dirofilaria aethiops* Kenya  
"probably"
- Cercopithecus mona campbelli* Fain, A., 1964 a, 188  
*Rhyncoptoides cercopitheci* originaire d'Afrique et  
sp. n. mort à Anvers
- Cercopithecus talapoin* Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 695  
(Schreber) Amsterdam Zoo  
(small intestine)  
*Pithecostrongylus digitatus*  
n.sp.
- Cerf. See [*Cervidae*]
- Ceriornis macrolophus* Singh, S., 1964 a  
(caecum) all from Mukteswar-Kumaun,  
India  
*Heterakis papillosa*  
*H. gallinae*
- Cerithidea californica* Martin, W. E., 1955 b, 204  
*Euhaplorchis californiensis* all from Upper Newport Bay,  
California  
*Xiphidiocercaria* [sp.]  
(small)  
*X.* [sp.] (large)  
[*Strigeidae* sp.] (small)  
[*S.* sp.] (large)  
*Cercaria* [sp.] (Y-bladder)  
[*Echinostoma* sp.] (large  
pigmented)  
[*E.* sp.] (fin-tailed)  
[*E.* sp.] (small)  
*Parastictodora hancocki*  
*Parorchis acanthus*  
*Catatropis* sp.  
[*Schistosoma* sp.]  
*Cloacitrema michiganensis*  
*Phocitrema ovale*  
*Cercaria buchmanani*  
*Opisthorchioidea* [sp.]
- Cerithidea californica* Martin, W. E., 1964 a, 270  
(digestive gland) California  
*Pygidiopsoides spindalis*
- Cerithium algicola* Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 437, 456,  
*Cercaria caribbea* LVIII n. sp. Port Royal, Jamaica  
*Cercaria caribbea* LXVIII n. sp. Kingston Harbor, Jamaica
- Cerithium litteratum* Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 437, 460  
*Cercaria caribbea* LI all from Awa di Oostpunt,  
*Cercaria caribbea* LXX n. sp. Curaçao
- Cerithium* (Potamides) Velasquez, C. C., 1964 b, 261  
*ornata* (muscles and operculum) Philippines  
*Acanthoparyphium para-charadrii* sp. n.
- Cerithium variabile* Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 434, 436,  
438, 453, 455, 459, 461  
*Cercaria caribbea* XLIV Port Royal, Jamaica  
*Cercaria caribbea* LVI n. sp. Port Royal, Jamaica  
*Cercaria caribbea* LVIII n. sp. Port Royal, Jamaica  
*Cercaria caribbea* XXVI Curaçao  
*Cercaria caribbea* XXXIII Curaçao  
*Cercaria caribbea* LXIX n. sp. Curaçao and Jamaica  
*Cercaria caribbea* LXXI n. sp. Port Royal, Jamaica
- Certhia* sp. Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Ascoshögastia latyshevi* Austria

- [Cervidae] rusa  
Fasciola hepatica  
Fischoederius elongatus  
Gastrothylax (crumenifer)?  
Paramphistomum cervi  
Schistosoma japonicum
- Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
all from Indonesia
- [Cervidae] deer; losek  
Parafasciolopsis fascio-  
laemorpha
- Kazlauskas, J.; and Shleikus,  
P. P., 1962 a  
Lithuania
- [Cervidae] deer  
Fascioloides magna
- Senger, C. M., 1963 a  
Montana
- [Cervidae] rusa  
Cysticercus sp.
- Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Indonesia
- [Cervidae] deer  
Taenia ommissa  
Taenia krabbi  
Moniezia benedeni  
Moniezia expansa  
Thysanosoma actinoides
- Senger, C. M., 1963 a  
all from Montana
- [Cervidae] fawns (exper.)  
Pneumostrongylus tenuis  
(central nervous system)
- Anderson, R. C., 1963 c
- [Cervidae] deer herd  
Elaphostrongylus odocoilei
- DeGiusti, D. L., 1963 a  
Michigan
- [Cervidae] deer  
Nematodirus sp.  
Cooperia sp.  
Wehrdikmansia cervipedis  
Onchocerca cervipedis
- Senger, C. M., 1963 a  
all from Montana
- [Cervidae] cerf  
Pharyngomyia [sp.]
- Bouvier, G., 1946 b  
Switzerland
- [Cervidae]  
Gahrliopia (Walchia)  
shanniui n. sp.
- Hsu, P.-K.; and Chen, H.-T.,  
1964 a, 752  
Juyang, Kwangtung
- [Cervidae sp.]  
Lipoptena cervi
- Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 288  
Belgium
- [Cervidae] deer  
Lipoptena depressa  
Neolipoptena ferrisi  
Damalinia (Tricholipeurus) lipeuroides  
Damalinia parallelus  
Solenopetes ferrisi  
Dermacentor albipictus  
Dermacentor andersoni  
Neoschongastia fullbergae  
Otobius megnini  
Cephenomyia jellisoni
- Senger, C. M., 1963 a  
all from Montana
- Cervidae  
parasite exchange, livestock
- Drózdź, J., 1961 b
- Cervidae  
parasites in Poland
- Drózdź, J., 1961 c
- Cervidae  
parasitic diseases, thesis
- Welcker, H., 1964 a
- Cervus canadensis canadensis  
(exper.)  
Anaplasma marginale
- Howe, D. I.; Hepworth, W. G.;  
Blunt, F. M.; and Thomas, G.  
M., 1964 a, 1271
- Cervus canadensis asiaticus  
(rumen)  
Paramphistomum cervi  
Fischoederius skrjabini  
sp. nov.
- Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 b  
all from Khabarovsk krai
- [Cervus canadensis asia-  
ticus] iziubra (abdominal  
cavity)  
Setaria (Artionema)  
labiato-papillosa
- Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 c  
Khabarovsk krai
- Cervus elaphus  
Eimeria schönbuchii n. sp.
- Boch, J., 1963 c, 216  
Süddeutschland; Österreich
- Cervus elaphus (abomasum)  
Ostertagia (Grosspicul-  
agia) rubricervi n. sp.  
Rinadia quadrifurcata n. sp.  
Skrjabinagia monodigitata n. sp.
- Andrews, J. R. H., 1963 a, 239  
all from New Zealand
- Cervus elaphus L. (lungs)  
Bicaulus tuvae sp. nov.
- Boev, S. N.; and Sulimov, A.  
D., 1963 a, 91  
Tuva ASSR
- Cervus elaphus (abomasum)  
Trichostrongylus askivili  
n. sp.
- Dunn, A. M., 1964 a  
Hebrides Scotland
- Cervus elaphus (abomasum)  
Grosspiculagia lasensis [n.90  
comb.]  
Spiculoptera spiculoptera  
Spiculoptera asymmetrica  
Rinadia mathevossiani n. comb.  
Apteragia quadrispiculata n. sp.  
Haemonchus contortus  
Trichostrongylus axei  
Ostertagia leptospicularis  
Ostertagia mossi
- Jansen, J. (jr.), 1958 c, 88,  
all from Netherlands
- Cervus elaphus (lungs,  
trachea and larynx)  
Pharyngomyia picta
- Drózdź, J., 1961 d, 377  
Olsztyn province, Poland
- Cervus elaphus L.  
Cephenomyia auribarbis  
Pharyngomyia picta
- Drózdź, J., 1961 e, 382  
all from Poland
- Cervus elaphus  
Boophilus annulatus
- Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 46  
Portugal
- Cervus nippon  
Fasciola hepatica
- Drózdź, J., 1963 c, 134  
Poland
- Cervus nippon  
Cysticercus tenuicollis
- Drózdź, J., 1963 c  
Poland
- Cervus nippon  
Oesophagostomum venulosum  
Ostertagia leptospicularis  
Skrjabinagia lasensis  
Spiculoptera spiculoptera  
Spiculoptera asymmetrica  
Rinadia mathevossiani  
Cooperia pectinata  
Haemonchus contortus  
Setaria sp.  
Capillaria bovis
- Drózdź, J., 1963 c, 134  
all from Poland
- Ceryle rudis (Linnaeus)  
(small intestine)  
Cercocotyla rudis sp. nov.
- Gupta, R., 1963 c
- Cestrinus punctatissimus  
Pascoe  
Hymenolepis microstoma
- Hickman, J. L., 1964 a  
Hobart, Tasmania
- Cetonia marmorata  
Thelastoma depressum sp.inq.
- Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Deutschland
- Cetonia stictica  
Thelastoma depressum sp.inq.
- Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Deutschland
- Ceuthophilus utahensis  
(exper.)  
Moniliformis clarki
- Crook, J. R.; and Grundmann,  
A. W., 1964 a, 689
- Chaenobryttus gulcsus  
Crepidostomum cornutum
- Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and  
Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43  
Westhampton Lake, Virginia

- Chaenobryttus gulosus* Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and  
Camallanus sp. "probably  
*C. spinosus*" Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43  
*Capillaria* sp. all from Westhampton Lake,  
Virginia
- Chaenobryttus gulosus* Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a,  
*Neoechinorhynchus cylind-* 107  
*dratus* Virginia
- Chaenobryttus gulosus* Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a,  
*x Lepomis macrochirus* 107  
*macrochirus* Virginia  
*Neoechinorhynchus cylin-*  
*dratus*
- Chaenobryttus gulosus* Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and  
*Neoechinorhynchus cylindra-* Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43  
*tus* Westhampton Lake, Virginia
- Chaenobryttus gulosus* Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and  
*x Lepomis macrochirus* Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43  
*macrochirus* Westhampton Lake, Virginia  
*Neoechinorhynchus cylin-*  
*dratus*
- Chaetodipterus faber* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(Broussonet) M., 1964 a, 221  
(ceca) all from Jamaica  
*Allomegasolena spinosa*  
(stomach)  
*Aponurus elongatus*  
(lower intestine)  
*Gymnotergestia chaetodipteri*  
(intestine)  
*Multitestis blenni*  
*M. inconstans*
- Chaetodipterus faber* Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
(Brouss., 1782) and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
*Trematoda [spp.]* Ilha de Marambaia, Estado  
do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Chaetodon capistratus* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
*Linnaeus* M., 1964 a, 221  
(ceca and intestine) Jamaica  
*Multitestis chaetodoni*  
(intestine)  
*Hurleytrematoides curacaensis*  
n. sp. Curaçao  
*Hurleytrematoides chaetodoni*  
*Multitestis rotundus* all from Curaçao & Jamaica
- Chaetodon ocellatus* Bloch Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(intestine) M., 1964 a, 221  
*Hurleytrematoides chaetodoni* Curaçao and Jamaica  
*H. curacaensis* n. sp. Curaçao
- Chaetodon striatus* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
*Linnaeus* M., 1964 a, 221  
(intestine) all from Jamaica  
*Hurleytrematoides chaetodoni*  
(ceca and intestine)  
*Multitestis chaetodoni*
- Chaetodon triangulum* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.  
*Cucullanus* sp. E., 1962 a  
Formosa
- Chaeturichtys hexanema* Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 c  
*Trilocularia* sp. Bay of Tokyo, Japan
- [*Chalcalburnus chalcoides*] Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
*shemai* Syr-Darya river  
*Postdiplostomum [sic]*  
*cuticola*
- Chalcides ocellata* (exper.) Macy, R. W., 1963 b  
*Pleurogenoides tener*
- Chalcides ocellatus* Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564  
(exper.)  
*Pleurogenoides tener*
- Chalcides ocellatus* (in- Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
*testino delgado)* 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Chalcomitra senegalensis* Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
(sang) all from A. O. F. Soudan  
*Haemoproteus columbae*  
*Leucocytozoon* (type rond)
- Chalinolobus gouldi* Domrow, R., 1964 c  
*Trombicula thomsoni* Northern Territory, Australia
- Chalinolobus gouldii* Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G.  
*Argas (Carios) vesperti-* M., [1963 b], 279  
*lionis* Australia
- Chamaeleo. See Chamaeleon.
- Chamaeleo* sp. (intestin Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and  
*grêle)* Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 19  
*Plagiorchis ramlianus* Madagascar
- Chamaeleon* spp. Hörchner, F., 1963 a  
*Oochoristica agamae*
- Chamaeleo [sp.]* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
*Raillietnema chamaeleo* Nyassaland
- Chamaeleo* sp. (sous-cutanée Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R.  
*et cavité générale)* C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a]  
*Foleyella furcata* 109  
Madagascar
- Chamaeleonis basiliscus* Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
(sang) all from A. O. F. Soudan  
*Pirhemocyon chamaeleonis* n. sp.  
*Haemogregarina chamaeleonis* n. sp.
- Chamaeleo bifidus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
*Brongniart*, 1800  
*Foleyella furcata* Madagascar
- Chamaeleon biteniatus* Hörchner, F., 1963 a  
*Oochoristica agamae*
- Chamaeleon biteniatus* Hörchner, F., 1963 a  
*Oswaldocruzia chamaeleonis* n. sp.
- Chamaeleo boettgeri* (in- Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and  
*testin antérieur et moyen)* Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 43  
*Phaneropsolus alternans*  
n. sp. Madagascar
- Chamaeleo boettgeri* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
*Boulenger*, 1888  
*Foleyella furcata*  
*Hexametra angusticaecoides* all from Madagascar
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 134  
*Trypanosoma therezieni* Madagascar  
n. sp.
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 b, 143  
*Hepatozoon chabaudi* n. sp. Madagascar
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Trypanosoma therezieni* all from Madagascar  
*Leptomonas chamaeleonis* nov. comb.  
*Proteromonas [spp.]*  
*Monocercomonas* sp.  
*Hepatozoon chabaudi*  
*Schellackia* sp.  
*Eimeria* sp. (vésicule biliaire)  
*Eimeria [sp.]* (intestin)  
*Haemamoeba robinsoni*  
*Toxoplasma gundii* [sic] (exper.)

- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Günther, 1879 all from Madagascar  
*Plagiorchis ramlianus*  
*Malagashitrema aphanallosum*  
*Pneumatophilus sanneri*
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Günther, 1879 all from Madagascar  
*Oochoristica courdurieri*  
 (tissu cellulaire sous-cutané)  
*Sparganum* [sp.]
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Günther, 1879 all from Madagascar  
*Abbreviata madagascariensis*  
*Foleyella furcata*  
*Physalopteroides chamaeleonis*  
*Hexametra angusticaecoides*  
*Spinicauda freitasi*  
*S. inglisi*  
*S. sp.*  
*Strongyluris radaodyi*  
*Falcaustra golvani*  
*Ascarida* [sp.]  
*Foleyella brevicauda*
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Günther, 1879 Madagascar  
*Trombiculini* [sp.]
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Macy, R. W., 1963 b  
 Pleurogenoides tener Wadi Natrun, Egypt
- Chamaeleon dilepis* Hürchner, F., 1963 a  
*Africana anticeps* [*Lapsus* for *A. acuticeps*]
- Chamaeleon etienii* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Chamaeleo fischeri fischeri* Ball, G. H.; and Pringle, G., 1964 a  
 (blood) Amani, Tanganyika  
*Protozoa* [sp.]
- Chamaeleon fischeri* Hürchner, F., 1963 a  
*Oochoristica agamae*
- Chamaeleon gracilis* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Chamaeleo guentheri* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Proteromonas* [spp.] Madagascar
- Chamaeleo guentheri* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Boulenger, 1888 all from Madagascar  
*Halipegus insularis*  
*Phaneropsolus alternans*
- Chamaeleo guentheri* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Boulenger, 1888 all from Madagascar  
*Abbreviata madagascariensis*  
*Foleyella furcata*  
*Hexametra angusticaecoides*  
*Spinicauda freitasi*  
*S. inglisi*  
*Strongyluris radaodyi*
- Chamaeleon jacksoni* Hürchner, F., 1963 a  
*Oochoristica agamae*
- Chamaeleon jacksoni* (Magen) Hürchner, F., 1963 a  
*Oswaldocruzia chamaeleonis* n. sp.
- Chamaeleo lateralis* (exper.) Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 136  
*Trypanosoma therezieni* n. sp.
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
 Gray, 1831  
*Trypanosoma therezieni* (exper.)  
*Leptomonas chamaeleonis* all from Madagascar  
*Proteromonas* [spp.]  
*Trichomonas* [sp.]  
*Eimeria* sp. (vésicule biliaire)  
*Eimeria* [sp.] (intestin)  
*Pirhemocytion* sp.
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Gray, 1831 all from Madagascar  
*Plagiorchis ramlianus*  
*Malagashitrema aphanallosum*  
*Halipegus insularis*  
*Phaneropsolus alternans*  
*Acanthatrium atriopapillatum*  
*Euparadistomum varani* var. madagascariensis  
*Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum*
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and  
 Plagiorchis ramlianus Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 19,  
 (intestin grêle) 25, 43, 50, 61  
*Malagashitrema aphanallosum* n. sp. (intestin antérieur)  
*Phaneropsolus alternans* n. sp. (intestin antérieur et moyen)  
*Euparadistomum varani madagascariensis* n. var. (vésicule biliaire)  
*Halipegus insularis* n. sp.
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Gray, 1831 Ampamaherana, Madagascar  
*Oochoristica courdurieri*
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Gray, 1831 all from Madagascar  
*Abbreviata madagascariensis*  
*Foleyella furcata*  
*Physalopteroides chamaeleonis*  
*Hexametra angusticaecoides*  
*Spinicauda freitasi*  
*S. sp.*  
*Oswaldocruzia legendrei*  
*Thelandros meridionalis*
- Chamaeleo lateralis* (sous-cutanée et cavité générale) Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a]  
*Foleyella furcata* 109  
 Madagascar
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Gray, 1831 Tananarive & Morondava, Madagascar  
 (oesophage, tube digestif, pulmonaire)  
*Acanthocephala* [spp.]
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Gray, 1831 Madagascar  
*Schongastia madecassa*
- Chamaeleo melleri* (Mesenterium u. Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57  
*Hexametra applanata* Ostafrika
- Chamaeleo minor* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Günther, 1879 all from Madagascar  
*Raillietnema oligogenos*  
*Microfilaria* sp.
- Chamaeleo nasutus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Trypanosome* [sp.] all from Madagascar  
*Leptomonas chamaeleonis* nov. comb.
- Chamaeleo nasutus* Duméril et Bibron, 1836 Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
*Spinicauda freitasi* all from Madagascar  
*Raillietnema travassosi*



- Chamaeleo oustaleti (exper.) Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 136  
Trypanosoma therezieni n. sp.
- Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 b, 143  
Hepatozoon chabaudi n. sp. Madagascar
- Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
Trypanosoma therezieni (exper.)  
Leptomonas chamaeleonis all from Madagascar  
Proteromonas sp. (rectum et le cloaque)  
Proteromonas [sp.]  
Monocercomonas sp.  
Trichomonas [sp.]  
Hexamita sp. (rectum)  
Hepatozoon chabaudi  
Eimeria sp. (vésicule biliaire)  
Eimeria [sp.] (intestin)
- Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Mocquard, 1894 all from Madagascar  
Plagiorchis ramlianus  
Malagashitrema aphasosum  
Halipegus insularis  
Phaneropsolus alternans  
Acanthatrium atriopapillatum  
Paradistomoides couteleni  
Mesocoelium monodi  
Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum
- Chamaeleo oustaleti Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and  
Plagiorchis ramlianus Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 19,  
(intestin grêle) 25, 33, 38, 43, 53  
Malagashitrema aphasosum n. sp. (intestin antérieur) all from Madagascar  
Acanthatrium atriopapillatum n. sp. (intestin grêle antérieur et moyen)  
Phaneropsolus alternans n. sp. (intestin antérieur et moyen)  
Mesocoelium monodi (intestin; rectum)  
Halipegus insularis n. sp. (cavité bucco-pharyngée, langue)  
Acanthatrium atriopapillatum var. secundum (intestin grêle)
- Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Mocquard, 1894 all from Madagascar  
Oochoristica chavenoni (poumon)  
Tetrathyridium [sp.]
- Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Mocquard, 1894 all from Madagascar  
Abbreviata madagascariensis  
Foleyella furcata  
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis  
Hexametra angusticaecoides  
Spinicauda freitasi  
S. inglisi  
S. sp.  
Strongyluris radaodyi (rectum)  
Camalanides [sp.]
- Chamaeleo oustaleti (sous-cutanée et cavité générale) Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a]  
Foleyella furcata 109 Madagascar
- Chamaeleo oustaleti Hörchner, F., 1963 a  
Abbreviata sp.
- Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Mocquard, 1894 Doany, Maevatanana & Antalaha, Madagascar  
(paroi intestinale, tube digestif, péritoine, cavité générale)  
Acanthocephala [spp.]
- Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. E., 1963 c  
Mocquard, 1894 all from Madagascar  
Schongastia madecassa  
Raillietiella chamaeleonis (sacs pulmonaires)  
R. hemidactyli  
R. [sp.] (sacs aériens)
- Chamaeleo pardalis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 b, 143  
Hepatozoon chabaudi n. sp. Madagascar
- Chamaeleo pardalis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
Proteromonas [sp.] all from Madagascar  
Monocercomonas sp.  
Trichomonas [sp.]  
Hexamita sp. (rectum)  
Nyctotherus sp.  
Hepatozoon chabaudi  
Eimeria [sp.] (intestin)
- Chamaeleo pardalis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Cuvier, 1829 all from Madagascar  
Plagiorchis ramlianus  
Malagashitrema aphasosum  
Halipegus insularis  
Phaneropsolus alternans  
Acanthatrium atriopapillatum  
Paradistomoides couteleni  
Mesocoelium monodi  
Euparadistomum varani var. madagascariensis  
Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum  
Pleurogenoides tener
- Chamaeleo pardalis Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and  
Plagiorchis ramlianus Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 19, 42,  
(intestin grêle) 43, 50, 53  
Pleurogenoides tener all from Madagascar  
(intestin grêle)  
Phaneropsolus alternans n. sp. (intestin antérieur et moyen)  
Euparadistomum varani madagascariensis n. var. (vésicule biliaire)  
Mesocoelium monodi (intestin; rectum)
- Chamaeleo pardalis Cuvier Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
1829 Madagascar  
Oochoristica courdurieri  
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei (exper.)
- Chamaeleo pardalis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Cuvier, 1829 all from Madagascar  
Foleyella furcata  
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis  
Hexametra angusticaecoides  
Spinicauda freitasi  
S. inglisi  
S. sp.  
Strongyluris radaodyi  
Maxvachonia dimorpha  
Thelandros sp.  
Abbreviata madagascariensis
- Chamaeleo pardalis Cuv. Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.;  
Hexametra angusticaecoides and Petter, A. J., 1963 a  
Maroantsetra
- Chamaeleo pardalis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Cuvier, 1829 (paroi intestinale, duodénum) Fort-Dauphin, Madagascar  
Acanthocephala [spp.]
- Chamaeleo parsonii (exper.) Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 136  
Trypanosoma therezieni n. sp.

- Chamaeleo parsonii* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Trypanosoma therezieni* all from Madagascar (exper.)  
*Proteromonas* [spp.]  
*Monocercomonas* sp.  
*Eimeria* [sp.] (intestin)
- Chamaeleo parsonii* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Cuvier, 1824 all from Madagascar  
*Plagiorchis ramlianus*  
*Halipegus insularis*  
*Phaneropsolus alternans*
- Chamaeleo parsonii* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Cuvier, 1824 all from Madagascar  
*Abbreviata madagascariensis*  
*Foleyella furcata*  
*Spinicauda freitasi*  
*S. sp.*  
*Raillietnema dupuisi*  
*R. deblocki*  
 (poumon et fécales)  
*Rhabdias gemellipara*
- Chamaeleo rhinoceratus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Gray, 1845 Madagascar  
*Strongyluris radaodyi*
- Chamaeleo rhinoceratus* Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a] 109  
 générale) Madagascar  
*Foleyella furcata*
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 136  
*Trypanosoma therezieni* n. sp. (exper.)
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Trypanosoma therezieni* (exper.)  
*Leptomonas chamaeleonensis* all from Madagascar nov. comb.  
*Proteromonas* [spp.]  
*Eimeria* sp. (vésicule biliaire)  
*Sauroplasma* ? [sp.]
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Cuvier, 1829 all from Madagascar  
*Plagiorchis ramlianus*  
*Halipegus insularis*  
*Phaneropsolus alternans*  
*Acanthatrium atriopapillatum*  
*Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum*
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 19, 25, 33, 43, 50, 61  
 Malagashitrema aphasallosom all from Madagascar n. sp. (intestin angérieur)  
*Acanthatrium atriopapillatum* n. sp. (intestin grêle antérieur et moyen)  
*Phaneropsolus alternans* n. sp. (intestin antérieur et moyen)  
*Euparadistomum varæi madagascariensis* n. var. (vésicule biliaire)  
*Halipegus insularis* n. sp. (cavité bucco-pharyngée, langue)
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Cuvier, 1829 Madagascar  
*Oochoristica courdurieri*  
*O. danielae*  
*Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei* (exper.)
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Cuvier, 1829 all from Madagascar  
*Foleyella furcata* (sang)  
*Physalopteroideus chamaeleonis*  
*Hexametra angusticaecoides*  
*Spinicauda freitasi*  
*S. inglisi*  
*Strongyluris radaodyi*  
*Spinicauda* sp.  
*Thelandros meridionalis*  
*Camallanides* [sp.]
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* (sous-cutanée et cavité générale) Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a] 109  
*Foleyella furcata* Madagascar
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Cuvier, 1829 all from Madagascar  
*Schongastia madecassa*  
*Railliettiella hemidactyli*
- Chamaeleo willsii* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Trypanosome* [sp.] all from Madagascar  
*Proteromonas* [spp.]  
*Hexamita* sp. (rectum)  
*Eimeria* sp. (vésicule biliaire)  
*Eimeria* [sp.] (intestin)
- Chamaeleo willsii* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Günther, 1890 Madagascar  
*Strongyluris radaodyi*
- Chamaeleon zeylanicus* Krishnamurthy, R., 1963 a  
*Proteromonas chamaeleoni* Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, n.sp. (large intestine, caecum) India
- Chamaeleonis.* See *Chamaeleon.*
- Chana.* See *Channa.*
- Chana* (*Ophicephalus*) Rai, S. L., 1964 b  
*striatus* (stomach) Jabalpur, India  
*Azygia stunkardi* sp. nov.
- Chaoborus* sp. (nat. and exper.) Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193  
*Plagiorchis elegans*
- Charadrius alexandrinus* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 47  
*Gyrocoelia paradoxa* Tuva
- Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus* L. (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 1, 179 Belgium  
*Rhinonyssus coniventris echinipes*
- Charadrius apricarius* L. Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
*Ixodes ricinus* British Isles
- Charadrius dominicus* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
 (intestine) Nizhni Amur  
*Multispinotrema charadrii*
- Charadrius dubius* Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 (intestine) Mazury lakes, Poland  
*Anomotaenia microrhyncha*
- Charadrius hiaticula* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 256, 258, 261, 264  
*Microphallus claviformis* (Dünndarm) all from Insel Hiddensee,  
*Microphallus papillorobustus* mittlere Ostsee  
*Levinseniella brachysoma*  
*Maritrema subdolum*
- Charadrius hiaticula* L. Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1963 a, 600  
*Liga celermaturus* n. sp. côtes du nord de la France

- Charadrius hiaticula      Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Aprocta sudarikowi (orbital and nasal cavities)      Primorskii krai  
Eufilaria lari (subdermal tissue near esophagus)      Amur & Kamchatka oblasts; Chukotskii national okrug
- Charadrius hiaticula (rectum)      Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
Plagiorhynchus odhneri      Wales
- Charadrius vociferus vociferus      Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 294  
Actornithophilus hoplopteri maculosus subsp. n.      Unguía, Dept. Chocó. Colombia
- Charadrius leschenaultii leschenaultii Lesson      Clay, T., 1959 b, 149  
Quadriceps ptyadis      Rennell Island
- Charadrius mongolus      Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
Levinseniella microovata      Nizhnií Amur
- Charadrius pluvialis (Intestinum)      Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 60  
Porrocaecum heteroura      Greifswald
- Charadrius vociferus      Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 293  
Actornithophilus hoplopteri
- Cheirogaleus major      Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., [1960 b], 127  
Lemuricola contagiosus n. sp.      Madagascar
- Cheiromeles torquatus (Darm)      Rohde, K., 1963 e, 327, 331, 333, 337  
Postorchigenes duboisi n. sp.      all from Pahang, Malaya  
Prosthodendrium longiforme  
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) parvouterus  
Odeningotrema bivesicularis
- Cheiromeles torquatus jacobsoni      Fain, A., 1963 g, 258  
Notoedres (Neonotoedres) elongatus subg. nov., spec. nov.      Iles Lugu Similur; N. O. de Sumatra
- Cheilio.      See Chelio.
- Cheilio [sic] inermis (small intestine)      Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 114  
Brachadena cheilionis n. sp.      Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Chelodina longicollis (Shaw, 1802)      Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312  
Aponomma hydrosauri      Australia
- Chelydra serpentina (urinary bladder, cloaca)      Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c  
Neopolystoma domatilae (upper intestinal tract)      all from Tabasco, Mexico  
Telorchis corti  
Herpetodiplostomum delillei
- Cheval.      See [Equus caballus]
- Chevaux.      See [Equus caballus]
- Chevreuril.      See [Capreolus capreolus]
- Chickens.      See [Gallus gallus]
- Chickens, domestic.      See [Gallus gallus]
- Chicks.      See [Gallus gallus]
- Chien.      See [Canis familiaris]
- Chilogobio czerskii      Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata (intestine)      all from Zeia river basin  
Raphidascaris acus
- Chilonycteris rubiginosa (blood)      Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b  
Microfilaria [sp.]      El Salvador
- Chinchilla      Sachs, R., 1963 a  
Giardia sp. (blood)      Canada
- Chinchilla lanigera      McAllister, R. A., 1964 a, 53  
Toxoplasma gondii
- Chinchilla veligera parasitic diseases      Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 b
- Chinese seaman.      See [Homo sapiens].
- Chione cancellata      Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 446  
Cercaria caribbea XXXVI      Curaçao
- Chionis minor nasicornis      Timmerman, G., 1963 b, 161  
Quadriceps vaginalis n. sp.      Heard Island
- Chionomys nivalis (liver)      Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b  
Taenia tenuicollis      Armenia
- Chirocentrus dorab      Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 312  
Tentacularia sp.      sea at Madras
- Chiroderma salvini Dobson      Fain, A., 1962 o, 400  
Chirnyssoides caparti      Panama
- Chironax melanocephalus      Fain, A., 1963 g, 359  
Notoedres sp. A.      Kepong, Malaisia
- Chironius carinatus      Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a  
Ophionyssus natricis      Argentina
- Chironomus sp.      Das Gupta, S. K., 1964 a  
Mermis sp.      Calcutta, India
- Chironomus anthracinus      Götz, P., 1964 a  
Paramermis rosea
- Chironomus melanotus      Götz, P., 1964 a  
Paramermis rosea
- Chironomus plumosus      Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a  
Lepoderma muris
- Chironomus plumosus (L.) (hemocoel.)      Johnson, A. A., 1963 a, 237, 240  
Octomyomermis itascensis sp. nov.      Lake Itasca, Minnesota
- Chironomus (Chironomus) pulcher (exper.) (tubes de Malpighi)      Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Petter, A. J., 1963 a  
Hexametra angusticaecoides
- Chironomus thummi thummi      Götz, P., 1964 a  
Paramermis rosea  
Hydromermis contorta
- Chiropodomys calamianensis      Strardtman, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) ornatus      Philippine Islands
- Chiropotes albinasa (I. Geoff. & Dev.)      Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1962 a  
Athesmia heterolecithodes      Cachimbo, Estado do Pará, Brasil
- [Chiroptera] (intestine)      Macchioni, G.; and Marraghini, M., 1963 a  
Lecithodendrium linstowi  
Pycnopus heteroporus
- Chiroptera sp. (intestino delgado)      Rêgo, A. A., 1961 c  
Vampirolepis guarany sp. n.
- [Chiroptera sp.]      Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J., 1960 b, 1  
Parallintoshius urumiac sp. n.      Maicuru, Estado do Pará, Brasil

- [Chiroptera]  
Microfilariae [spp.] Walker, P. J., 1964 a  
Utinga Forest, Belem, Brazil
- [Chiroptera sp.]  
Ichoronyssus radovskyi n. sp. Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Kuala Lumpur (Malaya)
- [Chiroptera]  
Chirnyssoides caparti Fain, A., 1960 1, 291-292  
Notoedres (N.) myotis
- [Chiroptera] bat  
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279  
Australia
- [Chiroptera sp.] morcegos Tendeirc, J., 1962 a, 25, 77  
Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis  
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis  
all from Portugal
- [Chiroptera sp.]  
Steatonyssus (S.) periblepharus Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a  
Algeria
- [Chiroptera] chiroptère Riedlinia (Trombigastia) bishopi n. sp. Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 b  
Honolulu (Hawaii)
- Chiroptère. See [Chiroptera]
- Chlidonias nigra (L.) Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 248  
Plagiorchis laricola  
Plagiorchis sp. 1  
Prosthogonimus ovatus  
Tanaisia fedtschenkoii  
all from Poland
- Chlidonias nigra Anomotaenia micracantha (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
Paricterotaenia inversa (small intestine)  
all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Chlidonias nigra (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genua joints) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Pelecitus helix Primorskii krai
- Chlidonias nigra Zachvatkinia sternaie Alloptes bisetatus Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a  
all from Lithuania
- Chlidonias nigra nigra Larithophilus maurus [n. ccomb.] Zlotorzycza, J., 1963 c, 226
- Chlorestes coeruleus wiedi (Lesson) Fain, A., 1963 n, 59  
Boyaia trochila Brésil
- Chloris chloris Menacanthus wipszyckii nov. spec. Eichler, W.; and Zlotorzycza, J., 1963 a, 373  
Wroclaw
- Chloris chloris chloris (L.) (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus carduelis chloris subsp. nov. Fain, A., 1962 m, 257  
Anvers
- Chloris chloris Macrocheles decoloratus Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
Kirov oblast
- Chloris chloris Linne Ornithomyia fringillina Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 291  
Belgium
- Chlorophthalmus albatrossi Jordan & Starks (pelvic fin) Shiino, S. M., 1956 d, 300  
Clavellopsis pellucidula n. sp. Owase, Mie Prefecture, Japan
- Chloroscombrus chrysurus (Linnaeus) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
Tergestia pectinata all from Jamaica  
(intestine)  
Opechona chloroscombri n.sp. (ceca and intestine)  
Bucephalus varicus
- Chloroscombrus chrysurus (L., 1758) Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Cestoda [spp.] Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Chloroscombrus chrysurus (L., 1758) Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Acanthocephala [spp.] Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Choerodon anchorago (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 42  
Plagioporus (Plagioporus) longisaccus n. sp. Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Choloepeus hoffmanni (sloth) Shaw, J. J., 1964 a  
Endotrypanum schaudinni Panama
- Chondrostoma nasus (Kiemien) Molnár, K., 1964 a  
Dactylogyrus ergensi n.sp. Ungarn
- Chondrostoma nasus Dactylogyrus chondrostomi D. ergensi D. sphyrna D. vistulae Molnár, K., 1964 b  
all from Hungary
- Chortophaga viridifasciata Briand, L.-J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a  
Mermis subnigrescens Quebec
- Chough. See [Pyrrhocorax]
- Chromatoiulus projectus Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
kochi  
Cephalobellus tipulae unigigeri n. subsp.
- Chrysochloris leucorrhina Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 109  
Laelaps bocquieri Brazzaville, Répub. Congo
- Chrysococcyx caprius (Boddaert) Till, W. M., 1964 a, 102  
Pellonyssus zosteropus sp. n. Brazzaville, Congo
- Chthonerpeton indistinctum Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a  
Repandum sera n. comb. Uruguay
- Ciconia ciconia Cathaemasia hians (Oesophagus; selten auch Mund-, Nasen- und Rachenhöhle) Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1964 a  
Chaunocephalus ferox (Dünndarm)  
Tylodelphis excavata (Dünndarm (vorwiegend Jejunum))  
Alaria sp. (connective tissue of throat and neck region)
- Ciconia ciconia (L.) Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a  
Chaunocephalus ferox all from Poland  
Ignavia sp.
- Ciconia ciconia Tetracotyle sphaerula Vojtková, L., 1963 b  
Tylodelphis excavata all from Czechoslovakia
- Ciconia ciconia (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
Oschmarinolepis microcephala Mazury lakes, Poland
- Ciconia ciconia (Muskelmagen) Macko, J. K., 1963 b  
Skrjabinocara parvepapillata Slowakei

- Ciconia ciconia* L. Macko, J. K., 1963 d  
*Hadjelia excisa* (žlaznatý žalúdok, svalnatý žalúdok) all from Czechoslovakia  
*Skrjabinocara parvepapillata* (svalnatý žalúdok)  
*Paronchocerca ciconiarum* (srdce, v splachu plúc a v splachu trachei)  
*Contortospiculum ciconiae* (dutina telová)  
*Calcaronema verrucosum* (trachea)  
*Tetrameres* sp. (žlaznatý žalúdok)
- Ciconia ciconia* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 64  
*Colpocephalum zebra* all from Switzerland  
*Ardeicola ciconia*  
*Neophilopterus incompletus*
- Ciconia nigra* L. Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1964 a  
*Cathaemasia hians* (Oesophagus; selten auch Mund-, Nasen- und Rachenhöhle)  
*Chaunocephalus ferox* (Dünndarm)  
*Tylodelphis excavata* (Dünndarm (vorwiegend Jejunum))
- Ciconia nigra* L. Macko, J. K., 1962 e, 837  
(svalnatý žalúdok) Sénne na Slovensku (ČSSR)  
*Skrjabinocara parvepapillata*
- Ciconia nigra* (Muskelmagen) Macko, J. K., 1963 b  
*Skrjabinocara parvepapillata* Slowakei
- Ciernik. See [*Gasterosteus aculeatus*]
- Cinclus cinclus aquaticus* Fain, A., 1963 l, 174  
*Bechst.* (fosses nasales) Belgium  
*Sternostoma technaui* Belgium
- Cinclus pallasii* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Anomotaenia tarnogradskii* Primorye
- Cinixys belliana* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Cinixys erosa* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Cionella lubrica* Zarif, M., 1958 a  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, survival rate
- Circaetus gallicus gallicus* Zlotorzyccka, J., 1963 b, 161  
*Falcolipeurus perdecorus* Zoologischer Garten Hamburg nov. spec.
- Circus aeruginosus* (L.) Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 244  
*Opisthorchis longissimus* all from Poland  
*Parametorchis crassiusculus*  
*Platynosomum semifuscus*
- Circus aeruginosus* (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
*Cladotaenia cylindracea* Mazury lakes, Poland
- Circus aeruginosus* (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genu joint) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Pelecitus helix* Primorskii kraj
- Circus cyanens* Lin. Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
*Centrorhynchus giganteus* Azerbaidzhan
- Circus melanoleucos* Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* Bangkok Zoo
- Circus melanoleucos* (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genu joint) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Pelecitus helix* Primorskii kraj
- Cirriiformia tentaculata* (intestine) Burt, D. R. R.; Denny, M.; and Thomasson, P. A., 1963 a, 12P  
*Ditrypanocystis cirratuli* sp. nov. St. Andrews, Fife
- Cisticola juncidis cursitans* (orbital cavity) Sultana, A., 1964 a  
*Oxyspirura* (O.) *cisticola* n. sp. India
- Citellus citellus* Simić, C. P.; et al., 1961 e  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Yugoslavia
- Citellus citellus* Petrovič Z.; Bordjochki, A.; Tomanovitch, B.; and Savin, Z., 1963 a  
*Taenia crassiceps* Yugoslavia
- Citellus citellus* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Neotrombicula a. autumnalis* all from Austria  
*N. (N.) japonica*  
*Cheladonta ikaoensis*
- Citellus citellus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus criceti* China
- Citellus columbianus* (nasal) Clark, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 471  
*Zumptiella citelli* sp. n. western Montana
- Citellus dauricus* Buiakova, T. G.; and Goncharova, A. A., 1964 a, 771  
*Macrocheles bregetovae* sp. n. Zabaikal
- Citellus dauricus* Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 109, 111, 115  
*Haemogamasus liponyssoides* all from China  
*Haemogamasus kusumotoi*  
*Haemogamasus ivanovi*
- Citellus franklinii* Kim, K. C.; Brown, B. W. (jr.) and Cook, E. F., 1955  
*Enderleinellus suturalis* Minnesota
- Citellus fulvus* (Licht., 1823) Klein, J. M.; et al., 1963 a, 548  
*Citellophilus trispinus* all from Iran  
*Stenoponia tripectinata irakana*
- [*Citellus fulvus*] zhelytkh suslikov Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
*Ornithodoros tartakovskyi* Golodnoi steppe
- [*Citellus fulvus*] zhelytkh suslik Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
*Ixodes laguri* (nest) all from Kzyl-Orda oblast  
*Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica*  
*Rhipicephalus pumilio*  
*R. schulzei* (nest)  
*Hyalomma asiaticum* (nest)
- [*Citellus fulvus*] zhelytkh suslik Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a  
*Ceratophyllus trispinus* Prikaspiia
- Citellus harrisi* Kim, K. C.; Brown, B. W.; (jr.) and Cook, E. F., 1955  
*Enderleinellus suturalis* Arizona
- [*Citellus intermedius*] srednii suslik Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a  
*Ixodes laguri* all from Karaganda oblast  
*Dermacentor marginatus*  
*Rhipicephalus schulzei*  
*R. pumilio*

- Citellus lateralis* Barnes, A. M.; and Kartman, L., 1960 a  
*Monopsyllus eumolpi* Sierra Nevada, California,  
*M. ciliatus* all from  
*M. wagneri*  
*Diamanus montanus*  
*Oropsylla idahoensis*  
*Catallagia rutherfordi*  
*Malariaeus telchinus*
- Citellus leucurus* Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D. L.; Bushman, J. B.; and Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a  
*Thrassis bacchi gladiolus* all from Utah  
*Hoplopsyllus anomalus*  
*Neohaematopinus citellinus*
- Citellus major* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus criceti* China
- C[itellus] maximus* Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1963 a  
*Neohaematopinus laeviusculus* Tzelinograd oblast
- C[itellus] pygmaeus* Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1963 a  
*Neohaematopinus laeviusculus* Tzelinograd oblast
- [Citellus pygmaeus] mali* Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
*suslik* all from Kzyl-Orda oblast  
*Ixodes laguri* (nest)  
*Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica*  
*Rhipicephalus schulzei* (nest)  
*Hyalomma asiaticum*
- Citellus pygmaeus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus criceti* China
- [Citellus pygmaeus] malogo* Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a  
*suslika* all from Prikaspiia  
*Ceratophyllus tesquorum*  
*C. trispinus*
- Citellus suslika* Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a  
*Grahamia arvalis* Byelorussia
- Citellus suslicus* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Cheladonta ikaeensis* Europe
- Citellus suslicus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus criceti* China
- Citellus tereticaudus* Vargas, L., 1960 e  
*Orchopeas reevesi* Hermosillo, Son., Mexico
- Citellus tridecemlineatus* Kim, K. C.; Brown, B. W. (jr.); and Cook, E. F., 1963 a, 135  
*Enderleinellus suturalis* Minnesota
- Citellus undulatus* Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a  
*Echinococcus alveolaris* Alaska
- Citellus undulatus* Rausch, R. L., 1962 b  
*Trichinella spiralis* Arctic
- Citellus undulatus* Pall. Īudin, B. S.; Markina, A. B., and Telegin, V. I., 1964 a  
*Oestromyia leporina* Gorno-Altai oblast
- Citellus undulatus* Pall. Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.; Flint, V. E., 1964 a  
*Dermacentor nuttalli* Tuva, ASSR
- Citellus xanthopyrmnus* Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b  
*Tetrathyridium rugosum* all from Armenia  
 (thorax, abdominal cavity, liver)  
*Coenurus parviuncinatus* (liver)
- Civet* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Eulaelaps stabularis* British North Borneo
- Civet-cat* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Laelaps sculpturata* Kuala Lumpur [Malaya]
- Clamator [c]jafer* (sang) Roussetot, R., 1953 a  
*Haemoproteus columbae* all from A. O. F. Soudan  
*H. spp.*
- Clamator coromandus* Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537  
*Odontacarus audyi* Malaya
- Clamator jacobinus* Siddiqi, A. H.; and  
 (orbital cavity) Jairajpuri, M. S., 1964 a, 89  
*Oxyspirura* (Oxyspirura) Aligarh, India  
*basiri* n. sp.
- Clams* Russell, H. T. (jr.); and  
*Aspidobothrium* [spp.] Bingham, T. W., 1963 a  
 Nacogdoches County, Texas
- Clangula clangula* (caecum) Petrov, A. M.; and Chertkova, A. N., 1962 a, 91  
*Notocotylus mamii* Azerbaidzhan
- Clangula hyemalis* Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.;  
 (intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
*Psilotrema spiculigerum* all from Kamchatka  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Maritrema inusitata*  
*Cotylurus* sp.  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*  
 (oviduct)  
*Prosthogonimus pellucidus*  
 (urinary canal of kidneys)  
*Renicola somateriae*  
 (pancreas)  
*Erschoviiorchis lintoni*  
 (gall bladder and caecum)  
*Gymnophallus deliciosus*
- Clangula hyemalis* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 253, 256,  
*Microphallus fusiformis* 258, 261, 264  
 nov. sp. (Dünndarm)  
*Microphallus claviformis* (Dünndarm)  
*Microphallus papillorobustus* all from Insel Hiddensee,  
*Microphallus primus* mittlere Ostsee  
*Levinseniella brachysoma*  
*Maritrema subdolum*
- Clangula hyemalis* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
*Tetrameres fissispina* (pro- all from Chukotka  
 ventriculus)  
 (muscular stomach)  
*Epomidiostomum anatinum*  
*Echinuria borealis asiatica*  
 nov. subsp.  
*Streptocara crassicauda*  
*Amidostomum orientale*
- Clangula hyemalis* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
 (muscular stomach) all from Kamchatka  
*Amidostomum orientale*  
*Streptocara crassicauda*  
 (proventriculus)  
*Tetrameres* sp.  
*Echinuria borealis asiatica*
- Clarias* sp. (body cavity, Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz,  
 mesenteries, liver, kidney, R. F., 1963 g, 338  
 and small intestine) Cairo, Egypt  
*Euclinostomum heterostomum*
- Clarias batrachus* Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 62  
*Orientocreadium batrachoides*  
*O. barabankiae* Luzon  
*O. mahendrai* India  
*O. vermai* "  
*O. clariae* Burma
- Clarias batrachus* Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 104  
 (Linnaeus) Singapore and Malacca  
*Lytocestus parvulus* sp.  
 nov.

- Clarias batrachus* (Linnaeus) Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a Thailand
- Clarias lazera* Haiba, M. H., 1962 b, 249 Giza, Egypt
- Clarias lazera* Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Quadriacanthus calriadis* (gills) all from Israel
- Orientocreadium batranchoides* (intestine)
- Plehniiella dentata* (intestine)
- Diplostomum* sp. 2 (muscles)
- Clarias lazera* (anterior intestine) Paperna, I., 1964 a Israel
- Polyonchobothrium clarias*
- Clarias lazera* Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Rhabdochona* sp. (intestine) all from Israel
- Paracmallanus cyathopharynx* (intestine)
- Procammallanus laeviconchus* (intestine)
- Contraeacum* sp. 1 (serose)
- Contraeacum* sp. 3 (serose)
- Clarias magur* (intestine) Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 58
- Orientocreadium raipurensis* n. sp.
- O. dayalai* n. sp.
- Clarias teysmanni* (Gunther) Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 14? Ceylon
- Procammallanus spiculogubernaculus*
- Clarotes laticeps* (intestine) Khalil, L. F., 1963 e, 308 Sudan
- Proteocephalus sulcatus*
- Claudius angustatus* (upper intestinal tract) Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Telorchis corti*
- T. patonianus*
- Herpetodiplostomum telillei* (lungs)
- Heronimus chelydrae*
- Clausilia* [sp.] Schmidt, R., 1964 a
- Urogonimus macrostomus*
- Clausilia bidentata* Schmidt, R., 1964 a Hiddensee
- Urogonimus* [sp.]
- Clausocalanus arcuicornis* Gobillard, M.-O., 1963 a, 97
- Giesbrecht* [Gregarina sp.] Banyuls-sur-Mer
- Claviglis* sp. Till, W. M., 1963 a
- Androlaelaps ghanensis* sp. nov. Ghana
- Cleisthenes herzensteini* (gall bladder) Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23 Peter the Great Gulf
- Ceratomyxa platichthyis*
- Clelia clelia clelia* Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372, 373
- Ochetosoma ellipticum* (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
- Infidium similis* (common bile duct; gall bladder) all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Clepticus parrae* (Bloch & Schneider) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 Curaçao and Jamaica
- (intestine)
- Tergestia laticollis*
- Clethrionomys* sp. Sinclair, W.; and Ewning, A. W., 1963 a
- Hystriochopsylla talpae orientalis* all from North Troms district, Norway
- Amphipsylla s. sibirica*
- Ctenophthalmus uncinatus*
- Megabothris rectangulatus*
- Malaraeus penicilliger pedias*
- Clethrionomys albiventer* Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a Alaska
- Echinococcus alveolaris*
- Clethrionomys frater* Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K., 1963 a
- Zaili Alatau
- Ixodes stromi*
- Clethrionomys gapperi* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
- Epitedia wenmanni* all from Rhode Island
- Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtus*
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a
- Grahamia arvalis* Byelorussia
- Clethrionomys glareolus* (brain) Jirovec, O.; Černá, Z.; Ludvik, J.; and Šebek, Z., 1961 a
- M-organism Lednice (Süd-Mähren); Prag
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Šebek, Z., 1962 b, 364
- Sarcocystis muris*
- Clethrionomys glareolus glareolus* (intestine) Wolska, J., 1962 a, 196
- all from Poland
- Trichomonas muris*
- Trichomonas microti*
- Giardia microti*
- Hexamita muris*
- Entamoeba muris*
- Eimeria falciiformis*
- Clethrionomys glareolus* (exper.) Loos, B., 1964 a
- Schistosoma mansoni*
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b
- Catenotaenia pusilla* [all from England]
- Cysticercus taeniae-polyacanthae*
- Cysticercus taeniae-taeniaeformis*
- Clethrionomys glareolus* (estomac) Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a
- Mastophorus muris* Bocé (Maine-et-Loire), France
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Bernard, J., 1963 a
- Capillaria annulosa* (tractus digestif) all from Belgique
- C. bacillata*
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b
- Aspiculuris tetraptera* [All from England]
- Heligmosomoides dubius*
- Syphacia obvelata*
- Clethrionomys glareolus* (Schreber, 1870) Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 c, 235
- Ctenophthalmus (C) nobilis dobyi* subsp. nov. La Preste, Pyrénées-Orientales
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus* Bocé (Maine-et-Loire), France
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Černý, V., 1955 a
- Ctenophthalmus a. agyrtes* all from Czechoslovakia
- Euctenophthalmus assimilis*
- Megabothris turbidus*
- Ixodes ricinus*
- I. trianguliceps*
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 17
- Malaraeus penicilliger* all from Southern Norway
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes*
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Kepka, O., 1964 a
- Leptotrombidium intermedia* all from Austria
- L. i. europaea*
- Neotrombicula a. autumnalis*
- N. a. inopinatum* n. comb.
- N. a. vernalis* n. comb.
- N. a. earis* [n. subsp. ?]
- N. (N.) japonica*
- N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini* n. comb.
- Cheladonta costulata*
- Ascoshöngastia latyshevi*
- Trombicula toldti*

- Clethrionomys glareolus Lachmajer, J., 1962 a  
Ixodes trianguliceps Białowieża Nat. Forest
- [Clethrionomys glareolus] Maliushina, E. P., 1963 a  
europaiskoi ryzhaia polevka Tyumenskaya region  
Ixodes trianguliceps
- Clethrionomys glareolus Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page,  
Hystrichopsylla talpae R. J. C., 1963 a, 20  
talpae all from Great Britain  
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis  
Malariaeus penicilliger mustelae  
Megabothris turbidus  
Megabothris walkeri
- Clethrionomys glareolus (nest) Mishaeva, N. P.; and Savit-  
skii, B. P., 1963 a  
Dermanyssus gallinae Byelorussia
- Clethrionomys glareolus Nosek, J.; Reháček, J.; Ernek,  
Ixodes ricinus E.; and Grešiková, M., 1962 a  
all from Zlaté Moravce
- Clethrionomys glareolus Rostigaev, B.A.; and Shirano-  
Schreber vich, P. I., 1964 a, 612  
Ctenophthalmus (Eucteno-  
phthalmus) tataricus sp.n. Tatar ASSR
- Clethrionomys glareolus Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Koren-  
[sic] berg, E. I., 1963 a  
Haemogamasus liponyssoides Yaroslav oblast
- Clethrionomys glareolus Szczęśniak, N., 1963 a, 247  
Hoplopleura acanthopus Bieszczadów
- Clethrionomys rufocanus Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 18  
Shunsennia tarsalis Korea
- Clethrionomys rufocanus Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and  
Dermacentor nuttalli Flint, V. E., 1964 a  
Tuva ASSR
- Clethrionomys rufocanus Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a  
Gahrlipeia (Gahrlipeia) all from Japan  
saduski  
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) fuji  
T. (L.) miyazakii  
T. (L.) intermedia  
T. (L.) kawamurai  
T. (L.) kitasatoi  
T. (L.) kuroshio  
T. (L.) miyajimai  
T. (L.) pallida  
T. (L.) palpalis  
T. (Neotrombicula) pomeranzevi  
T. (N.) tamiyai  
T. (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis  
Euschöngastia ikaoensis
- Clethrionomys rufocanus Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
Hirstionyssus isabellinus 1963 a, 671, 672  
Hirstionyssus musculi all from China
- Clethrionomys rufocanus Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
Haemogamasus nidi 1964 a, 108, 109, 112, 116  
Haemogamasus nidiformes all from China  
Haemogamasus serdjukovae  
Haemogamasus liponyssoides  
Haemogamasus paradoauricus sp. nov.  
Haemogamasus ambulans
- Clethrionomys rufocanus Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
regulus (Thomas) all from North Korea  
Gahrlipeia (Walchia) brenmani  
var. ventralis  
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium)  
palpalis  
T. (L.) pallida  
T. (L.) intermedia  
T. (L.) subintermedia  
T. (L.) tsushimaensis  
T. (L.) orientalis  
T. (Neotrombicula) pomeranzevi  
T. (N.) tamiyai  
T. (Leptotrombidium) sp. nov. (3)
- Clethrionomys rutilus Rausch, R. L., 1962 b  
Trichinella spiralis Arctic
- [Clethrionomys rutilus] Maliushina, E. P., 1963 a  
sibirskaiia krasnaia polevka Tyumenskaya region  
Ixodes trianguliceps
- Clethrionomys rutilus Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
Hirstionyssus isabellinus 1963 a, 671  
China
- Clethrionomys rutilus Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
Haemogamasus ambulans 1964 a, 117  
China
- Clethrionomys rutilus Violovich, N. A., 1963 a  
jochelsoni J. All. all from Kamchatka peninsula  
Ceratophyllus penicilliger dissimilus  
C. advenarius bifallax  
Leptopsylla ostsibirica  
Rhadinopsylla pseudodahurica  
Catallogia dacenkoi  
C. striata  
Hystrichopsylla microti
- Clinocardium nuttalli DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a  
Telolecithus pugetensis (exper.)
- Clinocardium nuttalli DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt,  
(exper.) I., 1964 a  
Telolecithus pugetensis
- Cliona celata Grant Silén, L., 1963 a, 270  
Clionophilus vermicularis Sweden  
n. sp.
- Cloëon dipterum (exper.) Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E.,  
Plagiorchis elegans 1962 a, 422
- Cloen [sic] inscriptum Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b  
Tetrameres fissispina
- Cloen. See Cloëon.
- Clupea sp. Szidat, L., 1955 b, 260  
Nerocila orbigny
- Clupea alosa (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 56  
Thynnascaris adunca Greifswald
- Clupea harengus pallasi Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Corynosoma strumosum Kamchatka
- Clupea pallasi Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Podocotyle reflexa (in- all from Kamchatka  
testine, stomach, pyloric  
caeca)  
Hemiusurus levinseni (pyloric  
caeca, stomach)  
Derogenes varicus (stomach,  
intestine)  
Brachyphallus crenatus  
(stomach)
- Clupea pallasi (stomach, Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
intestine, body cavity) Kamchatka  
Pseudophyllidea gen. sp.
- Clupea pallasi (stomach, Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
intestine, body cavity) Kamchatka  
Anisakis sp.
- Clupea pallasi (external Parker, R. R.; and Margolis,  
body surface) L., 1964 a, 887  
British Columbia coastal  
waters  
Caligus clemensi sp. nov.
- Clupea sprattus (Peri- Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 59  
toneum) Rimini  
Ascaris gracilescens
- Clupisoma garua Saksena, J. R., 1958 a, 62  
Orientocreadium secunda India



- Clytorhynchus hamlii* (Mayr.) Clay, T., 1959 b, 149  
Rennell Island  
*Ricinus* sp.
- Cnemidophorus tigris* Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 47, 49, 50  
*Odontacarus arizonensis*  
*Eutrombicula belkini*  
*Trombicula* sp. all from Nye County, Nevada
- Cnemidophorus tigris* Loomis, R. E., 1964 a, 16  
*Trombicula lacerticola* n. sp. California
- Cotaios*. See [*Cavia porcellus*]
- Cobaye*. See [*Cavia porcellus*]
- Cobitis taenia* Ivask, V. M., 1963 a  
*Trypanosoma borelli*  
*Myxobolus oviformis* all from Tisza River
- Cobitis taenia* Lom, J., 1961 e  
*Trichodina nigra* f. *cobitis* all from Czechoslovakia  
*Tripartiella copiosa*
- Cobitis taenia* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 10  
*Tripartiella* (*Tripartiella*) *copiosa*
- Cobitis taenia* Ivask, V. M., 1963 a  
*Diplozoon paradoxum*  
*Tetracotyle ovata* all from Tisza River
- [*Cobitis taenia*] *szczupaka* Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174  
*Triacnophorus nodulosus* Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna District, Poland
- Cobitis taenia* Ivask, V. M., 1963 a  
*Eubothrium crassum* Tisza River
- Cobitis taenia* Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
*Contracecaecum* sp. II larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract) all from Zeiar river basin  
*Raphidascaris acus*
- [*Cobitis taenia*] *shchipovki* (liver) Shul'man, S. S., [1949 a], 235  
*Hepaticola petruschewskii* n. sp. Zapadnoi Dvina
- Cobitis taenia* Ivask, V. M., 1963 a  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* Tisza River
- Cobra*. See [*Naja naja*]
- Cobra*, king. See [*Naja hannah*]
- Coccothraustes coccothraustes* Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44  
*Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Wrocław
- Coccothraustes coccothraustes* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 43  
*Orthoskrjabinia conica* Tuva
- Coccothraustes coccothraustes* (body cavity, lungs) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Diplotriaena ozouxi* Primorskii and Khabarovsk kraï; Amur oblast
- [*Coccothraustes coccothraustes*] *dubonos* Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum* Ukraine
- Coccothraustes coccothraustes japonicus* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Anochotaenia globata* Primorye
- Coccothraustes vespertina* Ewing, H. E., 1911 b, 38  
*Harpyrhynchus brevis* sp. nov.
- Coccyzus erythrophthalmus* Emerson, K. C., 1964 b, 69  
*Cuculicola erythrophthalmus* n. sp. Miami, Florida
- Cochlicopa lubrica* Kratochvil, Z., 1963 a, 252  
*Muellerius capillaris*
- Cochlicopa* [sp.] Schmidt, R., 1964 a  
*Urogonimus macrostomus*
- Cochlicopa lubrica* Schmidt, R., 1964 a  
*Urogonimus* [sp.] Hiddensee
- Cod*. See [*Gadus callarias*]
- Codakia pectinella* Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 448  
*Cercaria caribbea* LXIV n. sp. Kingston Harbor, Jamaica
- Coelho*. See [*Leporidae*]
- Coelopeltis monspessulana* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Coenagrion hastulatum* (exper.) Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193  
*Plagiorchis elegans*
- Coenagrion hastulatum* (exper.) Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422  
*Plagiorchis elegans*
- Colaptes auratus borealis* (duodenum and small intestine) Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229  
*Liga brasiliensis* Manitoba
- Colaptes cafer* (intestinal mucosa) Gullion, G. W., 1949 a, 232  
*Coccidia* Eugene, Oregon
- Colaptes cafer* (coelomic cavity) Gullion, G. W., 1949 a, 232  
*Diplotriaena* [sp.] Eugene, Oregon
- Colaptes cafer* (intestinal tract) Gullion, G. W., 1949 a, 232  
*Mediorhynchus* [sp.] Eugene, Oregon
- Colaptes pitius cachinnans* Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432  
*Ceratoptyllus* sp. Rio Negro Territory, Argentina
- Coleogyne ramosissima* Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1964 a, 266  
*Hirstiella* sp. Nevada
- Coleonyx variegatus* Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1964 a, 266, 267  
*Hirstiella* sp. all from Nevada  
*Trombicula arenicola*  
*Odontacarus arizonensis*
- [*Coleoptera*] beetle Coil, W. H., 1963 b  
*Gyrocoelia pagollae*
- Colisa labiosa* Geus, A., 1960 a  
*Oodinium pillularis*
- Collocalia banicorensis* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Liponyssoides warnekei* n. sp. New Guinea
- Collocalia esculenta desiderata* Mayr. Clay, T., 1959 b, 149  
*Dennyus ? orientalis* Rennell Island
- Coloeus monedula* Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44  
*Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Wrocław, Poland
- Coloeus monedula* Stoimenov, K., 1962 b  
*Lyperosomum longicauda* all from Northeastern Bulgaria  
*Tamerlania zarudnyi*
- Coloeus monedula* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 26, 27, 30  
*Passerilepis passeris* all from Tuva  
*Passerilepis stylosa*  
*Passerilepis (?) crenata*
- Coloeus monedula* Stoimenov, K., 1962 b, 170-171  
*Anomotaenia constricta* all from Northeastern Bulgaria  
*Dilepis undula*  
*Varirolepis farciminosus*  
*Passerilepis stylosa*
- Coloeus monedula* Stoimenov, K., 1962 b  
*Syngamus* sp. all from Northeastern Bulgaria  
*Syngamus trachea*
- Coloeus monedula* Stoimenov, K., 1962 b, 172  
*Mediorhynchus papillosus* Northeastern Bulgaria

- Cololabis saira Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 30, 42  
 Sphaeromyxa parva n. sp. (gall bladder)  
 Eimeria auxidis n. sp. (liver)
- Cololabis saira (intestine) Laurs, R. M.; and McCauley, J. E., 1964 a, 569  
 Rhadinorhynchus cololabis sp. n. off Oregon coast
- Colomys goslingi Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381  
 Laelaps brazzai  
 Laelaps grandis all from Congo
- Coluber fulvus Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a  
 Rhipicephalus schulzei  
 Haemaphysalis sulcata all from Syr-Darya left bank
- Coluber jugularis Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
 Kalicephalus sp. all from Transcaucasia  
 Spirocerca lupi  
 Physocephalus sexualatus  
 Agamospirura sp.
- Coluber ragergieri [sic] Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a  
 Haemaphysalis sulcata Syr-Darya left bank
- Coluber najadum Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
 Centrorhynchus sp. all from Transcaucasia  
 C. cinctus
- [Columba sp.] Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
 domashnii golub all from Ukraine  
 Dermanyssus gallinae  
 D. hirundinis  
 Ornithonyssus sylviarum  
 Neonyssus sp.  
 Haemolaelaps casalis  
 Phytoseiidae [spp.]
- Columba domestica (intestine) Murhar, B. M., 1960 b, 79  
 Basantisia ramai Nagpur, India
- Columba domestica Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 202  
 Haemolaelaps casalis Fukien, China
- Columba guinea (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
 Haemoproteus columbae A. O. F. Soudan
- Columba livia Sureau, P.; and Uilenberg, G., 1963 a  
 Toxoplasma gondii
- Columbia livia Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
 Echinostoma sp. all from Indonesia  
 Echinoparyphium paralum [sic]
- Columba livia (intestine) Mukherjee, R. P., 1964 a, 55  
 Glaphyrostomum indicum n.sp. India
- Columba livia (exper.) Simón Vicente, F., 1963 b  
 Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Columbia livia Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
 Ascaridia columbae all from Indonesia  
 Acuaria spiralis  
 Capillaria columbae  
 Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus
- Columba livia Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68  
 Columbicola columbae all from Switzerland  
 Goniodes damicornis  
 Goniocotes bidentatus  
 Menopon meleagridis
- Columba livia domestica Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
 Plasmodium relictum all from A. E. F.  
 Haemoproteus columbae
- Columba livia domestica Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
 Raillietina (Raillietina) micracantha Nyasaland
- Columba livia domestica Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
 Capillaria columbae all from Nyasaland  
 Ascaridia columbae  
 Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus
- Columba livia domestica Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a  
 Megninia columbae  
 Faculifer rostratus
- Columba livia domestica Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
 Ceratophyllus columbae all from lower Austria  
 Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae  
 Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis
- Columba oenas (intestin) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 354, 366  
 Aporina delafondi  
 Cotugnia cf. polyacantha var. oligorchida all from Cap Ghir
- Columba palumbus palumbus Baker, J. R., 1963 e, 461  
 Haemoproteus sp.
- Columba palumbus Remisz, A., 1962 a, 44  
 Leucocytozoon sakharoffi Wrocław, Poland
- Columba palumbus Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 354  
 Aporina delafondi Richelieu
- Columba palumbus (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Hymenolepis columbae Wales
- Columba palumbus palumbus (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Raillietina (Skrjabinia) bonini Wales
- Columba palumbus Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 67  
 Columbicola columbae all from Switzerland  
 Goniodes damicornis  
 Goniocotes bidentatus  
 Goniocotes gallinae
- Columba palumbus palumbus L. Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
 Ixodes ricinus British Isles
- Columba palumbus excelsa Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 354  
 (intestin) Rabat  
 Aporina delafondi
- Columbella mercatoria Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 443, 445, 462, 465  
 Cercaria caribbea LX n. sp. Curaçao  
 Cercaria caribbea LXI n. sp. Port Royal Harbor, Jamaica  
 Cercaria caribbea XXXIV Port Royal, Jamaica  
 Cercaria caribbea LXXIII n. sp. Curaçao
- Columbella rustica L. Arvy, L., [1953 c], 217  
 Cercaria columbellae  
 Cercaria tregouboffi n. sp.  
 Cercaria franci n. sp.
- Columbigallina sp.? Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 a, 698  
 Eutrombicula jellisoni Buenos Aires Province, Argentina  
 sp. n.
- Columbigallina minuta Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 480  
 Physconelloides matogrossensis British Guiana
- Columbigallina talpacoti Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 479  
 rufipennis Trinidad, West Indies  
 Physconelloides talpacoti sp. n.
- Colymbetes fuscus Desportes, I., 1963 b, 360  
 Bothriopsides histrio France
- Colymbus arcticus L. Dubois, G., 1963 c  
 (intestin)  
 Cotylurus erraticus
- Colymbus caspicus (Dünndarm) Macko, J. K., 1963 b  
 Echinocotyle podirufi Slowakei
- Colymbus crislatus crislatus [sic] Linné, 1758  
 Contracaecum (C.) spasskii Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

- Colymbus nigricollis californicus* Clark, G. M., 1964 a  
Neoboydaia colymbiformi sp. n.
- Colymbus ruficollis* (Dünndarm) Macko, J. K., 1963 b  
Echinocotyle podirufi Slowakei
- Colymbus septentrionalis* (Oesophagus) Hartwich, T., 1964 b, 65  
Cntracaecum variegata
- Comatula mediterranea* Lam. (= *Alecto europaea* F.S.Lkt.) Rosoll, A., 1888 a, 188  
Ascomyzon comatulae n.sp. Triest
- Conepatus humboldti* Fulex sp. Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432  
Rio Negro Territory, Argentina
- Coniophanes bipunctatus* biseriatus Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372, 373  
Ochetosoma ellipticum all from Tabasco, Mexico (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)  
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)
- Coniophanes imperialis clavatus* (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung) Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372  
Ochetosoma ellipticum Tabasco, Mexico
- Coniophanes quinquevittatus* Styphlodora horrida (ureters; kidney pelvis; cloaca) all from Tabasco, Mexico Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371, 372, 373  
Ochetosoma ellipticum (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)  
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)
- Connochaetes taurinus* Haemonchus sp. (abomasum, stomach) Condry, J. E., 1963 a, 417  
Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine) all from Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
- Conocephalus brevipennis* Mermis subnigrescens Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a  
Quebec
- Conocephalus fasciatus* Mermis subnigrescens Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a  
Quebec
- Conodon* sp. Trematoda [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Constrictor constrictor imperator* (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca) Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371  
Styphlodora horrida Tabasco, Mexico
- Copris hispanus* (intermediate host) Trifonov, T., 1963 e  
Simondsia paradoxa all from Bulgaria  
Ascarops strongylina
- Copris hispanus* (intermediate host) Trifonov, T., 1963 e  
Macracanthorhynchus hirsudinaceus all from Bulgaria
- Copris lunaris* (intermediate host) Trifonov, T., 1963 d  
Gongylonema pulchrum
- Copris lunaris* (intermediate host) Trifonov, T., 1963 c  
Macracanthorhynchus hirsudinaceus
- Copris minutis* Ascarops [sp.] Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a  
Phyocephalus [sp.] all from Lee and Macon counties, Georgia
- Copsychus malabaricus* Odontacarus audyi Nachatram, M., 1963 b, 537  
Thailand
- Coptotermis heimi* (gut) Uttangi, J. C., 1962 b  
Holomastigotoides elongata all from Bombay-Karnatak n. sp.  
Holomastigotoides turboformis n. sp.
- Coracias abyssinica abyssinica* Hyalomma spp. Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518  
Kassala Province, Sudan
- Coracias caudata* (intestine) Mettrick, D. F., 1963 e, 327  
Biuterina rectangula Samfya, N. Rhodesia
- Coracias garrulus* Squamofilaria coraciae Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 g, 393  
Marrakech
- Coracias garrula* (intestine grêle) Golvan, Y. J., [1957 g]  
Bender-I-Gaz (Iran)  
Oligacanthorhynchus ricinoides
- Coracias garrulus* Lin. Mediorhynchus sp. II Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
Azerbaïdžhan
- Coracias graculus* Myrsidea anathorax all from Switzerland Philopterus subflavescens
- [*Coracias garrula*] sizovoronka Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
Hypoaspis murinus Ukraine
- Coracias garrulus* Meromenopon incisum all from Bulgaria Capraïella subsuspidata
- Coracias garrulus* Haemaphysalis punctata Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a  
Syr-Darya left bank
- Coracias garrulus semenowi* (liver) Sultanov, M. A., 1962 a, 65  
Lyperosomum coracii nov.sp. Tashkent oblast
- Coracias garrulus semenovi* Hyalomma plumbeum Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 32  
Ixodes r. redikorzevi all from Central Asia  
I. crenulatus  
Ixodes sp. ?  
Haemaphysalis sulcata  
Argas sp. ?
- Coracina cinerea cinerea* Richard, J., 1962 a, 172, 179  
Tamerlania zarudnyi (uretères) all from Madagascar  
Zonorchis dollfusi n. sp. (vésicule, canaux biliaires)
- Coragyps atratus foetens* (Licht.) Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a  
Oxyspirura mansoni (6lho) (submucosa da moela) all from Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro
- Coragyps atratus foetens* Trollipeurus eichleri nov. spec. Złotorzycka, J., 1963 a, 5  
Paraguay
- Coragyps atratus foetens* (Licht.) (vesicula biliar) de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1963 c, 515  
Platynosomum illiciens Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara, Brasil
- Corallus* sp. Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 b, 231  
Hyalomma aegyptium Equador
- Cordulia aenea* Prosthogonimus pellucidus Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a
- Coregonus albula* L. Metorchis bilis Gräfnér, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a  
German lakes
- Coregonus albula* (L.) Ergasilus sieboldi Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
Poland

- Coregonus albula*  
*Ergasilus sieboldi* Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Lakes of Węgorzewo  
Establishment, Poland
- Coregonus albula* infraspecies  
*ladogensis* Pravdin Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
Poland
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Chloromyxum coregoni* all from Lena river  
*Henneguya salminicola*  
*H. zchokkei*  
*H. psorospermica*
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*Trichodina domerguei* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*Trichophrya* sp. [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146  
*omulia* all from Yenisei river  
*Tetracotyle coregoni*  
*Tetraonchus arcticus* (gills)
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*omul* all from Lena river  
*Tetraonchus arcticus*  
*Lecithaster* sp.
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*omul* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*Tetraonchus arcticus* [1949 a]  
*Lecithaster* sp. all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146  
*Diphyllobothrium minus* all from Yenisei river  
*D. strictum*  
*Diplocotyle olrikii*
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*omul* all from Lena river  
*Diplocotyle olrikii*  
*Eubothrium crassum*  
*Diphyllobothrium minus*  
*D. strictum*  
*Triaenophorus crassus*
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V.  
*Cyathocephalus truncatus* N., [1949 a]  
*Diphyllobothrium strictum* all from Taimyr lake
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*omul* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*Eubothrium crassum* [1949 a]  
*Diplocotyle olrikii* all from Ob and Irtysh  
*Diphyllobothrium strictum* rivers
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146  
*Coregonema sibirica* all from Yenisei river  
*Rhaphidascarid* sp. II
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*omul* all from Lena river  
*Rhaphidascarid* sp. larva II  
*Coregonema sibirica*
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*omul* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*Contracaecum* sp. [1949 a]  
*Coregonema sibirica* all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146  
*Echinorhynchus salmonis* all from Yenisei river  
*Corynosoma strumosum*
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*omul* all from Lena river  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*  
*Echinorhynchus salmonis*
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*omul* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*Echinorhynchus salmonis* [1949 a]  
*Corynosoma semerme* all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146  
*omul* all from Yenisei river  
*Salmnicola extumescens*  
*Achtheres extensus*
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*omul* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*Salmnicola nordmanni* [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Coregonus autumnalis*] omul Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*omul* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*Acanthobdella peledina* [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Coregonus chadary* Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
*Sterliadochona tenuissima* (intestine)  
*Cucullanus truttae* (intestine, pyloric caeca)  
*Contracaecum* sp. II larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract)  
*Rhaphidascarid* acus
- Coregonus clupeioides pennantii* (somatic tissue) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
*Henneguya tegidiensis* Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Coregonus clupeioides pennantii* Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales  
*Proteocephalus* sp. (pyloric caeca)  
*Diphyllobothrium* sp. "CO" plerocercoid (stomach serosa)
- Coregonus clupeioides pennantii* (intestine) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615  
*Echinorhynchus clavula* Llyn Tegid, Wales
- [*Coregonus cylindraceus*] Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*valek* Lena river  
*Henneguya zchokkei*
- [*Coregonus cylindraceus*] Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*valek* all from Lena river  
*Discocotyle sagittatum*  
*Tetracotyle coregoni*
- [*Coregonus cylindraceus*] Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*valek* Lena river  
*Proteocephalus exiguus*
- [*Coregonus cylindraceus*] Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*valek* all from Lena river  
*Rhaphidascarid* sp. larva II  
*Cystidicola impar*
- [*Coregonus cylindraceus*] Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*valek* Lena river  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*
- [*Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus*] prokhdnoi sig Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Chloromyxum coregoni* Lena river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus*] prokhdnoi sig Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Discocotyle sagittatum* all from Lena river  
*Crepidostomum farionis*  
*Phyllodistomum conostomum*  
*Tetracotyle coregoni*
- [*Coregonus lavaretus*] sig Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V.  
*Tetracotyle coregoni* N., [1949 a]  
Taimyr lake
- [*Coregonus lavaretus*] sig Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
*Crepidostomum farionis* all from Petchora river  
(intestine)  
*Phyllodistomum conostomum* (ureters)  
*Tetracotyle intermedia* (heart, kidneys, air bladder, liver)  
*Discocotyle sagittata* (gills)
- Coregonus lavaretus* Mindel, N. V., 1963 a, 95  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* Narvsk fishery

- [*Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus*] prokhodnoi sig  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Diplocotyle olrikii  
Eubothrium crassum  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus*] sig  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Diphyllbothrium strictum  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
all from Taimyr lake
- [*Coregonus lavaretus*] sig  
Diphyllbothrium sp. larva  
"B" (stomach and intestine)  
Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine)  
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
all from Petchora River
- [*Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus*] prokhodnoi sig  
Raphidascaris sp. larva II  
Cystidicola impar  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus*] sig  
Cystidicola impar  
Raphidascaris sp.  
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
all from Taimyr lake
- [*Coregonus lavaretus*] sig  
Raphidascaris sp. larva  
(intestine, heart)  
Cystidicola farionis (air bladder)  
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
all from Petchora River
- [*Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus*] prokhodnoi sig  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus*] sig  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
all from Taimyr lake
- [*Coregonus lavaretus*] sig  
(intestine)  
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus  
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River
- [*Coregonus lavaretus*] sig  
(body surface)  
Argulus coregoni  
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River
- Coregonus lavaretus* (L.)  
Ergasilus sieboldi  
Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
Poland
- Coregonus lavaretus*  
Ergasilus sieboldi  
Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Lakes of Węgorzewo  
Establishment, Poland
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian*] pyzh'ian  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Tetracotyle coregoni  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian*] pyzh'ian  
Eubothrium crassum  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Diphyllbothrium strictum  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Proteocephalus sp. (larva)  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian*] pyzh'ian  
Cystidicola impar  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian*] pyzh'ian  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian*] pyzh'ian  
Salmincola extumescens  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* anaulorum Kagan  
(intestine)  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]  
Anadyr river
- Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* anaulorum Kagan  
(skin)  
Piscicola geometra  
Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]  
Anadyr river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig  
Chloromyxum coregoni n. sp.  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a] 148  
Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig  
Octomitus truttae  
Chloromyxum coregoni  
Henneguya zchokkei  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Tetracotyle coregoni  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Tetracotyle coregoni  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* n. fluviatilis] rechno go siga  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Diphyllbothrium strictum  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Eubothrium crassum  
Diphyllbothrium strictum  
Trianaophorus nodulosus  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* n. fluviatilis] rechno go siga  
Cystidicola impar  
Capillospirura skrjabini  
Dacnitis truttae  
Raphidascaris sp. II  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig  
Raphidascaris sp. larva II  
Dacnitis truttae  
Cystidicola impar  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* n. fluviatilis] rechno go siga  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
E. truttae  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
E. truttae  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig  
Asthernes coregonorum  
Coregonicola sp.  
A. extensus  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
all from Yenisei river

- [*Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis*] rechnoi sig  
Acanthobdella peledina  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Octomitus truttiae  
Heneguya zschokkei  
Chloromyxum coregoni  
n. sp.  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Octomitus truttiae  
Chloromyxum coregoni  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksuna  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Crepidostomum farionis  
Tetracotyle coregoni  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Crepidostomum farionis  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Lecithaster sp.  
Tetracotyle coregoni  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Tetracotyle coregoni  
Trematodes gen. sp. (gall bladder)  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Diphyllobothrium strictum  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Diplocotyle olrikii  
Diphyllobothrium strictum  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
Taimyr lake
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Eubothrium crassum  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Diphyllobothrium latum  
D. strictum  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Proteocephalus sp. (larva)  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Raphidascaris sp. II  
Cystidicola impar  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Raphidascaris sp. larva II  
Cystidicola impar  
Coregonema sibirica  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Cystidicola impar  
Raphidascaris sp.  
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
all from Taimyr lake
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Contraecacum sp.  
Cystidicola impar  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
E. truttiae  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
all from Taimyr lake
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Coregonicola orientalis  
Achtheres extensus  
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
all from Taimyr lake
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Acanthobdella peledina  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus muksun*] muksun  
Piscicola geometra  
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
Taimyr lake
- [*Coregonus nasus*] chira  
Heneguya zschokkei  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus nasus*] chir  
Heneguya zschokkei  
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
Taimyr lake
- [*Coregonus nasus*] chir  
Peritricha gen. sp.  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Coregonus nasus*] chira  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Crepidostomum farionis  
Tetracotyle coregoni  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus nasus*] chir  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Crepidostomum farionis  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Tetracotyle coregoni  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus nasus*] chir  
Tetracotyle coregoni  
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
Taimyr lake
- Coregonus nasus*  
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)  
all from Petchora River
- Phyllodistomum conostomum (ureters)  
Tetracotyle intermedia (heart, kidneys, air bladder, liver)  
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
- [*Coregonus nasus*] chir  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Tetracotyle coregoni  
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Coregonus nasus*] chir  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Diphyllobothrium strictum  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Coregonus nasus*] chir  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Diphyllobothrium strictum  
Trienophorus crassus  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Coregonus nasus*] chir  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
Taimyr lake
- Coregonus nasus* (intestine)  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River

- Coregonus nasus Kozminskaia, I. F., 1964 a  
Diphyllbothrium latum Enisei river
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Diphyllbothrium strictum all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Proteocephalus sp. (larva)
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
Rhaphidascaris sp. II all from Yenisei river  
Cystidicola impar  
Coregonema sibirica
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Raphidascaris sp. larva II all from Lena river  
Cystidicola impar
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
Raphidascaris sp. all from Taimyr lake  
Cystidicola impar
- Coregonus nasus (intestine, heart) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Rhaphidascaris sp. larva Petchora River
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Coregonema sibirica Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili all from Yenisei river  
Echinorhynchus salmonis
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili all from Lena river  
Echinorhynchus salmonis
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili all from Taimyr lake  
Echinorhynchus salmonis
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
Echinorhynchus salmonis
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
Achtheres extensus Yenisei river
- Coregonus nasus (body surface) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River
- Argulus coregoni
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Achtheres percarum all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
Salmincola extumescens
- [Coregonus nasus] chir Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148  
Acanthobdella peledina Yenisei river
- Coregonus nasus (skin) Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]  
Acanthobdella peledina Anadyr river
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
Henneguya zschokkei Yenisei river
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Thelohanellus piriformis all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
Trichodina domerguei  
Henneguya zschokkei
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
Discocotyle sagittatum all from Yenisei river  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Tetracotyle coregoni
- Coregonus peled Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Crepidostomum farionis all from Petchora River (intestine)  
Phyllodistomum conostomum (ureters)  
Sanguinicolidae gen. sp. (heart)  
Tetracotyle intermedia (heart, kidneys, air bladder, liver)  
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
- Coregonus peled Mindel, N. V., 1963 a, 95  
Diplostomum spathaceum Narvsk fishery
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Phyllodistomum conostomum all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Tetracotyle coregoni
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
Diphyllbothrium minus all from Yenisei river  
D. strictum  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Eubothrium crassum  
Cyathocephalus truncatus
- Coregonus peled Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Diphyllbothrium sp. larva all from Petchora River  
"B" (stomach and intestine)  
Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine)
- Coregonus peled Kozminskaia, I. F., 1964 a  
Diphyllbothrium latum Enisei river
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Trienophorus crassus  
Eubothrium crassum  
Cyathocephalus truncatus all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
Diphyllbothrium minus  
D. strictum  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Proteocephalus sp. (larva)
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
Coregonema sibirica all from Yenisei river  
Cystidicola impar
- Coregonus peled Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Rhaphidascaris sp. larva all from Petchora River (intestine, heart)  
Cystidicola farionis (air bladder)
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Camallanus lacustris  
Cystidicola impar all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
Coregonema sibirica
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili all from Yenisei river  
Echinorhynchus salmonis
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Coregonus peled Abrosov, V. N.; Bauer, O. N.; Bikkulov, R. I.; and Pavlova, I. A., 1963 a  
Ergasilus sieboldi Sebezhs lake
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
Achtheres extensus all from Yenisei river  
A. coregonorum  
Salmincola extumescens
- Coregonus peled Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) all from Petchora River  
Achtheres extensus (fins)
- Coregonus peled (Gmelin) Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
Ergasilus sieboldi Poland
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Achtheres extensus  
Salmincola extumescens all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [Coregonus peled] peliadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147  
Acanthobdella peledina Yenisei river
- [Coregonus sardinella] sibirskoi riapushki Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
Chloromyxum coregoni n.sp. Yenisei river

- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
riapushka  
Chloromyxum coregoni
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
sibirskaiia riapushka  
Henneguya zschokkei
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
sibirskoi riapushki  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Crepidostomum farionis  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Tetracotyle coregoni
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
riapushka  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Crepidostomum farionis  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Lecithaster sp.  
Tetracotyle coregoni
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
sibirskaiia riapushka  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Phyllodistomum conostomum  
Tetracotyle coregoni
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
sibirskoi riapushki  
Diphyllobothrium strictum  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Trianaenophorus crassus  
Eubothrium crassum
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
riapushka  
Diplocotyle olrikii  
Eubothrium crassum  
Diphyllobothrium strictum  
Trianaenophorus crassus  
Proteocephalus exiguus
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
riapushka  
Diphyllobothrium strictum  
D. minus  
Proteocephalus [sp.]  
P. exiguus
- Coregonus sardinella*  
Diphyllobothrium latum
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
sibirskaiia riapushka  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Diphyllobothrium strictum  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Proteocephalus sp. (larva)
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
sibirskoi riapushki  
Cystidicola impar  
Coregonema sibirica
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
riapushka  
Cystidicola impar  
Coregonema sibirica
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
riapushka  
Coregonema sibirica
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
sibirskaiia riapushka  
Contraecum sp.  
Cystidicola impar
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Petrushevskii, G. K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
all from Taimyr lake
- Kozminskaia, I. F., 1964 a  
Enisei river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]  
Taimyr lake
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
sibirskoi riapushki  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
E. truttae  
Corynosoma strumosum
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
riapushka  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
E. truttae
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
sibirskaiia riapushka  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
sibirskoi riapushki  
Achtheres extensus
- [*Coregonus sardinella*]  
sibirskaiia riapushka  
Achtheres extensus  
Achtheres coregonorum  
Coregonicola producta
- Coregonus sardinella maris-*  
albi  
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)  
Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body)  
Tetracotyle intermedia (heart, kidneys, air bladder, liver)  
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
- Coregonus sardinella*  
maris-albi  
Diphyllobothrium sp. larva "B" (stomach & intestine)  
Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine)
- Coregonus sardinella*  
maris-albi (intestine, heart)  
Raphidascaris sp. larva
- Coregonus sardinella maris-*  
albi (intestine)  
Echinorhynchus gadi
- Coregonus sardinella maris-*  
albi  
Caligus lacustris (body surface)  
Achtheres extensus (fins)
- [*Coregonus tugun*] tugun  
Haemogregarina sp.
- [*Coregonus tugun*] tuguna  
Tetracotyle coregoni
- [*Coregonus tugun*] tugun  
Discocotyle sagittatum  
Tetracotyle coregoni
- [*Coregonus tugun*] tugun  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Cyathocephalus truncatus  
Diphyllobothrium strictum  
Ligula intestinalis
- Coregonus tugun*  
Diphyllobothrium latum
- [*Coregonus tugun*] tugun  
Capillospirura skrjabini  
Cystidicola impar  
Raphidascaris sp. II
- [*Coregonus tugun*] tugun  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
E. truttae
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
Yenisei river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
all from Petchora River
- Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
all from Petchora River
- Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River
- Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
all from Petchora River
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146  
Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146  
Yenisei river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146  
all from Yenisei river
- Kozminskaia, I. F., 1964 a  
Enisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146  
all from Yenisei river



- [*Coregonus tugun*] *tugun* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146  
Achteres extensus Yenisei river
- Coregonus tugun lenensis* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Diphyllobothrium strictum* Lena river
- Coregonus tugun lenensis* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Unionidae* gen. sp. (*Glochidium*) Lena river
- Coregonus ussuriensis* Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
*Cystidicola farionis* (air bladder) all from Zeia river basin  
*Cucullanus truttae* (intestine, pyloric caeca)
- Corella parallelogramma* Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496  
*Ascomyzon lilljeborgi* région de Roscoff
- Corethra* sp. (nat. and exper.) Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422  
*Plagiorchis elegans*
- Coretus corneus* (L.) Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1963 a  
(oesophagus)  
*Metaleptophallus gracillimus*
- Corcophium volutator* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 261, 265  
*Levinseniella brachysoma* (Darm) all from Hiddensee,  
*Maritrema subdolum* mittlere Ostsee
- Corvinella corvina* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Haemoproteus columbae* A. O. F. Soudan
- Corvus* sp. Kamegai, S., 1963 c  
*Gordiorhynchus corvi* Niigata Prefecture, Japan  
(small intestine)
- Corvus* sp. Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 109  
*Haemogamasus serdjukovae* China
- [*Corvus brachyrhynchos*] Janovy, J. (jr.), 1964 a  
common crow Oklahoma  
*Haemoproteus danilewski* (blood)
- Corvus brachyrhynchos* Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b,  
*brachyrhynchos* (small intestine) 1228  
*Hymenolepis corvi* Manitoba
- Corvus brachyrhynchos* Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b,  
*brachyrhynchos* (proventriculus) 1229  
*Microtetrameres helix* Manitoba
- Corvus corax* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30  
*Passerilepis* (?) *crenata* Tuva
- Corvus corax* Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a  
*Gabucinia delibata* Lithuania
- Corvus corax tingitanus* Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 378  
(intestin) all from Ménédia  
*Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) sp.  
*Raillietina* [sp.]  
*Cestoda* [sp.]
- Corvus cornix* L. Dubois, G., 1963 c  
(intestin)  
*Strigea sphaerula*
- Corvus cornix* (oesophagus) Czaplinski, B., 1962 c  
*Thominx contorta*
- Corvus cornix* Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1962 a  
*Syngamus trachea* Poland
- Corvus cornix cornix* L. Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
*Ixodes ricinus* British Isles
- Corvus corone* Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44  
*Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Wrocław, Poland
- Corvus corone* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Dicranotaenia serpentulas* Primorye
- Corvus corone* Jimenez Millan, F., 1961 a  
*Capillaria corvorum* (small intestine) all from Spain  
*Syngamus trachea* (trachea)
- Corvus corone* (thoracic cavity) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Pseudoprocta decorata* Primorskii krai  
*Hamatospiculum cylindrica* Far East  
*Diplotriaena tricuspis* Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast  
(body cavity, air sac)
- Corvus corone* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 69  
*Colpocephalum subaequale* all from Switzerland  
*Myrsidea cornicis*  
*Philopterus corvi*  
*Myrsidea anathorax*  
*Degeeriella varia*  
*Lipeurus* (*Gallipeurus*) *heterographus*  
*Gonicocotes simillimus*
- Corvus corone* Černý, V., 1963 a, 651  
*Gabucinia delibata*  
*Pterodectes cylindricus*  
*Trouessartia corvina*
- Corvus corone* Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovaievskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
*Haemolaelaps casalis* Kirov oblast
- Corvus corone corone* L. Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
*Ixodes ricinus* British Isles
- [*Corvus corone*] vorony Violovich, N. A., 1963 a  
*chernoi* (nest) Kamchatka peninsula  
*Ceratophyllus gallinae* ssp.
- Corvus corone* Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a  
*Gabucinia delibata* Lithuania
- Corvus corone cornix* Stoimenov, K., 1963 d  
*Lyperosomum longicauda* (biliary tract) Northeastern Bulgaria
- Corvus corone cornix* Stoimenov, K., 1963 d, 176-177  
*Dilepis undula* Northeastern Bulgaria  
*Anomotaenia constricta*  
*Passerilepis stylosa*  
*Varirolepis crenata*  
(all from small intestine)
- Corvus corone cornix* Stoimenov, K., 1963 d, 177-178  
*Syngamus trachea* (trachea) all from Northeastern Bulgaria  
*Acuaria anthuris* (muscular stomach)  
*Microtetrameres helix* (glandular stomach)  
*Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* (lungs; liver; abdominal cavity)
- Corvus corone cornix* Stoimenov, K., 1963 d, 178  
*Mediorhynchus papillosum* (small intestine) Northeastern Bulgaria
- Corvus corone orientalis* Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 38  
*Hyalomma plumbeum*  
*Haemaphysalis punctata* all from Central Asia
- Corvus corone sharpii* Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
*Oates* Azerbaïdžan  
*Prosthorhynchus genitopapillatus*
- [*Corvus frugilegus*] rook Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205  
*Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Wrocław, Poland

- Corvus frugilegus*  
*Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44  
Wrocław, Poland
- [*Corvus frugilegus*] *grach* (intestine; exper.)  
*Neodiplostomum spathoides* Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a
- Corvus frugilegus* (oesophagus)  
*Thominx frugilegi* sp. n. Czapliński, B., 1962 b, 213  
Warsaw, Poland
- Corvus frugilegus* (oesophagus)  
*Thominx contorta* Czapliński, B., 1962 c
- Corvus frugilegus*  
*Syngamus trachea* Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1962 a  
Poland
- Corvus frugilegus frugilegus*  
*Ornithomyia avicularia* Baker, J. R.; and Blackie, F. J., 1963 a  
Hertfordshire
- Corvus frugilegus*  
*Colpocephalum subaequale*  
*Myrsidea anathorax* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 69  
all from Switzerland
- Corvus frugilegus frugilegus* L.  
*Ixodes ricinus* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Corvus levaillantii*  
*Dicranotaenia serpentulus* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Primorye
- Corvus levaillantii*  
*Aprocta turgida* (nasal & orbital cavities)  
*Pseudaprocta decorata* (thoracic cavity)  
*Diplotriaena tricuspis* (air sac and body cavity) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Primorskii krai
- Corvus macrorhynchus* (intestine)  
*Choanotaenia dutti* n. sp. Primorskii krai  
Mukherjee, R. P., 1964 b
- Corvus macrorhynchus*  
*culminatus*  
*Haemoproteus corvi* Dissanaïke, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
Ceylon
- Corvus macrorhynchus*  
*culminatus*  
*Microfilaria* sp. I  
*Microfilaria* sp. II  
*Microfilaria* sp. III Dissanaïke, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
all from Ceylon
- Corvus monedula*  
*Capillaria corvorum* (small intestine) Jimenez Millan, F., 1961 a  
Spain
- Corvus monedula* Linne  
*Ornithomyia avicularia* Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290  
Belgium
- Corvus monedula spermologus* Vieill. (intestine)  
*Capillaria resecta* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
Wales
- Corvus monedula spermologus*  
*Ornithomyia avicularia* Baker, J. R.; and Blackie, E. J., 1963 a  
Hertfordshire
- Corvus monedula spermologus* Vieillot  
*Ixodes ricinus* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Corvus pica* (Intestinum)  
*Diplostomum nicae*  
*Corynorhinus* (=Plecotus) [sp.]  
*Basilia corynorhini* Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 62  
Greifswald
- Corynorhinus* (=Plecotus) [sp.]  
*Basilia corynorhini* Peterson, B. V., 1963 a  
Ada County, Idaho; Berna-  
lillo Co., New Mexico
- Corynorhinus* sp.  
*Steatonyssus* (S.) *occidentalis* Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
1964 a  
Texas
- Coryphaena hippurus*  
Linnaeus  
(stomach)  
*Dinurus barbatus*  
*D. breviductus*  
*D. tornatus*  
*Hirudinella* sp.  
(intestine)  
*Stephanostomum coryphaenae*  
*Tetrochetus coryphaenae* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
all from Curaçao
- Coryphaena hippurus*  
*Contracecum* type larvae Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a  
Formosa
- Coryphaena hippurus* (gills)  
*Euryphorus nympha* Shiino, S. M., 1958 b, 105  
Indian Ocean
- Coryphaenoides* sp.  
(intestine)  
*Lepidapedon luteum* var. *abyssensis* var. nov. McCauley, J. E., 1964 a  
Pacific Ocean, 65 miles west  
of Newport, Oregon
- Costelytra zelandica* (fermentation sac of hind gut)  
*Cephalobellus costelytrae* n. sp. Dale, P. S., 1964 b  
Manawatu, New Zealand
- Cottidae sp.  
(intestine)  
*Prosorhynchus crucibulum*  
*Podocotyle atomon*  
*Genolinea anurus* (stomach) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Cottidae sp.  
*Pyramicocephalus phocarum* (body cavity)  
*Bothriocephalus* sp. (pyloric caeca, intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Cottidae sp.  
*Contracecum* sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys)  
*Porrocaecum* sp. (muscles, body cavity)  
*Anisakis* sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Cottidae sp.  
*Echinorhynchus gadi*  
*Corynosoma strumosum* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Cottus bairdi* (exper.) Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1964 a, 77  
sp.
- [*Cottus gobio*] *sibirskogo* bychka  
*Haemogregarina cotti* nov. sp. Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
Yenisei river
- Cottus gobio* L. (muscles)  
*Plistophora ehrenbaumi* Otte, E., 1964 a  
Danube River
- [*Cottus gobio*] *sibirskogo* bychka  
*Phyllostomum simile* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
Yenisei river
- Cottus gobio*  
*Apatemon gracilis pellucidus* Erasmus, D. A., 1962 b  
near Cardiff
- Cottus gobio* (L.)  
(žábra)  
*Gyrodactylus cotti* Ergens, R., 1962 a, 329  
Czechoslovakia  
Czechoslovakia
- Cottus gobio*  
*Apatemon cobitidis*  
*cotitidis* Vojtek, J., 1964 a

- [*Cottus gobio*] sibirskogo bychka Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153 all from Yenisei river
- Trienophorus nodulosus*  
*Eubothrium* sp.  
*Proteocephalus* sp.
- [*Cottus gobio*] sibirskogo bychka Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153 all from Yenisei river
- Camallanus lacustris*  
*Capillaria brevispicula*  
*Rhaphidascaris acus*
- [*Cottus gobio*] sibirskogo bychka Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153 Yenisei river
- Echinorhynchus clavula*
- [*Cottus gobio*] sibirskogo bychka Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153 Yenisei river
- Unionidae gen. sp.
- Cottus poecilopus* Heckel (Zábra) Ergens, R., 1962 b, 329 Czechoslovakia
- Gyrodactylus cotti*
- Coturnix* [sp.] (exper.) Edgar, S. A.; Waggoner, R.; and Flanagan, C., 1964 a
- Histomonas meleagridis*  
*Trichomonas* sp.  
*Eimeria dispersa*
- Coturnix* [sp.] (exper.) Edgar, S. A.; Waggoner, R.; and Flanagan, C., 1964 a
- Capillaria obsignata*  
*Heterakis gallinae*
- Coturnix coturnix*  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum*
- Coturnyx coturnyx* [sic] (intestine) Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 1 Calcutta market
- Paraicosiella coturnyx* gen. et sp. nov.
- Coturnix coturnix coturnix* (orbital cavity) Sultana, A., 1964 a India
- Oxyspirura* (Yorkeispirura) *mansonii*
- Coturnix coturnix coturnix* (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- Ixodes ricinus*
- Coturnyx*. See *Coturnix*.
- Cow. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Cow, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and South East Asia. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Coxelinus pauliani* Ardoin  
*Gregarina pierrei* n. sp. Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 15 Madagascar
- Crassostrea virginica*  
*Bucephalus cuculus* Sprague, V., 1964 a, 381 Lambstone Bar, Upper Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay, and Chincoteague Bay, Md.
- Crassostrea virginica* (digestive diverticula)  
*Tylocephalum* [sp.] Sparks, A. K., 1963 a Pearl Harbor, Hawaii
- Crecoptis egregia*  
*Grallolichus solenurus* n. sp. Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 641 Mann, Bechuanaland
- Crematogaster*  
*Mesocoelium monodi* Thomas, J. D., 1963 a West Africa
- Crenilabrus griseus* (gills)  
*Tripartiella* (Paratrichodina) *obliqua* n. sp. Lom, J., 1963 a, 14 Mangalia (Black Sea, Rumania)
- Crex crex*  
*Menopon ralli* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 66 Switzerland
- Cricetidae* sp. de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b Brasil
- [*Cricetinae*] *khomiach*  
*Ixodes laguri* Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a Karaganda oblast
- Cricetomys* sp. Till, W. M., 1963 a Belgian Congo
- Androlaelaps galagus*
- Cricetomys gambianus*  
*Ctenocephalides felis felis*  
*Echidnophaga gallinacea*
- Cricetomys gambianus*  
*Haemolaelaps galagus*
- Cricetomys gambianus*  
*Androlaelaps cricetomydis* sp. nov. Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111 Brazzaville, Répub. Congo
- Cricetomys gambianus*  
*Xenopsylla crinita* Till, W. M., 1963 a Tanganyika
- Cricetomys gambianus* *osgoodi* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459 Tanganyika
- [*Cricetulus* sp.] *khomiachok eversmani* Loseva, E. I., 1963 a all from Kzyl-Orda oblast
- Ixodes* sp.  
*Rhipicephalus schulzei*
- Cricetulus* sp. Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672 China
- Cricetulus barabensis* Pall. Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a Tuva ASSR
- Cricetulus barabensis*  
*Hirstionyssus criceti*  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus*  
*Hirstionyssus sunci* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672 all from China
- Cricetulus barabensis*  
*Haemogamasus kusumotoi*  
*Haemogamasus ambulans* Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 111, 117 all from China
- Cricetulus longicaudatus*  
*Milne-Edw.*  
*Dermacentor nuttalli* Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a Tuva ASSR
- Cricetulus migratorius* (thoracic & abdominal cavities) Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b Armenia
- Tetrathyridium* sp.
- [*Cricetulus migratorius*] *seryi khomiachok* Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a all from Azerbaidzhan
- Amphipsylla rossica*  
*A. schelkovnikovi*
- Cricetulus migratorius*  
*Cheladonta ikaoensis* Kepka, O., 1964 a Europe
- Cricetulus migratorius*  
*Neopsylla teratura rhagesa* Klein, J. M., 1963 c, 268 Iran
- [*Cricetulus migratorius*] *seryi khomiachok* Loseva, E. I., 1963 a all from Kzyl-Orda oblast
- Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica*  
*Rhipicephalus schulzei*  
*Rhipicephalus* sp.  
*Hyalomma asiaticum*
- [*Cricetulus migratorius*] *seryi khomiachok* Morozova, I. V.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., 1963 a all from Sary-Ishikotrau
- Hypoaspis murinus*  
*Haemolaelaps angustiscutis*
- Cricetulus migratorius*  
*Hirstionyssus musculi* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672 China
- [*Cricetulus migratorius*] *seryi khomiachok* Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a all from Karaganda oblast
- Ixodes crenulatus*  
*Dermacentor marginatus*
- Cricetulus migratorius*  
*isabellinus* (de Fil., 1865) Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546 all from Iran
- Xenopsylla cheopis*  
*X. conformis conformis*  
*Neopsylla teratura rhagesa*  
*Rhadinopsylla ucrainica*  
*Wagnerina schelkovnikovi*  
*Nosopsyllus* (N.) *fasciatus*  
*N.* (N.) *mikulini*  
*Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi*

- Cricetulus triton* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus criceti* China
- Cricetulus triton* Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 111, 117  
*Haemogamasus kustumotci* all from China  
*Haemogamasus ambulans*
- Cricetulus triton nestor* Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
 Thomas all from North Korea
- Gahrliepia* (Walchia) *brennani*  
 var. *ventralis*  
*Trombicula* (*leptotrombidium*) *palpalis*  
*T.* (*L.*) *pallida*  
*T.* (*L.*) *intermedia*  
*T.* (*L.*) *subintermedia*  
*T.* (*L.*) *orientalis*  
*T.* (*Neotrombicula*) *tamiyai*  
*T.* (*N.*) *talmiensis*
- Cricetus auratus* (exper.) Lupaşcu, G.; Sorescu, A.;  
 [Entamoeba] *dysenteriae* Panaitescu, D.; and Ciplea, A. G., 1963 a
- Cricetus cricetus* L. Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Cricetus cricetus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus criceti* China
- [*Cricetus*] *eversmanni* Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1963 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus* Tzelinograd oblast
- Cricetus eversmanni* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus criceti* China
- [*Cricetus eversmanni*] Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalae-  
 khomiachok *Eversmana* va, N. N., 1962 a  
*Ixodes laguri* all from Karaganda oblast  
*Dermacentor marginatus*  
*Rhipicephalus pumilio*  
*Ixodes crenulatus*
- Crocethia alba* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 256, 258,  
*Microphallus claviformis* 259  
 (Dünnarm) all from Insel Hiddensee,  
*Microphallus papillorobustus* mittlere Ostsee  
*Microphallus primus*
- Crocidura* sp. Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1075  
*Pseudophysaloptera formo-* Morogoro, Tanganyika  
*sana soricina*
- Crocidura* [sp.] Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 21, 23  
*Trombicula japonica* all from Korea  
*Trombicula palpalis*
- Crocidura* sp. Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381  
*Laelaps echidninus* Congo
- Crocidura* sp. Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps suncus* sp. Transvaal  
 nov.
- Crocidura annellata* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 508  
*Xenopsylla morgandaviesi* all from Tanganyika  
*Ctenocephalides felis damarensis*
- Crocidura attenuata* Li, K.-C.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1964 b, 769  
*Palaeopsylla incurva* China
- Crocidura attenuata* Li, K.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh,  
*Neopsylla specialis kwei-* P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a),  
*yangensis* subsp. nov. 1964 a  
 China
- Crocidura caerula* Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande,  
 (intestine) B. P., 1964 a  
*Hymenolepis macyi* all from India  
*H. bahli*
- Crocidura caerula* Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande,  
*Capillaria minuta* B. P., 1964 a  
 (stomach, intestine) all from India  
*Castronodus strassenii* (stomach)
- Crocidura fumosa schistacea* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 417  
*Ctenophthalmus partic-* Shume, Tanganyika  
*ularis hopkinsi* n. subsp.
- Crocidura fumosa schistacea* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 509  
*Ctenophthalmus particularis* Tanganyika  
*hopkinsi*
- Crocidura hirta velutina* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 415, 417  
*Ctenophthalmus particu-* all from Njombe, Tanganyika  
*laris hopkinsi* n. subsp.  
*Ctenophthalmus gilliesi* n. sp.
- Crocidura hirta velutina* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 508  
*Xenopsylla cheopis* all from Tanganyika  
*Ctenophthalmus nr. calceatus*
- Crocidura lasiura* Thomas Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
*Euschongastia ikaensis* all from North Korea  
*E. alpina*  
*Trombicula* (*Leptotrombidium*) *palpalis*  
*T.* (*L.*) *scutellaris*  
*T.* (*L.*) *orientalis*  
*T.* (*Neotrombicula*) *japonica*  
*T.* (*N.*) *tamiyai*
- Crocidura leucrura* Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a  
*Trombicula attapina* sp. n. Viet Nam
- Crocidura manni* (stomach) Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1075  
*Pseudophysaloptera formo-* Oyo, Nigeria  
*sana soricina*
- Crocidura martiensseni* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 509  
*Hysophthalmus campestris* all from Tanganyika  
*Dinopsyllus lypusus*  
*D. titan*  
*Ctenophthalmus nr. calceatus*  
*Stivalius alienus*  
*S. torvus*
- Crocidura occidentalis* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 413  
 kijabae all from Tanganyika  
*Dinopsyllus titan* n. sp.  
*Xiphopsylla hyparetis*
- Crocidura occidentalis* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 509  
 kijabae all from Tanganyika  
*Ctenophthalmus acanthurus*  
*C. nr. calceatus*  
*C. verutus*
- Crocidura olivieri* Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M.  
 Grahamella sp. F. A., 1964 a  
 Egypt
- Crocidura olivieri* Macy, R. W., 1963 a, 1029  
*Rutshurutrema acanthodes* El Fayum Province, Egypt
- Crocidura olivieri* Traub, R., 1963 c, 92  
*Nosopsyllus* (*Nosopsyllus*) *londiniensis declivus* ssp.  
 n. Egypt
- Crocidura russula* (exper.) Loos, B., 1964 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Crocidura russula* (intestine) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 385  
*Pseudhymenolepis redonica* Rabat
- Crocidura russula* (small intestine) Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1075  
*Pseudophysaloptera formo-* Hatay, Iskenderun, Turkey  
*sana soricina*
- Crocidura russula* Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e, 337  
 (péritoine viscéral) Maroc  
*Prosthorrhynchus* sp.
- Crocidura russula* Ressler, F., 1963 a  
*Leptopsylla segnis* Lower Austria
- Crocidura suaveolens* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Leptotrombidium intermedia* all from Austria  
*L. i. europaea*  
*Neotrombicula a. autumnalis*  
*N. a. inopinatum* n. comb.  
*N. a. vernalis* n. comb.  
*N. a. earis* [n. subsp. ?]  
*N.* (*N.*) *japonica*  
*N.* (*N.*) *austriaca* n. sp.

- Crocodylus lucius* (Ventrikel) Multicaecum tenuicollis Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 65 Heidelberg
- Crocodylus niloticus* (sang) Haemogregarina pettiti Rousselot, R., 1953 a A. O. F. Soudan
- Crocothemis erythraea* (exper.) Pleurogenoides tener Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564
- Crocota crocuta* Echinococcus granulosis Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 148 Kenya
- Crocota crocuta* Trichinella spiralis Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a East Africa
- Crocota crocuta fisi* Trichinella spiralis Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a East Africa
- Crossodactylus gaudichaudii* Dum. & Bibr. Zelleriella brasiliensis Amaro, A., 1963 b Brasil
- Crotalus* [sp.] Hexametra quadrangularis Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63 Brasilien
- Crotalus adamanteus* Isospora dirumpens Bovee, E. C., 1962 b, 19
- Crotalus mitchelli* Ixodorhynchus sp. Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266 Nevada
- Crotalus terrificus terrificus* Ophionyssus natricis Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina
- Crotalus terrificus* (Laur.) (pulmão) Cephalobaena recurvicauda da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil sp. n.
- Crotalus terrificus* Raillietiella furcocerca da Silva Motta, C., 1963 c
- Crotaphytus collaris* Odontacarus arizonensis Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 267 Nevada
- Crotaphytus collaris* Trombicula lacerticola n. sp. Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16, 17 California and Mexico
- Crotaphytus wislizeni* Odontacarus arizonensis Eutrombicula belkini Trombicula sp. Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 47, 49, 50 all from Nye County, Nevada
- Crotaphytus wislizeni* Hirstiella sp. Odontacarus arizonensis Trombicula belkini Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266, 267 all from Nevada
- Crotaphytus wislizeni* Trombicula lacerticola n. sp. Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16 Nevada and California
- Crotophaga ani* Osborniella crotophagae Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 310 Fundacion, Magdalena, Colombia
- Crotophaga major* Osborniella crotophagae Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 310 Sabana Mendoza, Venezuela
- Crotophaga sulcirostris* Swainson (cloaca) Eumegacetes macroorchis n. sp. Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 b
- Crotophaga sulcirostris* Osborniella crotophagae Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 310 Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela and Colombia
- Crow, Common, American. See [Corvus brachyrhynchos]
- Crypsirina vagabunda* (intestine) Dorisiella vagabundae n. sp. Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, M., 1963 a, 147
- Cryptoglaux acadica* (Gmelin) Kurodaia acadicae n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 d Grinrod, British Columbia;
- Cryptomys holosericeus* Androlaelaps capensis Androlaelaps scapularis Till, W. M., 1963 a Cape Province Natal
- Cryptomys hottentotus* Androlaelaps capensis Androlaelaps scapularis Till, W. M., 1963 a Natal and Transvaal Natal
- Cryptomys mechowi* Androlaelaps tauffliebi sp. nov. Till, W. M., 1963 a Angola
- Crypturellus variegatus* variegatus (Gm.) Odontoterakis multidentata Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 b, 441 Guayana francesa
- Crypturellus variegatus* variegatus Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 476 all from British Guiana
- Ctenogobius* sp. Strongylocotes interruptus caquetae Megaginus tessellatus simplex subsp. n. Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a Formosa
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* Chilodonella cyprini Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichodina pediculus Trichodina sp. Trichodina domerguei Trichophrya sinensis Radulescu, I., 1962 a, 52 all from China
- Ctenopharyngodon idellus* Clonorchis sinensis Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a Taiwan
- Ctenopharyngodon idellus* Dollfustrema vaneyi Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a Taihu
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* Dactylogyrus lamellatus Molnár, K., 1964 b Hungary
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* Diplosthomulum spathaceum Metagonimus yokogawai Tetracotyle variegata Dactylogyrus lamellatus Radulescu, I., 1962 a, 53 all from China
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* (body cavity) Tetracotyle sp. Radulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1963 a, 74 R. P. Chineză
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* Caryophylleus sp. Ligula intestinalis Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Radulescu, I., 1962 a, 53, 54 all from China
- Ctenopharyngodon idellus* Sinergasilus major Neocergasilus japonicus Lernaea ctenopharyngodontis Argulus japonicus Wang, K.-N., 1964 a all from Kiangsu province
- Ctenophora festiva* Meigen Cephalobellus osmodermæ Desportes, I.; and Jarry, D.M., 1962 a Grammont
- Ctenophtalmus*. See Ctenophtalmus.
- Ctenophtalmus* [sic] agyrtes impavidus (estomac) Mastophorus muris Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a Bocé (Maine-et-Loire), France
- Ctenophtalmus* [sic] arvernus Mastophorus muris (estomac) Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a Bocé (Maine-et-Loire), France

- Cuculus. See Cuculus.  
 Cuculus canorus  
   Menopon fasciatus  
 Cuculus canorus L.  
   Hyalomma plumbeum  
   Haemaphysalis punctata  
 Cuculus canorus  
   Cuculiphilus fasciatus  
   Cuculicola latirostris  
   Cuculoecus latifrons  
 Cuculus optatus (intestine)  
   Mosesia cuculi sp. n.  
 Cuculus [sic] optatus  
   Dilepis undula  
 Culcita schmideliana (Retzius)  
   Lichomolgus (Stellicola) oreastriphilus  
 Culex annulus  
   Dirofilaria immitis  
 Culex bitaeniorhynchus  
   Filarial larvae type III  
 Culex fatigans (exper.)  
   Trypanosoma therezieni n. sp.  
 Culex fatigans (exper.)  
   Trypanosoma therezieni  
 Culex fatigans  
   Tetrahymina pyriformis (body cavity)  
 Culex fatigans (exper.)  
   Foleyella furcata  
 Culex fatigans Wiedemann (exper.) (tubes de Malpighi)  
   Hexametra angusticaecoides  
 Culex gelidus  
   Filarial larvae type III  
 Culex giganteus (exper.)  
   Foleyella furcata  
 Culex pipiens  
   Lepoderma muris  
 Culex pipiens (exper.)  
   Plagiorchis elegans  
 Culex pipiens fatigans  
   Wuchereria bancrofti  
 Culex pipiens fatigans (exper.)  
   Wuchereria bancrofti  
 Culex (Culex) pipiens quinquefasciatus  
   Wuchereria bancrofti  
 Culex (Neo.) simplicicornis  
   Filarial larvae type III  
 Culex sinensis  
   Wuchereria bancrofti  
 Culex tritaeniorhynchus (exper.)  
   Wuchereria bancrofti  
 Culicin[ae sp.] (exper.)  
   Plagiorchis dilimanensis sp. n.  
 Culicoides arakawae  
   Leucocytozoon caulleryi  
 Culicoides arakawae  
   Leucocytozoon caulleryi  
 Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68  
   Switzerland  
 Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 55  
   all from Central Asia  
 Tuleshkov, K. N., 1963 a  
   all from Bulgaria  
 Leonov, V. A.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1963 b, 208  
   Kamchatka  
 Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a, 148  
   Primorye  
 Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 e, 83  
   Madagascar  
 Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
   East Pahang, Malaya  
 Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
   East Pahang, Malaya  
 Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 139  
   sp.  
 Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
 Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, S. M., 1963 b  
   Calcutta, India  
 Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
   Madagascar  
 Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Petter, A. J., 1963 a  
 Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
   East Pahang, Malaya  
 Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
   Madagascar  
 Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a  
 Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422  
 Harinasuta, C., 1962 b  
   Thailand  
 Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 247  
 Burton, G. J., 1963 c, pl., figs. 1-16  
   British Guiana  
 Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
   East Pahang, Malaya  
 Ghosh, S. M.; and Hati, A. K., 1963 a  
   Calcutta  
 Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 247  
 Velasquez, C. C., 1964 c, 557  
 Griffiths, R. B., 1964 a  
   Japan  
 Kitaoka, S.; and Morii, T., 1963 b  
   Japan  
 Culiseta incidens  
   Crithidia fasciculata  
 Culter albernus  
   Lamproglena orientalis  
 Culter brevicauda  
   Neoergasilus longispinosus  
   Lamproglena orientalis  
 Culter erythropterus  
   Dactylogyrus parapterocleidus sp. nov. (gill slits)  
   Dactylogyrus helictocirrus sp. nov. (gill slits)  
   Dactylogyrus pseudoflagillicirrus sp. nov. (gill slits)  
   Dactylogyrus curvicirrus  
   Dactylogyrus montschadskyi  
   Dactylogyrus peltatus  
   Dactylogyrus flagillicirrus  
   [sic]  
 Cuniculus paca  
   Tejeraia mediospiralis n. comb.  
 Cuon alpinus dukhunensis  
   Haemaphysalis kysanuren-sis sp. n.  
 Cyanerpes cyanea (L.)  
   Boydala cyanerpes sp. n.  
 Cyanocitta cristata  
   Lutztrema microstomum (liver)  
   Echinostoma revolutum (intestine)  
   Laterotrema sp. (intestine)  
 Cyanocorax affinis affinis  
   Brüelia nitzschi affinis subsp. n.  
 Cyanocorax chrysops chrysops  
   Brüelia keleri sp. n.  
 Cyanocorax cyanomelas  
   Oxyspirura matogrosensis  
 Cyanocorax cyanus  
   Brüelia nitzschi cyanea subsp. n.  
 Cyanocorax violaceus  
   violaceus  
   Brüelia violacea sp. n.  
 Cyanocorax yncas guatemalensis  
   Brüelia yncas sp. n.  
 Cyanolesbia (=Cynanthus) mocoa  
   Allodectes norneri n. comb.  
 Cyanopica cyana  
   Hymenolepis farcimiosa  
 Cyanopica cyana (body cavity and air sac)  
   Diplotriaena tricuspis  
 Cyanops (=Megalaima) franklinii minor  
   (fosses nasales)  
   Mesonyssoides malayi n. sp.  
 Cyanoptila cyanomelana  
   cyanomelana  
   Haemoproteus [spp.]  
 Cyanosylvia svecica (L.)  
   Ixodes ricinus  
 Cyathura carinata  
   Maritrema subdolum  
 Clark, T. B. (jr.); Kellen, W. R.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Smith, T. A., 1964 a  
   Fresno County, California  
 Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
   Kiangsu province  
 Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
   all from Kiangsu province  
 Long, S., 1964 a, 25, 31, 32  
 all from Taihu  
 Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 904  
   Venezuela  
 Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Rajagopalan, P. K., 1964 a, 295  
   India  
 Fain, A., 1963 n, 59  
   Brésil  
 Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488  
   all from Chickasaw County, Iowa  
 Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 302  
   Sabana Mendoza, Venezuela  
 Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 304  
   Rio Lipeo, Bolivia  
 de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1963 b, 240  
   Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil  
 Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 301  
   Peru Mine, Estado Bolivar, Venezuela  
 Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 302  
   Rio Mocho, Venezuela  
 Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 303  
   San Esteban, Venezuela  
 Gaud, J.; and Berla, H. F., 1963 a, 644  
   Amérique du Sud  
 Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
   Primorye  
 Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
   Primorskii and Khabarovsk kraï; Amur oblast  
 Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 275  
   Pahang, Malaisie  
 Tokura, N., 1942 a  
   Japan  
 Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
   British Isles  
 Reimer, L., 1963 b, 265  
   Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

- Cybioter. See Cybister
- Cybioter [sic] japonicus  
Lepoderma muris Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J.,  
1929 a, 509; 1930 a
- Cyclemys dentata  
Polystomoides cyclemysis  
n. sp. (large intestine)  
Telorchis philippinensis  
n. sp. Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz,  
R. E., 1964 e, 230, 235  
all from Palawan Island,  
Philippines
- Cyclops spp.  
(intermediate host)  
Micropleura indica Siddiqi, A. H.; and Jairajpuri,  
S., 1963 a
- Cyclops bicuspidatus  
Proteocephalus paral-  
lacticus Freeman, R. S., 1964 b, 387  
Algonquin Park, Canada
- Cyclops bicuspidatus thomasi  
(exper.) Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R.,  
1963 a  
Diphyllobothrium sebago
- Cyclops bicuspidatus thomasi  
Trianaophorus nodulosus  
Trianaophorus crassus Michajłow, W., 1962 a
- Cyclops brevispinosus  
Trianaophorus nodulosus  
Trianaophorus crassus Michajłow, W., 1962 a
- Cyclops furcifer  
Diphyllobothrium latum Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 221  
Poland
- Cyclops insignis  
Trianaophorus nodulosus Michajłow, W., 1962 a
- Cyclops navus  
Trianaophorus nodulosus  
Trianaophorus crassus Michajłow, W., 1962 a
- Cyclops scutifer  
Proteocephalus paral-  
lacticus Freeman, R. S., 1964 b, 387  
Algonquin Park, Canada
- Cyclops scutifer (exper.)  
Diphyllobothrium sebago Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R.,  
1963 a
- Cyclops scutifer  
Trianaophorus nodulosus Michajłow, W., 1962 a
- Cyclops strenuus (exper.)  
Bacillidium cyclopis n. sp. Vávra, J., 1962 a
- Cyclops strenuus  
Diphyllobothrium latum Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 221  
Poland
- Cyclops strenuus  
Diphyllobothrium latum Guttowa, A., 1963 a, 147  
Finland
- Cyclops strenuus strenuus  
Trianaophorus nodulosus  
Trianaophorus crassus Michajłow, W., 1962 a
- Cyclops vernalis  
Proteocephalus paral-  
lacticus Freeman, R. S., 1964 b, 387  
Algonquin Park, Canada
- Cyclops vernalis (exper.)  
Diphyllobothrium sebago Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R.,  
1963 a
- Cyclops vernalis  
Trianaophorus nodulosus  
Trianaophorus crassus Michajłow, W., 1962 a
- Cyclops vicinus vicinus  
kukuchii Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 221  
Poland  
Diphyllobothrium latum
- Cyclops vicinus  
Trianaophorus nodulosus  
Trianaophorus crassus Michajłow, W., 1962 a
- Cygnus atratus Wakelin, D., 1963 a, 381  
Capillaria obsignata (small  
intestine)  
Capillaria anatis (caeca)  
Trichostrongylus tenuis  
(caeca)
- Cygnus melancoriphus  
(estómago glandular)  
Echinuria cygni n. sp. Morini, E.G.; Colombo, E. G.;  
and Martin, A. A., 1960 a  
Jardín Zoológico de La  
Plata
- Cygnus olor (exper.) (orbit)  
Philophthalmus hegeneri Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B.,  
1963 a, 975  
sp. n.
- Cygnus olor  
Orchipeum tracheicola  
(trachea) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
all from Wales  
Psilostomum cygnei (post-intestine)  
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine)
- Cygnus olor (intestine)  
Parabisacanthus cygni Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a  
all from Turgai Lakes  
P. kasachstanica  
Sobolevicanthus fragilis  
Wardium aequabilis  
Nematoparataenia skrjabini
- Cygnus olor (intestine)  
Parabisacanthus cygni sp. nov. Maksimova, A. P., 1963 b,  
126, 129  
P. kasachstanica sp. nov. all from Kazakhstan
- Cygnus olor (intestine)  
Hymenolepis anatina Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
Wales
- Cygnus olor Gmelin, 1788  
Amidostomum cygni Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C.,  
1964 a  
Epomidostomum cygni (giz-  
zard) all from Ulasu Hai, Inner  
Mongolia, China
- Cygnus olor  
Trinoton anserinum cygni  
Ornithobius cygni  
Menopon brevithracicum  
Anatoecus icterodes  
Anatoecus cygni Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 64  
all from Switzerland
- Cylindroiulus nitidus  
(Verhoeff)  
Cephalobellus tipulae un-  
cigeri n. subsp. Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
- Cylindroiulus teutonicus  
(Pocock)  
Cephalobellus tipulae un-  
cigeri n. subsp. Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
- Cymatogaster aggregata  
Telolecithus pugetensis DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a
- Cymatogaster aggregata  
Telolecithus pugetensis DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt,  
I., 1964 a
- Cynomys ludovicianus ludo-  
vicianus (Ord, 1815) Baird, Vetterling, J. M., 1964 a, 90  
1858 all from Larimer County,  
Colorado  
(intestinal contents)  
Eimeria cynomysis  
E. ludoviciani sp. n.  
E. larimerensis sp. n.
- Cynopterus brachyotis Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A.,  
1963 a, 480  
Teinocoptes asiaticus Philippine Islands
- Cynopterus brachyotis  
angulatus (Miller)  
Bakerocptes cynopteri  
sp. n. Fain, A., 1962 p, 412  
Ille Pagi, Archipel Malais

- Cynopterus brachyotis angulatus Miller  
Teinocoptes asiaticus  
Bakerocoptes cynopteri  
Fain, A., 1963 j, 106  
all from Pagi, Archipel  
Malais
- Cynopterus (Penthetor) lucasi  
Hannemannia sp. nov.  
Audy, J. R., 1952 d, 155  
Malaya
- Cynopterus sphinx (Vahl)  
Steatonyssus (S.) evansi  
S. (S.) faini  
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
1964 a  
all from N. Vietnam
- Cynoscion sp.  
Acanthocephala [spp.]  
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado  
do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Cynoscion leiarchus  
(Cuv. & Val., 1830)  
Phyllodistomum sampaioui  
n. sp.  
Trematoda [spp.]  
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
all from Ilha de Marambaia,  
Estado do Rio de Janeiro,  
Brasil
- Cynoscion leiarchus  
(Cuv. & Val., 1830)  
Cestoda [spp.]  
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado  
do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Cynoscion nobilis  
Monogenea n. sp.  
Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and  
Martin, W. E., 1963 a
- Cynoscion striatus  
(Cuv., 1829)  
Cestoda [spp.]  
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado  
do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Cypria turneri  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Merritt, S. V.; and Pratt, I.,  
1964 a, 394  
Suttle Lake, Jefferson  
County, Oregon
- Cyprina islandica  
Malacobdella [sp.]  
Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a  
Beloe more
- Cyprinidae  
Triæenophorus nodulosus  
Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a  
Amur basin
- [Cyprinus sp.] segoletkov  
karp (intestine)  
Eimeria carpelli  
Musselius, V. A.; Ivanova, N.  
S.; and Laptev, V. I., 1963 a  
RSFSR
- Cyprinus carpio L.  
Trypanoplasma cyprini (blood)  
Myxobolus cyprini (kidneys)  
M. cyprinicola (gills)  
Disparospora dispar (gills)  
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills, pyloric appendage  
& fins)  
Trichodina megamicronucleata (gills)  
Myxobolus ellipsoides  
(gills)  
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
all from Volga River
- [Cyprinus carpio] kapriho  
Eimeria carpelli (intestine)  
Costia necatrix (skin)  
Trichodina megamicronucleata (skin)  
Ivasik, V. M., 1962 a, 852  
all from Ukraine
- [Cyprinus carpio] sazan  
Myxobolus dispar  
M. dogieli  
Ichthyophthirius multi-  
filiis  
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
all from Syr-Darya River
- Cyprinus carpio  
Trichodina domerguei f.  
acuta  
T. nigra  
Foliella subtilis  
Lom, J., 1961 e  
all from Czechoslovakia
- Cyprinus carpio (gills)  
Trichodinella (Foliella)  
subtilis  
Lom, J., 1963 a, 9
- [Cyprinus carpio] sazan  
Trichodina domerguei  
Ichthyophthirius multi-  
filiis  
Petrushevskii, G. K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- [Cyprinus carpio] karp  
Trypanosoma danilewskyi  
Myxobolus dispar  
Ichthyophthirius multi-  
filiis  
Chilodonella cyprini  
Trichodina domerguei  
T. carassii  
Glossatella sp.  
Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak,  
Ia. K., 1963 a  
all from Latvia
- Cyprinus carpio L.  
Bucephalus polymorphus (gills)  
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)  
Diplostomum spathaceum (chrySTALLINE lens)  
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles)  
Sanguinicola inermis (heart)  
Dactylogyrus solidus (gills)  
Gyrodactylus elegans (gills)  
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
- Cyprinus carpio L.  
Metorchis bilis  
Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.;  
and Betke, P., 1965 a  
German lakes
- [Cyprinus carpio] kapra  
(gill)  
Dactylogyrus anchoratus  
D. vastator  
D. extensus (=solidus)  
Gyrodactylus elegans (skin)  
Sanguinicola inermis (heart)  
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)  
Ivasik, V. M., 1962 a, 852  
all from Ukraine
- [Cyprinus carpio] sazan  
Dactylogyrus anchoratus  
D. vastator  
D. minutus  
D. solidus  
Tyloodelphys clavata  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Paratormopsolus siluri  
Phyllodistomum elongatum  
Neodiplostomulum hughesi  
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
all from Syr-Darya River
- Cyprinus carpio  
(gills)  
Dactylogyrus anchoratus  
D. extensus  
D. minutus  
D. vastator  
Pseudoaccolpenteron [sic]  
pavlovskii  
Gyrodactylus sp. A  
Clinostomum complanatum (muscles)  
Paperna, I., 1964 a  
all from Isreal
- [Cyprinus carpio] sazan  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Dactylogyrus anchoratus  
Petrushevskii, G. K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- [Cyprinus carpio] karp  
Dactylogyrus anchoratus  
D. achmerowi  
D. solidus  
D. vastator  
Gyrodactylus elegans  
Diplozoön paradoxum  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
D. clavatum  
Neascus cuticola  
Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak,  
Ia. K., 1963 a  
all from Latvia



Cyprinus carpio L. (intestine) Proteocephalus sp. 1	Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c Volga River	Cyprinus carpio Ergasilus magnicornis Paraergasilus longidigitus P. brevidigitus Sinergasilus undulatus Neoergasilus longispinosus Argulus yuii A. ellipticaudatus	Wang, K.-N., 1964 a all from Kiangsu province
Cyprinus carpio Archigetes iowensis	Calentine, R. L., 1964 a, 454	Cyprinus carpio (gills) Unionidae g. sp. 1	Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c Volga River
[Cyprinus carpio] kapriho (intestine) Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps Gryporhynchus pusillus	Ivasik, V. M., 1962 a, 852 all from Ukraine	[Cyprinus carpio] Piscicola geometra Cystobranchnus respirans Hemiclepsis marginata	Dyk, V., [1963 b], 1
Cyprinus carpio (gall bladder) Cysticercus dilepidis- campylancistrotae	Jara, Z., 1961 a Lower Silesia	[Cyprinus carpio] korop Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.	Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647 Ukraine
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Caryophyllaeus briceps Cysticercus dilepidis C. gryporhynchus pusillus	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a all from Syr-Darya River	[Cyprinus carpio] carpe Piscicola geometra (skin)	Ivasik, V. M., 1962 a, 852 Ukraine
Cyprinus carpio (intestine) Caryophyllaeus brachycollis	Paperna, I., 1964 a Lake Antioch, South Turkey	[Cyprinus carpio] sazana (gills) Trachelobdella sinensis	Lukin, E. I., 1962 b Amur basin
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Caryophyllaeus fimbri- ceps	Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a Latvia	Cyprinus carpio (gill cavity) Placobdella sp.	Paperna, I., 1964 a Israel
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Raphidascaris acus Philometra ovata	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a all from Syr-Darya River	[Cyprinus carpio] haema- topterus] amurskii sazan Eimeria cyprini Ichthyophthirius multi- filiis Chilodonella cyprini Trichodina domerguei Glossatella sp.	Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a all from Latvia
Cyprinus carpio (intestinal wall) Raphidascaris sp.	Paperna, I., 1964 a Israel	[Cyprinus carpio] haema- topterus] amurskogo sazana (gills) Dactylogyrus solidus n.sp.	Akhmerov, A. Kh., [1949 a], 232 Amur river, Duna river, Valdai fishery
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan (exper.) Ascarops strongylina	Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a	[Cyprinus carpio] haema- topterus] amurskii sazan Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. achmerowi D. solidus D. vastator Gyrodactylus medius	Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a all from Latvia
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Philometra lusii	Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a Latvia	[Cyprinus carpio] haema- topterus] amurskii sazan Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps	Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a Latvia
Cyprinus carpio L. (intestine) Acanthocephalus anguillae Pomphorhynchus laevis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c all from Volga River	Cyprinus carpio haema- topterus Cucullanus cyprini (in- testine) Porrocaecum sp. larvae (liver, intestine)	Roitman, V. A., 1963 b all from Zeia river basin
[Cyprinus carpio] kapriho (intestine) Acanthocephalus anguillae	Ivasik, V. M., 1962 a, 852 Ukraine	Cypselurus bahiensis (cyst on gill arch) Stephanostomum [sp.]	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 211 Curaçao
Cyprinus carpio L. (gills) Ergasilus briani E. sieboldi	Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c all from Volga River	Cystophora cristata (mucosa of ventricle and small intestine) Phocascaris cystophorae n. sp.	Berland, B., 1964 a East Greenland waters
Cyprinus carpio L. Ergasilus sieboldi	Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248 Poland		
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Lernaea cyprinacea Argulus foliaceus	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a all from Syr-Darya River		
Cyprinus carpio Lernaea cyprinacea (skin and gills) Argulus japonicus (skin)	Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel		
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Argulus foliaceus	Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a Latvia		

- Dafila acuta* (under corneous membrane of ventricle) Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281  
Poland
- Streptocara crassicauda* Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397  
Poland
- Defila acuta* Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397  
Poland
- Dalioognatha quadricollis* Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456  
Israël
- Cystocephalus algerianus* var. *mauritanica*
- Dalantias licha* (spiral valve) Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 119  
Palliser Bay, N. Zealand
- Monorygma hyperapolytica*
- Dama dama* (abomasum) Jansen, J. (jr.), 1958 c, 88, 90  
all from Netherlands
- Grosspiculagia lasensis* [L. comb.]
- Spiculoptera spiculoptera*
- Spiculoptera asymmetrica*
- Rinadia mathevossiani* n. comb.
- Apteragia quadrispiculata* n. sp.
- Haemonchus contortus*
- Trichostrongylus axei*
- Ostertagia leptospicularis*
- Ostertagia mossi*
- Ostertagia circumcincta*
- Ostertagia trifurcata*
- Teladorsagia davtiani*
- Ostertagia ostertagi*
- Dama dama* Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 19, 69, 75  
Ixodes (*Ixodes*) *ricinus*
- Haemaphysalis* (*Haemaphysalis*) *punctata*
- Haemaphysalis* (*Alloceraea*) *inermis*  
all from Portugal
- Dama hemionus* Beck, F. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. F., 1963 a  
Nevada
- Dermacentor albipictus*
- Dampiera spiloapterus* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a  
Formosa
- Cucullanus* sp.
- Daphnia magna* Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b
- Tetrameres fissispina*
- Dasyatis americana* (gills) McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 153  
Chesapeake Bay
- Monocotyle diademalis*
- Dasyatis centroura* (gall bladder) Stunkard, H. W., 1962 f  
near Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Multicalyx cristata*
- Dasyatis centroura* Goldstein, R. J., 1964 a, 660  
Western North Atlantic
- Acanthobothrium woodsholei*
- Dasyatis sabina* Goldstein, R. J., 1964 a, 658  
Gulf of Mexico
- Acanthobothrium brevissime*
- Dasyatis sayi* (gills) McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 152, 153  
all from Chesapeake Bay
- Monocotyle pricei*
- Monocotyle diademalis*
- Loimcapillosum dasyatis*
- Dasyatis sayi* Goldstein, R. J., 1964 a, 658  
Gulf of Mexico
- Acanthobothrium brevissime*
- Dasyatis ushieii* Shiino, S. M., 1956 d  
Wakayama Prefecture, Japan
- Jordan and Hubbs (buccal cavity)
- Charopinus markewitschi*
- Dasymys incommutatus* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111  
all from République du Congo
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi*
- H. labuschagnei*
- Laelaps brazzai*
- L. echidninus*
- L. giganteus*
- L. grenieri*
- L. muricla*
- L. roubaudi*
- Dasymys incommutatus* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Uganda
- Androlaelaps dasymys*
- Dasyprocta agouti* Tejeraia *mediospiralis* n. comb. Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 904  
Venezuela
- Dasyprocta agouti* (ileum) Rep, B. H., 1963 c  
Brazil
- Monodontella aguairi*
- Dasypterus intermedius* (H. Allen) Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a  
Texas
- Steatonyssus* (S.) *radovskiyi* sp. nov.
- Dasypterus novemcinctus* (blood) Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b  
El Salvador
- Trypanosoma lewisi*
- Dasypterus novemcinctus* (brains) Lainson, R., 1964 a, 287  
British Honduras
- Toxoplasma* [sp.]
- Decapterus macarellus* (Cuv. & Val.) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
Curaçao
- (intestine)
- Chrisomon decapteri* n. sp.
- Decapterus russelli* Pillai, N. K., 1964 a  
Trivandrum
- (Ruppell) (gills)
- Lernanthropus decapteri* sp. n.
- Deer. See [Cervidae]
- Deer, Roe. See [Capreolus caperolus]
- Delichon urbica* (nest) Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 17  
all from Southern Norway
- Ceratophyllus caliolotes*
- Ceratophyllus hirundinus*
- Delichon urbica* Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a
- Eustathia cultrifera*
- Delichon urbica* Linne Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 289, 290  
all from Belgium
- Stenepteryx hirundinis*
- Ornithomyia biloba*
- Delichon urbica* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488
- Ceratophyllus hirundinis*
- Ceratophyllus rusticus* all from lower Austria
- Delichon urbica dasyptus* (nest) Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a, 35  
Hokkaido, Japan
- Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *setigera* sp. nov.
- Delphinapterus leucas* (lungs) Deliamure, S. L., 1963 a, 140  
Barents Sea
- Stenurus arctomarinus* sp. nov.
- Delphinus phocaena* (Ventrikel) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 64
- Anisakis simplex*
- Demansia nuchalis* (Günther, 1858) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312  
Australia
- Aponomma fimbriatum*
- Demansia textilis* (Duméril and Bibron, 1854) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312  
all from Australia
- Aponomma fimbriatum*
- Amblyomma mcreliae*
- Amblyomma albolimbatum*
- Dendrocincla fuliginosa* meruloides Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 a, 467  
Trinidad, West Indies
- Furnaricola fuliginosa* sp. n.
- Dendrocolaptes certhia* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 a, 465  
British Guiana
- Furnaricola certhia* sp. n.
- Dendrocopos leucotos* Price, R. D., 1964 c, 167  
Korea
- sinicus*
- Colpocephalum tirkhan*
- Dendrocopos leucotos* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Primorye
- ussuriensis*
- Orthoskrjabinia conica*
- Dendrocopos major* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Primorye
- Orthoskrjabinia conica*

- Dendrocopos minor amurensis* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a Primorye  
*Orthoskrjabinia conica*
- Dendrocopos scalaris* McDaniel, B.; and Price, M. A., 1963 a Texas  
*Pteronyssus centurus* n. sp.
- Dendroctonus barberi* Hopk. Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 38 New Mexico and Arizona  
*Ectaphelenchus riograndensis* n. sp.
- Dendroctonus brevicomis* (Leconte) Nickle, W. R., 1963 d Nevada City, California  
*Contortylenchus brevicomis*
- Dendroctonus micans* Kugel. Kurashvili, B. E.; Kakuliia, G. A.; and Chanishvili, Sh. Sh., 1964 a  
*Ectaphelenchus dendroctoni*
- Dendrocycyna arcuata* Clay, T., 1963 a, 91 N. E. Queensland  
*Trinoton laveryi* sp. nov.
- Dendrocycyna eytoni* Clay, T., 1963 a, 92 N. E. Queensland  
*Trinoton fluviatile* sp. nov.
- Dendrocycyna javanica* Clay, T., 1963 a, 91 Ceylon  
*Trinoton emersoni* sp. nov.
- Dendrogale melanura* Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 474  
*Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) flagelliferum* British North Borneo
- Dendrohyrax adolfifrederici* Tauffliet, R., 1964 a, 381, 382, 383 all from Congo  
*Laelaps echidninus*  
*Laelaps praomyia*  
*Laelaps yaoundensis*
- Dendroica coronata* Clark, G. M., 1964 b  
*Syringophilus dendroicae* n. sp. Chincoteague, Virginia
- Dendromus mesomelas kili- mandjari* Bohmann, 1939 Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 458 all from Tanganyika  
*Ctenophthalmus verutus*  
*Dinopsyllus grypurus*  
*Nosopsyllus incisus*
- Dendropicos fuscescens lepidus* (Cabanis & Heine) Till, W. M., 1964 a Kigezi, Uganda  
*Pellonyssus biscutatus*
- Denisonia superba* (Günther, 1858) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312 Australia  
*Aponomma hydrosauri*
- Dentex filiosus* Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 83 Angola coast  
*Brachiella dentici* n. sp.
- Dermacentor nitens* Neumann (exper.) Roby, T. O.; Anthony, D. W.; Thornton, C. W. (jr.); and Holbrook, A. A., 1964 a  
*Babesia caballi*
- Dermatemyz mawii* Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c all from Tabasco, Mexico  
 (upper large intestine, lower small intestine)  
*Dadaytrema sphaerorchidum* n.sp.  
 (lower intestinal tract)  
*Dermatemyz trema trifoliatum*  
*Octangioides tlacotalpensis*  
*Choanophorus rovirosai* (large intestine)  
*Schizamphistomoides resupinatus* (large intestine, cloaca)  
*Schizamphistomoides tabascensis*
- Deroceras gracile* (exper.) Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 778  
*Pneumostrogylus tenuis*
- Deroceras gracile* (exper.) Anderson, R. C., 1963 b, 804  
*Trilobostrogylus bioccai* n. sp.
- Deroceras gracile* Anderson, R. C., 1963 c Algonquin Park, Ontario  
*Pneumostrogylus tenuis*
- Deroceras laeve* Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 605 island of Rarotonga  
*Argiostrogylus cantonensis*
- Desmodillus auricularis* Till, W. M., 1963 a Southern Africa  
*Androlaelaps oliffi*
- Desmodus rotundus* murinus Wagner Fain, A., 1962 o, 400 R. P. C. Z.  
*Chirnyssoides caparti*
- Diacope* sp. Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 d, 226, 228 all from Ghardaga, Red Sea  
*Tubulovesicula diacopae* n. sp.  
*Tubulovesicula hebrae* n. sp.
- Diacope macrolepis* (intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 62 Massaua (Eritrea)  
*Ascaris pachysoma*
- Diacyclops crassicaudis* (exper.) Vávra, J., 1962 a  
*Bacillidium cyclopis* n. sp.
- Diadema setosum* (Leske) (surface du corps) Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 b  
*Echinococcus pectinatus* n. sp.  
*E. dentatus* n. sp. all from Nossi-Bé, Madagascar  
*Echinirus laxatus* n. sp.
- Diadema setosum* (Leske) (surface du corps) Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c  
*Prehermannella idonea* n.sp. all from Nossi-Bé, Madagascar  
*P. campanulipes* n. sp.
- Diaptomus coeruleus vulgaris vulgaris* Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 220 Poland  
*Diphyllobothrium latum*
- Diaptomus gracilis* Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 221 Poland  
*Diphyllobothrium latum*
- Diaptomus gracilis* = *Eudiptomus gracilis* Michajkew, W., 1962 a  
*Trienophorus nodulosus*  
*Trienophorus crassus*
- Diaptomus zachariasii* Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 221 Poland  
*Diphyllobothrium latum*
- Dicentrarchus punctatus* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Diplectanum aequans* (gills) all from Israel  
*Heterophyidae* gen. sp. 1 (muscles)
- Dichogaster inermis* de Puytorac, P.; and Rakotoarivelo, R., 1964 a  
*Maupasella dilatata* sp. nov. all from Madagascar  
*M. digochasteri* sp. nov.  
*Lubetiella micheli* sp. nov.
- Dichromanassa rufescens* Tuff, D. W., 1964 a, all from America, north of Mexico  
*Comatomenopon* n. sp.  
*Ardeicola florida* ssp. n.
- Dicrurus leucophaeus longicaudatus* Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P.  
*Biuterina dicruri* sp. nov. India
- Dictenidia bimaculata* Linné Desportes, I.; and Jarry, D.M., 1962 a  
*Cephalobellus osmodermæ* Grammont  
*Leibersperger*
- Dictenidia bimaculata* L. Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
*Cephalobellus tipulae* n. sp. all from Deutschland  
*C. t. tipulae* n. subsp.
- Didelphys marsupialis* (blood) Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b El Salvador  
*Trypanosoma lewisi*
- Didelphys marsupialis* (skeletal muscle) Mandour, A. M., 1964 a British Honduras  
*Sarcocystis* sp.
- Didelphys marsupialis* (exper.) Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; and Chinchilla-Carmona, M., 1961 a  
*Trypanosoma rangeli*
- Didelphys marsupialis* Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A., 1961 a  
*Trypanosoma rangeli*
- Didelphys marsupialis* Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A., 1961 b  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* Costa Rica

- Didelphis paraguayensis* (exper.)  
Turgida turgida  
Zago, H. (filho), [1962 b], 10C
- Didelphis virginiana*  
Toxoplasma gondii  
Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a  
Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Didelphis virginiana*  
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtis  
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 159  
Rhode Island
- Diemyctylus pyrrhogaster* (intestino delgado)  
Mesoccelium brevicacuum  
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267  
Japan
- Dindon. See [Meleagris gallopavo]
- Diodon hystrix* Linnaeus  
Sclerodistomum didontis (stomach)  
S. sphoeroidis (intestine)  
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
- Opistholebes didontis*  
Diploorctodaenum didontis n. sp.  
Tetrochetus coryphaenae  
all from Curaçao & Jamaica  
Jamaica  
"
- Diodora cayenensis*  
Cercaria caribbea XX  
Cercaria caribbea LXXIV n. sp.  
Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 442,468  
all from Port Royal, Jamaica
- Dioptrornis fischeri*  
Passeronyssus dioptrornis  
Fain, A., 1960 n, 310
- Dipoldus [sic] argenteus* (brânquias)  
Polystomatid[ae sp.]  
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a  
Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro
- Dipoldus [sic] argenteus* (intestino)  
Nematoda [sp.]  
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a  
Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro
- Diploglossus lessonae* (intestino delgado)  
Mesocoelium monas  
[Diplomesodon pulchellum] pegii putorak  
Ixodes sp.  
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
Brasil
- Diplopoda*  
Stenophora sp.  
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
Kzyl-Orda oblast
- Dipodyllus [sic] sp.*  
Grahamella sp.  
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C.; and Teixeira, M. F., 1961 a  
Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Dipodyllus [sic] sp.*  
Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a  
Egypt
- Dipodomys merriami merriami* (exper.)  
Trypanosoma gambiense  
Packhanian, A. A., 1964 a
- Dipodomys merriami*  
Dermacentor parumapertus  
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris  
Ixodes kingi  
I. sculptus  
I. spinipalpis  
Beck, F. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
all from Nevada
- Dipodomys merriami*  
Haemolaelaps glasgowi  
Hirstionyssus triacanthus  
Ischyropoda armatus  
Kleemannia spp.  
Odontacarus linsdalei  
Trombicula arenicola  
T. jessiemae  
Euschôngastia radfordi  
Goates, M. A., 1963 a  
all from Nevada
- Dipodomys merriami*  
Orchopeas reevesi  
Vargas, L., 1960 e  
Hermosillo, Son. Mexico
- Dipodomys microps*  
Argas persicus  
Otobius lagophilus  
Dermacentor parumapertus  
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris  
Ixodes angustus  
I. kingi  
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
all from Nevada
- Dipodomys microps*  
Haemolaelaps glasgowi  
Androlaelaps leviculus  
Hirstionyssus triacanthus  
Ischyropoda armatus  
Kleemannia spp.  
Odontacarus linsdalei  
Trombicula arenicola  
Trombicula jessiemae  
Euschôngastia lacerta  
E. radfordi  
E. decipiens  
Sasacarus sp. "w"  
Listrophorus dipodomius  
Goates, M. A., 1963 a  
all from Nevada
- Dipodomys ordii*  
Dermacentor parumapertus  
Beck, F. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
Nevada
- Dipodomys ordii*  
Dermacentor parumapertus  
Ixodes kingi  
Meringis parkeri  
Thrassis bacchi gladiolus  
Hoplopsyllus anomalus [Acarina sp.]  
Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D. L.; Bushman, J. B.; and Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a  
all from Utah
- Dipodyllus*. See *Dipodillus*
- Dipodulus*. See *Diplodus*
- Dipsosaurus [sp.]*  
Hepatozoon sauro mali sp. n.  
Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1964 a  
San Diego Zoo, California
- Dipsosaurus dorsalis*  
Hirstiella sp.  
Odontacarus arizonensis  
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1964 a, 266, 267  
all from Nevada
- Diptychus dybowskii*  
Dactylogyrus drjagini  
D. simplex  
Gyrodactylus nemachili  
Gyrodactylus sp.  
Diplozoon sp.  
Tylodelphys clavata  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Allocreadium isoporum  
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a  
all from Aktu-Su river
- Diptychus dybowskii*  
Rhabdochona denudata  
Capillaria brevispicula  
Contraecum [sp.]  
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a  
Aktu-Su river
- Diptychus dybowskii*  
Neechinorhynchus rutili  
[Dipus sagitta] mokhnogii tushkanchik  
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast
- Dipus sagitta* Pall.  
Rhipicephalus schulzei  
Hyalomma asiaticum  
Dermacentor nuttalli  
Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a  
Tuva ASSR
- Dipus sowerbyi*  
Haemogamasus mandschuricus  
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 115  
China

- Discus cronkhitei* (exper.) Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 778  
*Pneumostrongylus tenuis*
- Discus cronkhitei* (exper.) Anderson, R. C., 1963 b, 804  
*Trilobostongylus bioccai* n. sp.
- Discus cronkhitei* Anderson, R. C., 1963 c  
*Pneumostrongylus tenuis* Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Dobsonia inermis* Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A., 1963 a, 486  
*Teinocoetes katherinae* n. sp. Solomon Islands
- Dobsonia moluccensis magna* Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A., 1963 a, 482, 483  
*Teinocoetes wilsoni* n. sp.  
*Teinocoetes strandtmanni* n. sp. all from NW New Guinea
- Doederleinia berycoides* Shiino, S. M., 1956 d, 301  
(Hilgendorf) Owase, Mie Prefecture, Japan  
(buccal floor, gill arches)  
*Epibrachiella septicauda* n. sp.
- Dog. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Domestic animals. [See also Livestock]
- Domestic animals Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a  
*Boophilus calcaratus*  
*Hyalomma asiaticus*  
*H. detritum* all from Syr-Darya  
*H. anatolicum* left bank  
*H. plumbeum*
- Donax denticulatus* Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 442  
*Cercaria caribbea* XLII Hellshire Hills, Jamaica
- Donkey. See [*Equus asinus*]
- Doras granulosis* Val Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1962 a  
(intestino) Brasil  
*Rondonia rondoni*
- Doras granulosis* (Val.) Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a  
(intestino) Rio S. Lourenço, Mato Grosso;  
*Rondonia rondoni* Rio Paraguai, Mato Grosso
- Doratonotus megalepis* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
Günther Jamaica  
(intestine)  
*Pseudopocoelus minutus* n.sp.
- Dorcopsis veterum* (Lesson, 1926) Emerson, K. C., 1962 d, 240  
Eramboe, Netherlands New Guinea  
*Heterodoxus maai* n. sp.
- Dove, Mourning. See [*Zenaidura macroura carolinensis*]
- Draco volans* (intestino) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a  
Pintneria mesocoelium Java
- Dremomys* sp. Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78  
*Neohaematopinus cognatus* North Borneo
- Dremomys everetti* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78  
*Neohaematopinus cognatus* North Borneo
- Dremomys everetti* Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 474  
*Leptotrcmbidium* (Lorillatum) flagelliferum n. comb.  
British North Borneo
- Dremomys rufigenis* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 79  
*Neohaematopinus elbeli* Malaya
- Dremomys rufigenis* Li, K.-C.; Wang, D.-C.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1964 a, 483  
*Macrostylophora hastatus* Yunnan, China  
*menghaiensis*, subsp. nov.
- Dremomys rufigenis* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
*Laelaps* (*Echinolaelaps*) *traubi* Southwest Pacific area
- Drepanotrema simmonsii* (exper.) Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Dryadophis melarolomus* Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371,  
veraerucis 372  
*Styphlodora horrida* (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca)  
*Ochetosoma ellipticum* (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung) all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Drymarchon corais melanurus* Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371,  
*Styphlodora horrida* 372, 373, 376, 378  
(ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca)  
*Ochetosoma ellipticum* (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)  
*Infidium similis* (common bile duct; gall bladder)  
*Acanthostomum megacetabulum* sp. nov. (upper intestinal tract)  
*Proterodiplostomum ophidum* sp. nov. (upper intestinal tract) all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Drymobius margaritiferus* Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372  
*margaritiferus* (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung) Tabasco, Mexico  
*Ochetosoma ellipticum*
- Dryobates major* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30  
*Passerilepis* (?) *crenata* Tuva
- Dryobates major* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 37  
*Raillietina* (R.) *frontina* Tuva
- Dryobates major* Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
*Hypoaspis murinus* all from Kirov oblast  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*  
*Haemolaelaps razumovae*  
*Dermanyssus gallinae*
- Dryobates major* Linne Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290  
*Ornithomyia avicularia* Belgium
- [*Dryobates major*] bol'shoi Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*pestryi* diatel all from Ukraine  
*Dermanyssus gallinae*  
*D. quintus*
- Dryocoetes confusus* Sw. Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 40  
*Ektaphelenchus prolobos* n. sp. New Mexico
- Dryocopus javensis multi-* Price, R. D., 1964 c, 166  
*lunatus* Balabac Is., Philippines  
*Colpocephalum pulverulenti* n. sp.
- Dryocopus martius* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Raillietina* (R.) *frontina* Primorye
- Dryocopus martius* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 37  
*Raillietina* (R.) *frontina* Tuva
- Dryocopus martius* Černý, V., 1963 a, 651  
*Pteronyssus gaudi* n. sp. Moravie, ČSSR
- Dryocopus martius* Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
*Haemolaelaps casalis* Kirov oblast
- Dryocopus martius martius* Price, R. D., 1964 c, 164  
*Colpocephalum inaequale* Estonia and Poland
- Dryophis mycterizans* (intestine) Simha, S. S., 1964 a, 3  
*Haplorchis solus* n. sp. Hyderabad, India
- [Duck] canard Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d  
*Zygocotyle lunata* Nioka  
(caecum)
- Duck, domestic. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Duckling. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Ducula pacifica pacifica* Prudhoe, S., 1959 a, 83  
*Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *insignis* Rennell Island
- Dules dispilurus* Günther Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
(stomach) Jamaica
- Lecithochirium parvum*
- Dumetella carolinensis* (small intestine) Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1227  
*Urogonimus dryobatae* all from Manitoba  
*Echinoparyphium* sp.
- Duscicyon* sp. de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
*Amblyomma ovale* all from Brasil  
*A. aureolatum*

- Dusicyon gymnocercus  
Echinococcus [sp.]
- Dusicyon (Cerdocyon) thous  
entrerianus  
Amblyomma aureolatum
- Dyromys nitedula  
Grahamia arvalis
- Blood, B. D.; Lelijveld, J. L.; and Lord, R. D. (jr.), 1963 a  
Buenos Aires, República Argentina
- de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
Brasil
- Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a  
Byelorussia
- [Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia  
sonia  
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
- Dyromys nitedula Pallas, 1778  
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) strigosus sp.n.
- Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a  
Azerbaijdan
- Rostigaev, B. A.; and Solov'eva, A. V., 1964 a, 1241  
Adzaro-Imeretinsky ridge, Georgian SSR

Ha

- Earthworms. See [Oligochaeta]
- Echeneis naucrates* Linnaeus (stomach) Parahemiurus merus Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 Jamaica
- Echidna catentata* Bloch (intestine) Diplohurleytrema brevicaecum n. sp. Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 Jamaica
- Echidna rhinocerotis* (Ventrikel) Ophidascaaris radiosa Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63 Mossambique
- Echinocardium cordatum* Pseudanthessius sauvagei Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 502 region de Roscoff
- Echinometra mathaei* (Blainville) Pseudanthessius notabilis n. sp. Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 d, 67 Madagascar
- Echinops telfairi* Martin Promoniliformis ovocristatus [n. comb.] Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1963 a Madagascar and Comores
- Echinus esculentus* Echinocheres violaceus Collocheres gracilicauda Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496, 497 all from region de Roscoff
- Ectocyclops phaleratus* Triaenophorus crassus Michajlow, W., 1962 a
- Ectopsocus* sp. (exper.) Thysaniezia giardi Svadzhan, P. K., 1963 a
- Egernia* sp. Amblyomma moreliae Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311 Australia
- Egretta alba alba* Linné, 1758 Pegosomum petrovi P. spiniferum Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
- Egretta alba alba* Linné, 1758 Contraceacum (C.) spasskii Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia
- Egretta alba modesta* Paradilepis urceus Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a Primorye
- Egretta garzetta garzetta* (orbital cavity) Oxyspirura (O.) egretta n. sp. Sultana, A., 1964 a India
- Egretta intermedia* Valipora mutabilis Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a Primorye
- Eidolon helvum* (fosses nasales) Opsonyssus ugandae sp. n. Fain, A., 1964 b, 197 Uganda
- Eidolon helvum* Chelanyssus aethiopicus Meristaspis kenyaensis Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 112 all from République du Congo
- Eidolon helvum* (Kerr) Steatonyssus (S.) javensis brevisetosus ssp. nov. Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a Congo
- Eisenia* sp. (exper.) Toxocara canis Ishii, T.; and Hashimoto, I., 1963 a
- Eisenia* [spp.] Heterakis gallinarum Lund, E. E.; Wehr, E. E.; and Ellis, D. J., 1963 a
- Elaphe carinata* Ophidascaaris natricis Kalicephalus chungkingensis Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a all from Formosa
- Elaphe quadrivirgata* (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium brevicaecum Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267 Japan
- Elaphe vulpina* (Baird et Girard) Ixodorhynchoides truncatus n. sp. Johnston, D. F., 1962 a, 238-239 Ontario, Canada; Wisconsin
- Eleginus gracilis* Podocotyle reflexa (intestine, stomach, pyloric caeca) Lepidapedon gadi Hemiusurus levinseni (stomach, pyloric caeca) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka
- Eleginus gracilis* Pseudophyllidea gen. sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity) Pyramicocephalus phocarum (body cavity) Bothriocephalus sp. (pyloric caeca, intestine) Abothrium gadi (intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka
- Eleginus gracilis* Contracaecum aduncum (intestine) Contracaecum sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys) Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity) Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity) all from Kamchatka Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka
- Eleginus gracilis* Echinorhynchus gadi Corynosoma strumosum Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 29 Peter the Great Gulf
- Eleginus navaga* (gall bladder) Sphaeromyxa elegini n. sp. Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 29 Peter the Great Gulf
- Eleodes tuberculata* patralis Protospirura numidica Crook, J. R.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1964 b, 225 Bonneville Basin, Utah
- Electris fusca* (small intestine) Torticoecum nipponicum Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 255 Palawan Island, Philippines
- Elephant, African. See [Elephas africanus]
- Elephant, [Indian]. See [Elephas indicus]
- Elephantulus myurus* jamesoni Schoutedenicchia (Schoutedenicchia) annulata [n. comb.] Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 a, 113 Transvaal-Sth. Africa
- Elephantulus vandami* Macrosclidopsylla albertyni Demeillonina miriamae n.sp. Hopkins, G. H. E.; and de Meillon, B., 1964 a all from Aus, South West Africa
- [Elephas africanus]elephant Protofasciola robusta (estomac, gros intestin et intestin grêle) Brumptia bicaudata (estomac, gros intestin et intestin grêle) Buxifrons buxifrons (estomac) Gastrothylacinae [sp.] (estomac) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d all from Central Africa
- [Elephas africanus]elephant African elephant Pharyngobolus africanus (fibrous walls of left main bronchus) Roth, H. H., 1964 a Zambezi Valley
- Elephas cyclotis* Matschie (intestin) Brumptia bicaudata Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d Buta à Aketi
- Elephas indicus* Choniangium epistomum Murshidia falcifera M. murshida M. lanei Quilonia renniei Bathmostomum sangeri Parabronema indicum Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a all from Indonesia
- [Elephas indicus]elephant Paramphistomum spp. Fasciola jacks[oni] Endrejat, E., 1964 a, 540 all from Assam
- Elephas maximus* Equinurbia sipunculiformis Cobboldia elephantis Boero, J. J.; and Rodríguez, A., 1963 a
- Elephas maximus* Boero, J. J.; and Rodríguez, A., 1963 a

- Eleutherodactylus guentheri* Steind. Amaro, A., 1963 b  
 Brasil  
*Cepedea* sp.
- Eleutherodactylus miliaris* Zelleriella sp. Amaro, A., 1963 b  
 Brasil
- Ellobius talpinus* Pall. Veisov, A. M., 1964 a, 68  
*Eimeria ellobii* all from Tadzhikistan  
*E. tadshikistanica* sp. n.
- Ellobius talpinus* Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a  
*Catenotaenia pusilla* (small intestine)  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* " "  
*Hydatigena taeniaeformis* (thoracic & abdominal cavities) all from Tadzhikistan
- Ellobius talpinus* (intestine) Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a  
*Moniliformis moniliformis* Tadzhikistan
- E[lllobius] talpinus* Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1963 a  
*Polyplax ellobii* Tzelinograd oblast
- Ellobius talpinus* (nests) Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L., 1964 a, 138  
*Haemogamasus bifurcatus* sp. n. Kirghizia
- [Ellobius talpinus]* Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
*slepushonka* all from Kzyl-Orda Oblast  
*Rhipicephalus* sp.  
*Hyalomma asiaticum*
- Elopichthys bambusa* (intestine) Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a  
*Pseudorhipidocotyle elopichthys* sp. nov. all from Taihu  
*Bucephalopsis wui* sp. nov.
- Elopichthys bambusa* Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
*Sinergasilus major* Kiangsu province
- Elosia lateristrigata* Amaro, A., 1963 b  
 Baumann Brasil  
*Zelleriella* sp.
- Emberiza aureola* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 26, 30  
*Passerilepis passeris* all from Tuva  
*Passerilepis (?) crenata*
- Emberiza aureola* (body cavity, lungs) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Diplotriaena ozouxi* Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast
- Emberiza bruniceps* Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K., 1963 a  
*Ixodes stromi* Zaili Alatau
- Emberiza calandra calandra* Fain, A., 1963 1, 168  
 L. (fosses nasales) Belgium  
*Ptilonyssus emberizae*
- Emberiza cia* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e  
*Ixodes redikorzevi emberizae* Afghanistan
- Emberiza cioides* (body cavity, lungs) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Diplotriaena ozouxi* Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast
- Emberiza cioides ciopsis* Tokura, N., 1942 a  
*Proteosoma* [spp.] all from Japan  
*Haemoproteus* [spp.]
- Emberiza cioides ciopsis* Tokura, N., 1942 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.] Japan
- Emberiza citrinella* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 72  
*Phlopterus subflavescens* Switzerland
- Emberiza citrinella citrinella* (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 1, 168  
*Ptilonyssus emberizae* Belgium
- Emberiza citrinella* Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
*Parasitus* sp. all from Kirov oblast  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*  
*Dermanyssus gallinae*
- Emberiza citrinella* Korenberg, E. I.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M., 1964 a  
*Ixodes persulcatus* Kirov oblast
- Emberiza citrinella* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Dasyptyllus gallinulae gallinulae* lower Austria
- Emberiza citrinella* L. Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
*Ixodes ricinus* British Isles
- Emberiza elegans elegans* Tokura, N., 1942 a  
*Proteosoma* [spp.] Japan  
*Haemoproteus* [spp.]
- Emberiza elegans* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Anochotaenia globata* Primorye
- Emberiza fucata fucata* Tokura, N., 1942 a  
*Proteosoma* [spp.] Japan
- Emberiza hortulana* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38, 39  
*Biuterina passerina* all from Tuva  
*Biuterina triangula*
- Emberiza hortulana* Atyeo, W. T.; and Vassilev, I. D., 1964 a, 275  
*Proctophyllodes emberizae* n. sp. Bulgaria
- Emberiza hortulana* L. Fain, A., 1963 1, 168  
 (fosses nasales) Belgium  
*Ptilonyssus emberizae*
- Emberiza leucocephala* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
*Anochotaenia globata* all from Tuva  
*Biuterina passerina*
- Emberiza leucocephala* (body cavity, lungs) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Diplotriaena ozouxi* Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast
- Emberiza melanocephala* Atyeo, W. T.; and Vassilev, I. D., 1964 a, 275  
*Proctophyllodes emberizae* n. sp. Ognyanovo, Dist. of Pazardgik, Bulgaria
- Emberiza rutila* (Pallas) Fain, A., 1963 n, 58  
*Boydala nigra* Belgique
- Emberiza tristrami* (body cavity, lungs) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Diplotriaena ozouxi* Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast
- Embiotoca lateralis* DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a  
*Telolecithus pugetensis*
- Embiotoca lateralis* DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a  
*Telolecithus pugetensis*
- Engraulis encrasicholus* Oytun, H. S., 1963 a, 201  
*Contraecaecum* [sp.]
- Engraulis encrasicholus* Oytun, H. S., 1964 a, 214  
*Contraecaecum* [sp.] Black Sea
- Engystoma ovale* Schneider Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Zelleriella falcata* Brasil
- Enicurus schistaceus* Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 276  
 Hodgson (fosses nasales) *Passeronyssus enicuri* sp. nov. Pahang, Malaisie
- Entobius livens* Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1963 a  
*Blatticola blattae* (intestin postérieur) France
- Eonycteris spelaea* Audy, J. R., 1952 d, 155  
*Trombicula* (? *Trombicula*) all from Malaya  
*batul*  
*Trombicula insolli*
- Eonycteris spelaea* Fain, A., 1963 g, 249, 251  
*Nycteridocoptes microphallus* Tenasserim, Farm Caves, Inde; Kuala-Lumpur  
*Nycteridocoptes macrophallus* Kuala-Lumpur
- Eophona migratoria* (body cavity, lungs) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Diplotriaena ozouxi* Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast



- Eophona personata personata* Tokura, N., 1942 a  
*Haemoproreus* [spp.] Japan
- Eothenomys melarogaster* Myers, J. B.; and Kuntz, R.E.,  
 kanoi Tokuda, 1937 1964 a  
*Heterakis spumosa* all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Trichuris trichiurus*
- Eothenomys melanogaster* [sic] Li, K.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh,  
 Neopsylla specialis kwei- P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a),  
 yangensis subsp. nov. 1964 a  
 China
- Eothenomys melanogaster* Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 b, 45  
 kanoi Taiwan
- Eothenomys smithii* Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a  
 Gahrlipeia (Gahrlipeia) all from Japan  
 saduski  
*Trombicula* (Leptotrobidium)  
 daisen  
 T. (L.) fuji  
 T. (L.) intermedia  
 T. (L.) kitasatoi  
 T. (L.) kuroshio  
 T. (L.) miyajimai  
 T. (L.) murotoensis  
 T. (L.) pallida  
 T. (L.) palpalis  
 T. (L.) tanaka-ryoi  
 T. (L.) teramurai  
 T. (Neotrombicula) japonica  
 T. (N.) mitamurai  
 T. (N.) nagayoi  
 T. (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis  
*Euschöngastia alpina*  
*E. ikaensis*  
*E. miyagawai*  
*Trombicula* (Leptotrobidium)  
 miyazakii
- Epenepfelus*. See *Epinephelus*.
- Ephemera strigata* Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J.,  
 Lepoderma muris 1929 a, 509; 1930 a
- Ephemera vulgata* Desportes, I., 1963 b, 343  
 Enterocystis ephemeræ l'Aujou, France  
 (=Gamocystis ephemeræ)
- Ephéméroptères larves* Desportes, I., 1963 b, 353  
 Pileocephalus sinensis Banyuls, Baillaurie, France
- Epicrates cenchria crassus* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri,  
 Ophionyssus natricis R. A., 1962 a  
 Argentina
- Epicrates crassus* Ruiz, J. M.; and Perez, M. D.,  
 (esófago) 1959 a, 88  
 Haplometroides buccicola Brasil
- Epigonus telescopus* Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 81  
 Reteiula caparti n. sp. Angola coast
- Epimys norvegicus* Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 a  
 Trypanosoma lewisi Spain  
 (blood)
- Epimys norvegicus* Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b  
 Capillaria gastrica all from Spain  
 Trichosomoides crassicauda
- Epimys norvegicus* Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 c,  
 Capillaria muris musculi Spain  
 C. intestinale muridae [nom. nov.]
- Epimys rattus frugivorus* Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
 Trypanosoma lewisi A. E. F.
- Epimys rattus rattus* Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b  
 Trichosomoides crassicauda Spain
- Epinephelus adscensionis* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Osbeck) M., 1964 a, 221  
 (intestine)  
 Postporus epinepheli Curaçao and Jamaica  
 Opecoeloides vitellosus Jamaica  
 (stomach)  
 Lecithochirium parvum Jamaica  
 Sterrhurus musculus Curaçao
- Epenepfelus* [sic] fasciatus Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal,  
 Helicometra nasae n. sp. T. M., 1962 g, 309  
 Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Epinephelus guttatus* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Linnaeus) M., 1964 a, 221  
 (intestine) Curaçao  
 Postporus epinepheli
- Epinephelus morio* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Cuv. & Val.) M., 1964 a, 221  
 (stomach) all from Curaçao  
 Sterrhurus musculus  
 (ceca)  
 Lepidapedon trachinoti  
 (intestine)  
 Postporus epinepheli
- Epinephelus striatus* (Bloch) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (ceca) M., 1964 a, 221  
 Curaçao  
 Lepidapedon trachinoti  
 (intestine)  
 Postporus epinepheli Curaçao and Jamaica  
 Scaphanocephalus sp. Jamaica  
 Stepanostomum dentatum "  
 (stomach) "  
 Ectenurus americanus "
- Epomophorus gambianus* Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
 (sang) A. O. F. Soudan  
 Plasmodium epomophori
- Eptesicus fuscus fuscus* Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
 (Palisot de Beauvois) 1964 a  
 Steatonyssus (S.) occiden- California  
 talis
- Eptesicus fuscus pallidus* Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
 Young 1964 a  
 Steatonyssus (S.) occiden- California  
 talis
- Eptesicus pumilus* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
 Ornithonyssus latro n.sp. New South Wales
- Eptesicus pumilus* Domrow, R., 1964 c  
 Trombicula thomsoni Gorge Creek, Bonalbo, New  
 South Wales
- Eptesicus serotinus* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a  
 Ixodes vespertilionis all from ouest de la France  
 Argas vespertilionis  
 Basilia nattereri
- Eptesicus serotinus* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
 Leptotrobidium ruscicum all from Austria  
 L. muscae
- Eptesicus serotinus* Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
 (Schreber) 1964 a  
 Steatonyssus (S.) peri- Germany  
 blepharus

- Eptesicus tenuipinnis* (Peters) Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a  
*Steatonyssus (S.) javensis brevisetosus* ssp. nov. Congo
- Equus acuminatus* (Bloch & Schneider) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
*Horatrema crassum* Jamaica  
*Pseudopecoeloides equesi* Curaçao
- Equus punctatus* Bloch & Schneider (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
*Horatrema crassum* all from Qaracao  
*Pseudopecoeloides equesi*
- Equines. See [Equus sp.]
- Equus sp.* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Fasciola hepatica* all from Indonesia  
*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus*  
*G. secundus*
- [Equus sp.] equine Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* Malawi
- Equus sp.* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Anoplocephala magna* all from Indonesia  
*A. mamillana*  
*A. perfoliata*
- Equus sp.* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Ascaris equorum* all from Indonesia  
*Filaria spirovoluta*  
*Gyalocephalus capitatus*  
*Habronema megastoma*  
*H. microstoma*  
*H. muscae*  
*Oxyuris equi*  
*Poteriostomum imparidentatum*  
*P. ratzi*  
*Probstmayria vivipara*  
*Setaria equina*  
*S. labiato-papillosa*  
*Strongylus edentatus*  
*S. asini*  
*S. equinus*  
*S. vulgaris*  
*Thelazia rhodesii*  
*T. floresiana*  
*Trichonema alveatum*  
*T. auriculatum*  
*T. barbatum*  
*T. bicoronatum*  
*T. calicatum*  
*T. catinatum*  
*T. catinatum* var. *pseudocatinatum*  
*T. coronatum*  
*T. elongatum*  
*T. goldi*  
*T. goldi* var. *tridentatum*  
*T. nassatum* var. *parva*  
*T. insigne*  
*T. labiatum* var. *digitata*  
*T. labratum*  
*T. leptostomum*  
*T. longibursatum*  
*T. minutum*  
*T. nassatum*  
*T. pateratum*  
*T. poculatum*  
*T. radiatum*  
*T. sagittatum*  
*T. ultrajectinum*  
*Tridontophorus minor*  
*T. serratus*
- [Equus sp.] equines Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
*Ascaris equorum* all from Malawi  
*Strongylus equinus*  
*Dictyocaulus arnfeldi*  
*Habronema megastoma*
- [Equus sp.] equine Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
*Gastrophilus intestinalis* Malawi
- Equus asinus* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Nuttallia equi* A. O. F. Soudan
- [Equus asinus] donkey (mesentery) (exper.) Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1962 c  
*Orientobilharzia dattai*
- Equus asinus* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* Nyasaland
- Equus asinus* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Anoplocephala magna* Nyasaland
- Equus asinus* Baruš, V., 1963 b  
*Setaria equina* all from Czechoslovakia  
*Oxyuris equi*  
*Strongylus equinus*  
*Delafondia vulgaris*  
*Trichonema longibursatum*  
*T. catinatum*  
*T. minutum*  
*Cylicocycclus nassatum*  
*Poteriostomum ratzii*  
*Schulzitriconema leptosomum*  
*S. goldi*  
*S. labiatum*
- [Equus asinus] Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 893  
*Tridontophorus nipponicus* Venezuela
- Equus asinus* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Strongyloides westeri* all from Nyasaland  
*Oxyuris equi*  
*Ascaris equorum*  
*Dictyocaulus arnfeldi*  
*Strongylus (Strongylus) equinus*  
*Strongylus (Delafondia) vulgaris*  
*Strongylus (Alfortia) edentatus*  
*Tridontophorus serratus*  
*Trichonema (Cylicostomum) coronatum*  
*Trichonema (Cylicocycclus) elongatum* var. *kotlani*  
*Trichonema (Cylicocycclus) nassatum*  
*Trichonema (Cylicocercus) alveatum*  
*Setaria equina*
- Equus asinus* (lungs) Kstiyar, J. C., 1964 a  
*Dictyocaulus arnfeldi* India
- [Equus asinus] K'ung, F.-Y.; and Yang, N.-H., 1964 a, 397  
*Cylicocycclus (Hsiungia) pekingensis* subgen. nov.. Peking  
 sp. nov.
- Equus asinus* (large intestine) Lozanov, L., 1963 b  
 all from Botevgrad forest, Bulgaria  
*Alfortia edentatus*  
*Delafondia vulgaris*  
*Tridontophorus serratus*  
*T. brevicauda*  
*T. tenuicollis*  
*Trichonema longibursatum*  
*T. aegyptiacus*  
*T. calicatum*  
*T. catinatum*  
*T. catinatum* var. *pseudocatinatum*  
*T. coronatum*  
*T. hybridum*  
*T. labiatum*  
*T. labratum*

- Equus asinus*.--Continued. Lozanov, L., 1963 b.--Continued.
- T. minutum*  
*Cylicocyclus radiatum*  
*C. auriculatum*  
*C. insigne*  
*C. nassatum*  
*Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum*  
*C. euproctus*  
*C. pateratum*  
*Petrovinema poculatum*  
*Poteriostomum ratzii*  
*Schulzitriconema leptostomum*  
*S. asymmetricum*  
*S. goldi*  
*Gyalocephalus capitatus*  
*Oxyuris equi*  
*Probstmayria vivipara*
- [*Equus asinus*] *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* (lurgs) Sosnowski, A.; and Swietlikowski, M., 1961 a  
 Lodz zoo, Poland
- [*Equus asinus*] *Amblyomma lepidum* Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 514  
 all from Kassala Province, Sudar
- Boophilus decoloratus*  
*Hyalomma dromedarii*  
*Hyalomma impeltatum*  
*Hyalomma marginatum rufipes*  
*Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi*  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus*  
*Rhipicephalus simus*
- [*Equus asinus*] *oslakh* Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
 Golodnoi steppe
- [*Equus asinus*] *osel* Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
 Kzyl-Orda oblast
- [*Equus asinus*] *Rhipicephalus turanicus* Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
- [*Equus asinus*] checklist of parasites, United States & Canada
- [*Equus asinus* x *Equus caballus*] *Rhipicephalus pulchellus*  
*Rhipicephalus evertsi* Arthur, D. R., 1962 c, 541  
 all from Mwingi-Garissa region, Kenya
- [*Equus asinus* x *Equus caballus*] *mule* Becklund, W. W., 1964 a  
 checklist of parasites, United States & Canada
- [*Equus caballus*] *horse* *Babesia caballi* McChesney, T. C.; and Jones, L. P., 1964 a  
 Puerto Rico
- [*Equus caballus*] *Manchurian horse* *Trypanosoma equiperdum* Oshima, Y.; and Akasawa, S., 1960 a  
 Manchuria
- [*Equus caballus*] *horse* *Babesia caballi* (exper.) Roby, T. O.; Anthony, D. W.; Thornton, C. W. (jr.); and Holbrook, A. A., 1964 a
- Equus caballus* (sang) *Nuttalia equi* Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
 A. O. F. Soudan
- [*Equus caballus*] *caval* [Protozoa sp.] (blood) Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 a  
 Jardim Zoológico, Lourenço Marques, Mozambique
- [*Equus caballus*] *horse* *Dourine* Wixom, H. G., 1963 a  
 California
- [*Equus caballus*] *horse* *Trichomonas fecalis* (diarrhea) Wohler, W. H. (jr.), 1961 a  
 Texas
- [*Equus caballus*] *horse* (intestine) *Trichomonas fecalis* Wohler, W. H. (jr.), 1963 a
- [*Equus caballus*] *horse* *Hemistoma aegyptiaca* Cobbold, T. S., 1876 aa  
 Egypt
- [*Equus caballus*] *jument* (intestin) *Gastrodiscus aegyptiagus* Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d  
 Zambi
- [*Equus caballus*] *horse* *Gastrodiscus* spp. Erdrejat, E., 1964 a  
 Assam
- Equus caballus* *Anoplocephala perfoliata* Baruš, V., 1963 b  
 Czechoslovakia
- Equus caballus* *Anoplocephala magna* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
 Nyasaland
- [*Equus caballus*] *cheval* (large intestine) *Anoplocephala magna*  
*A. perfoliata* Lozanov, L., 1962 a  
 all from Bulgaria
- [*Equus caballus*] *horse* *Echinococcus granulosus equinus* subsp. nov. Williams, R. J.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1963 a, 402  
 England
- Equus caballus* *Parascaris equorum*  
*Habronema microstoma*  
*Setaria equina*  
*Oxyuris equi*  
*Probstmayria vivipara*  
*Strongyloides westeri*  
*Strongylus equinus*  
*Delafondia vulgaris*  
*Alfortia edentatus*  
*Triodontophorus serratus*  
*T. brevicauda*  
*T. nipponicus*  
*T. tenuicollis*  
*Craterostomum acuticaudatum*  
*Trichonema longibursatum*  
*T. asymmetricum*  
*T. calicatum*  
*T. catinatum*  
*T. coronatum*  
*T. minutum*  
*Cylicocyclus radiatum*  
*C. elongatum* var. *kotlani*  
*C. insigne*  
*C. nassatum*  
*C. triramomum*  
*C. ultrajectinum*  
*Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum*  
*C. euproctus*  
*C. mettami*  
*C. pateratum*  
*C. sagittatum*  
*Petrovinema poculatum*  
*Poteriostomum imparidentatum*  
*P. ratzii*  
*Schulzitriconema leptosomum*  
*S. bidentatum*  
*S. goldi*  
*S. hybridum* [n. comb.]  
*S. labiatum*  
*S. labratum* [n. comb.]  
*Gyalocephalus capitatus*  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
- [*Equus caballus*] *chevaux* *Triodontophorus nipponicus* Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 893  
 Venezuela
- [*Equus caballus*] *horse* *Strongylus* spp.  
*Triodontophorus* spp.  
*Trichonema* spp.  
*Oxyuris* spp.  
*Habronema* spp. Erdrejat, E., 1964 a  
 all from Assam

- Equus caballus* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Ascaris equorum* all from Nyasaland  
*Strongylus (Strongylus) equinus*  
*Strongylus (Delafondia) vulgaris*  
*Trichonema (Cylicocercus) alveatum*  
*Habronema megastoma*
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Gibson, T. E.; Pepin, G. A.;  
(skin) and Pinsent, P. J. N., 1964 a  
*Parafilaria multipapillosa* England, imported from Russia
- [*Equus caballus*] cheval Lozanov, L., 1962 a  
*Probstmayria vivipara* all from Bulgaria  
*Oxyuris equi*  
(large intestine)
- [*Equus caballus*] loshadei Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-  
*Parascaris equorum* skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
*Setaria equina* all from Volgograd oblast
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Oliver, D. F., 1964 a  
*Parafilaria multipapillosa* England
- [*Equus caballus*] lung Oguni, H.; Taniguchi, M.;  
*Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* Shirai, W.; and Hiramoto, K.,  
1961 a  
Aomori Prefecture
- [*Equus caballus*] (musculatura abdominal) Rodriguez González, M.; Sob-  
*Strongylus edentatus* rero, T.; and Levratto, R.,  
1963 a  
Uruguay
- Equus caballus* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Microfilaria* spp. A. O. F. Soudan
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Allman, S. L., 1961 a  
*Haemaphysalis bispinosa* all from New South Wales  
*Ixodes holocyclus*
- Equus caballus* Annereaux, R.F.; Emminger, A.  
*Euschoengastia n. sp.*, C.; and Bills, C. E., 1963 a  
"near radfordii" California
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Batte, E. G., 1963 a  
external parasites
- [*Equus caballus*] cavalo de Beaufreire Aragão, H.;  
*Amblyomma cajennense* and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a  
*Anocentor nitens* all from Brasil
- [*Equus caballus*] cheval Bouvier, G., 1946 b  
*Hypoderma lineatum* all from Switzerland  
*H. bovis*  
*Gasterophilus intestinalis*  
*G. haemorrhoidalis*  
*G. pecorum*  
*G. veterinus*
- Equus caballus* Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,  
*Euschoengastia latchmani* C. E., 1964 a, 311  
sp. n. California
- [*Equus caballus*] [horse] Fain, A., 1964 f, 27  
*Chorioptes bovis* Bruxelles
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Flumene, A., 1957 a  
*Gasterophilus intestinalis* all from Sardegna  
*G. veterinus*  
*G. inermis*  
*G. meridionalis*  
*G. haemorrhoidalis*
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,  
*Hyalomma brevipunctata* H., 1964 a  
*Hyalomma anatolicum ana-* India  
*tolicum* Pakistan; India  
*Hyalomma dromedarii* India
- [*Equus caballus*] loshadi Krivko, A. M., 1962 a  
*Hyalomma detritum* all from Kara-Tau mountains  
*H. plumbeum*  
*H. anatolicum*
- [*Equus caballus*] loshadi Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
*Dermacenter daghestanicus* Golodnoi steppe
- [*Equus caballus*] Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 287  
*Hippobosca equina* Belgium
- [*Equus caballus*] loshad Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
*Dermacenter daghestanicus* all from Kzyl-Orda oblast  
*Hyalomma asiaticum*  
*H. anatolicum*
- Equus caballus* L. Luli, M., 1963 a  
*Rhipicephalus turanicus* all from Albania  
*Boophilus calcaratus*  
*Hyalomma marginatum*  
*H. detritum*  
*H. anatolicum*
- [*Equus caballus*] McChesney, T. C.; and Jones,  
*Dermacenter nitens* L. P., 1964 a  
Puerto Rico
- [*Equus caballus*] (ears) Menon, P. B., 1962 a  
*Otobius megnini* Poona, India
- Equus caballus* Linnaeus, Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,  
1758 310  
*Aponomma fimbriatum* all from Australia  
*Amblyomma moreliae*
- Equus caballus* Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53  
*Haematopinus asini* Ceylon
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Strickland, R. K.; and  
*Dermacenter (Anocentor)* Gerrish, R. R., 1964 a  
*nitens* Florida
- [*Equus caballus*] loshady Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalae-  
*Dermacenter pictus* va, N. N., 1962 a  
*D. marginatus* all from Karaganda oblast
- [*Equus caballus*] Fohlen Wejda, E., 1961 a  
[foal] Rostock, Germany  
*Gastrophilus [sp.] larvae* (oesophagus)
- [*Equus caballus*] horses Becklund, W. W., 1964 a  
checklist of parasites,  
United States & Canada
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Graff, A., 1963 a  
parasite control
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Hayes, M. H., 1964 a, 263-  
veterinary handbook, 284  
parasites, chapter 16
- [*Equus caballus*] horses Lavers, D. W., 1964 a  
internal parasites
- [*Equus caballus*] horses Lavers, D. W., 1964 b; 1964 c  
treatment chart, internal parasites and bots
- [*Equus caballus*] horses Marbach, W., 1963 a; 1964 a  
common intestinal parasites, treatment, New South Wales
- [*Equus caballus*] horses Poynter, D., 1963 c  
internal parasites
- [*Equus caballus*] Fohlen [foal] Wejda, E., 1961 a  
*Gastrophilus [sp.] larvae* Rostock, Germany  
(oesophagus)
- Equus caballus asiaticus* de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
*Trypanosoma evansi* (Baron), 1960 a  
Timor portugês
- Equus caballus asiaticus* de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
*Hippobosca variegata* (Baron), 1960 a  
Timor portugês
- [*Equus caballus* x *Equus asinus*] Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,  
*Hyalomma anatolicum* H., 1964 a  
*anatolicum* India
- Equus hemionus* Solomatin, A. O., 1963 a  
*Rhipicephalus turanicus* all from Kazakhstan  
*R. pumilio*  
*Hyalomma asiaticum*  
*H. detritum*  
*H. anatolicum*  
*H. plumbeum*
- [*Equus onager*] kulana Rashek, V. A., 1964 a  
*Gastrophilus intestinalis* Barsa-Kel'mes Island

- Equus przewalskii* Baruš, V., 1962 c, 381  
 Poliakov 1881 all from Zoological gardens, Prague  
*Alfortia edentatus*  
*Trichonema longibursatum*  
*T. calicatum*  
*T. coronatum*  
*T. catinatum*  
*T. minutum*
- Equus przewalskii* Baruš, V., 1963 b  
 Strongylus equinus all from Czechoslovakia  
 Delafondia vulgaris  
 Gyalocephalus capitatus
- Eremias velox* Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
 Spauligodon laevicauda all from Transcaucasia  
 Physocephalus sexalatus
- Eremophila alpestris* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30  
 Passerilepis (?) crenata Tuva
- Eremophila alpestris* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
 Anonchotaenia globata Tuva
- Eremopterix grisea grisea* Sultana, A., 1964 a  
 (orbital cavity) India  
 Oxyspirura (O.) eremopterixa n. sp.
- Erethizon dorsatum* McLean, D. M.; de Vos, A.;  
 Ixodes cookei and Quantz, J. E., 1964 a  
 North Bay area, Ontario, Canada
- Eretmochelys* sp. Daniel, A., 1962 a, 641  
 Platycephalus multidecorata Laitora, Little Andaman  
 sp. nov.
- Erignathus barbatus* Madsen, H., 1962 d  
 Trichinella spiralis Greenland
- Erinaceidae* sp. Golvan, Y. J., [1957 g]  
 Nephridiorhynchus major Téhéran
- [*Erinaceus* sp.] hérisson Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc,  
 Ctenocephalides felis E., 1957 a  
 felis Sénégal
- Erinaceus* sp. Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
 Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus 1961 e  
 Haemaphysalis erinacei all from Afghanistan
- [*Erinaceus auritus*] Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
 ushastykh ezhei all from Golodnoi steppe  
 Ornithodoros tartakovskyi  
 Ixodes crenulatus  
 Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica  
 Hyalomma asiaticum
- [*Erinaceus auritus*] ushasty Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
 ezh all from Kzyl-Orda oblast  
 Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica  
 Rhipicephalus pumilio  
 Hyalomma asiaticum
- Erinaceus auritus* Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva,  
 Haemaphysalis numidiana N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M.,  
 Rhipicephalus pumilio 1963 a  
 R. schulzei all from Syr-Darya left bank
- Erinaceus europaeus* (exper.) Loos, B., 1964 a  
 Schistosoma mansoni
- Erinaceus europaeus* Timon-David, J., 1964 a  
 Dollfusinus frontalis Tholonet, France  
 (sinus frontaux)
- Erinaceus europaeus* L. Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
 Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei  
 Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ssp. all from lower Austria
- Erinaceus europaeus* Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32  
 europaeus Portugal  
 Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) sanguineus sanguineus
- Erinaceus europaeus rou-* Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I.,  
*manicus* Barr.-Ham. (Intes- 1963 a, 276  
 tinum) Hungary  
 Hymenolepis erinacei
- Erinaceus europaeus rou-* Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I.,  
*manicus* Barr.-Ham. (Ven- 1963 a, 276  
 triculus) all from Hungary  
 Physaloptera clausa  
 Spirocerca lupi
- Erinaceus europaeus rou-* Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I.,  
*manicus* Barr.-Ham. 1963 a, 276  
 Nephridiorhynchus major all from Hungary  
 (Intestinum)  
 Oligacanthorhynchus amphipachus (Cysti mesenterii)
- Erinaceus europaeus* Ressler, F., 1963 a  
*roumanicus* lower Austria  
 Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
- Erinaceus rumanicus* Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.;  
 Trichinella spiralis and Genov, T., 1960 a  
 Bulgaria
- Eriocheir japonicus* Chiu, J. K., 1962 b  
 Paragonimus westermani Alilao village, Taiwan
- Eriocheir japonicus* Miyazaki, I., 1961 c  
 Paragonimus westermani Fukuoka, Japan
- Eriocheir japonicus* Nagahana, M.; Toyama, H.; and  
 Paragonimus westermani Nishida, H., 1959 a; 1959 b  
 Tottori Pref., Japan
- Erithacus rubecula* (rectum Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 and post. intestine) Wales  
 Prosthorrhynchus cylindraceus
- [*Erithacus rubecula*] Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov,  
 zarianka I. A., 1964 a  
 Ornithonyssus sylviarum Ukraine
- Erithacus rubecula* (L.) Thompstone, G. B., 1964 a  
 Ixodes ricinus British Isles
- Erithacus svecicus* Ali, S., 1964 a  
 Hyalomma marginatus isaaci India
- Erodium emondi* var. laevis Théodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
 Cystocephalus algerianus 455  
 var. mauritanica Espagne
- Erolia alpina alpina* Fain, A., 1963 f, 92  
 (fosses nasales) Zeebrugge and Knokke,  
 Rhinonyssus coniventris Belgique  
 neglectus
- Erolia alpina alpina* (L.) Fain, A., 1963 l, 179  
 (fosses nasales) Belgium  
 Rhinonyssus coniventris neglectus
- Erpobdella octocolata* Erasmus, D. A., 1962 b  
 Apatemon gracilis minor Windermere; South Wales
- Erpobdella punctata* (exper.) DeGiusti, D. L.; and Kingston,  
 Kowalewski parvula N., 1962 a
- Erpobdella testacea* (Sav.) Timon-David, J., 1963 b  
 (muscles longitudinaux) 1'Arc, entre Berre et Saint-  
 Maritrema erpobdellicola Chamas  
 sp. nov.
- Erythrina erythrina* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
 Anonchotaenia globata Tuva
- Erythrina erythrina* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 24  
 Passerilepis dahurica Tuva
- Erythrina erythrina* (body Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
 cavity, heart) Primorskii krai and Kam-  
 Splendidofilaria verrucosa chatka oblast
- Erythrina erythrina* Korenberg, E. I.; Suvorova, L.  
 Ornithonyssus sylviarum G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and  
 Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
 Kirov oblast
- Erythrina rosea* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
 Anomotaenia trigonocephala all from Primorye  
 Anonchotaenia globata
- Erythrocebus patas* (exper.) Collomb, H.; Bert, J.; Mattern,  
 Trypanosoma gambiense P.; and Hocquet, P., [1964 a]

- Erythrocebus patas* Mandour, A. M., 1964 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp.
- Erythroculter dabryi* Long, S., 1964 a, 25, 26  
*Dactylogyrus erythropterus* all from Taihu  
*Dactylogyrus foliicirrus*  
*Dactylogyrus pellucidus*  
*Dactylogyrus branchialis*  
*Dactylogyrus erythroculteris*  
*Dactylogyrus alatocirrus*
- Erythroculter dabryi* Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a  
*Parabucephalopsis prosthorchis* all from Taihu  
*Dollfustrema vaneyi*
- Erythroculter dabryi* Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
*Lamproglena orientalis* Kiangsu province
- Erythroculter erythropterus* (intestine) Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
*Rhabdochona* (R.) *longispicula*  
*Camallanus cotti*  
*Philometra clavaiceps* (body cavity, intestine)  
*Contracecum* sp. larvae (liver, intestine, gall bladder)
- Erythroculter erythropterus* Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
*Lamproglena orientalis* Kiangsu province
- Erythroculter ilishaeformis* Long, S., 1964 a, 25, 26  
*Dactylogyrus chenminjungae* all from Taihu  
*Dactylogyrus floridcirrus*  
*Dactylogyrus erythropterus*  
*Dactylogyrus foliicirrus*  
*Dactylogyrus pellucidus*  
*Dactylogyrus erythroculteris*  
*Dactylogyrus contortus*  
*Dactylogyrus magnihamatus*
- Erythroculter ilishaeformis* (intestine) Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a  
*Parabucephalopsis prosthorchis* Taihu
- Erythroculter mongolicus* Long, S., 1964 a, 25, 26, 30  
*Dactylogyrus tongtinsensis* sp. nov. (gill slits)  
*Dactylogyrus gussevi* all from Taihu  
*Dactylogyrus fragilis*  
*Dactylogyrus floridcirrus*  
*Dactylogyrus erythroculteris*
- Erythroculter mongolicus* Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
*Lamproglena orientalis* Kiangsu province
- Erythroculter oxycephalus* Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis* Taiwan
- Erythroculter oxycephalus* Long, S., 1964 a, 25, 26  
*Dactylogyrus erythroculteris* all from Taihu  
*Dactylogyrus alatocirrus*  
*Dactylogyrus branchialis*  
*Dactylogyrus pellucidus*
- Erythroculter recurviceps* Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
*Lamproglena orientalis* Kiangsu province
- Erythrolamprus aesculapii* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a  
*Ophionyssus natricis* Argentina
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuki* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152  
*Chloromyxum esocinum*  
*Myxidium lieberkühni*  
*Myxosoma dujardini*  
*Henneguya lobosa*  
*H. psorospermica*  
*H. oviperda*  
*Trichodina domerguei*
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuk* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Myxidium lieberkühni*  
*Myxosoma dujardini*
- Esox lucius* (gill branchiae) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
*Henneguya psorospermica* Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Esox lucius* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
*Myxidium lieberkühni* (urinary bladder)  
*Henneguya psorospermica* (gills) all from Petchora River
- Esox lucius* Lom, J., 1961 e  
*Trichodinella epizootica*  
*Trichodina domerguei* f. *esocis* all from Czechoslovakia
- Esox lucius* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 9  
*Trichodinella* (*Trichodinella*) *epizootica*
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuka* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
*Henneguya lobosa*  
*Henneguya* sp. (musculature) all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
*Myxosporidia* gen.sp. (kidneys)  
*Myxidium lieberkühni*  
*Myxosoma dujardini*  
*Henneguya psorospermica*  
*Trichodina domerguei*  
*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuki* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152  
*Tetraonchus monenteron*  
*Gasterostomum fimbriatum*  
*Azygia lucii*  
*A. robusta*  
*Phyllodistomum folium*
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuk* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Tetraonchus monenteron*  
*Phyllodistomum folium*  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum*
- Esox lucius* (gill branchiae) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
*Tetraonchus monenteron* Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Esox lucius* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
*Bucephalus polymorphus* (intestine) all from Petchora river  
*Azygia lucii* (stomach)  
*Phyllodistomum folium* (urinary bladder)  
*Tetracotyle* sp.  
*Tetraonchus monenteron* (gills)
- Esox lucius* Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a  
*Metorchis bilis* German lakes
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuka* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum*  
*Tetraonchus monenteron*  
*Gasterostomum fimbriatum* all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
*Allocreadium isoporum*  
*Azygia lucii*  
*Phyllodistomum folium*  
*Tylodelphys clavata*
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuk* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*  
*T. crassus*  
*Ligula intestinalis*  
*Cyathocephalus truncatus*  
*Diphyllobothrium latum*  
*Proteocephalus* sp.
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuk* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*  
*T. crassus*  
*Proteocephalus* sp.
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuk* Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]  
*Triaenophorus crassus* Anadyr river
- Esox lucius* Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
*Proteocephalus* sp. juveniles (pylorus region)  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus* (pylorus region)  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus plerocercoid* (liver) all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Esox lucius L. (liver) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Chubb, J. C., 1965 b, 432 Llyn Tegid	[Esox lucius] shchuk Ergasilus sieboldi	Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152 Yenisei river
Esox lucius Triaenophorus nodulosus	Chubb, J. C., 1964 b Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionethshire, Wales	Esox lucius Ergasilus sieboldi	Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118 Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland
Esox lucius Triaenophorus nodulosus T. crassus	Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a all from Amur basin	Esox lucius Ergasilus sieboldi	Kozikowska, Z., 1961 b, 189 lower Silesia, Poland
Esox lucius Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Diphyllobothrium latum (gonads)	Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a all from Petchora River	[Esox lucius] shchuka Ergasilus sieboldi Argulus foliaceus	Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
Esox lucius Triaenophorus nodulosus Ligula intestinalis	Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118 all from lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland	[Esox lucius] shchuk Piscicola geometra	Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152 Yenisei river
[Esox lucius] shchuk Diphyllobothrium latum	Kozminskaia, I. F., 1964 a Enisei river	Esox lucius (gill cavity) Piscicola geometra	Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a Petchora River
[Esox lucius] shchuk Triaenophorus nodulosus	Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a] lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin	[Esox lucius] shchuka Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.	Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647 Ukraine
[Esox lucius] shchuka Triaenophorus crassus Diphyllobothrium latum Triaenophorus nodulosus	Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers	[Esox lucius] shchuka Unionidae gen. sp. Hemiclepsis marginata	Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh
[Esox lucius] shchuk Raphidascaris acus Camallanus lacustris	Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152 all from Yenisei river	Esox masquinongy Triaenophorus nodulosus	Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a Amur basin
[Esox lucius] shchuk Raphidascaris acus	Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] Lena river	Esox reicherti Triaenophorus nodulosus T. crassus	Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a all from Amur basin
[Esox lucius] shchuk (intestine) Raphidascaris acus	Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a] Anadyr river	Esox reicherti Raphidascaris acus	Roitman, V. A., 1963 b Zeta river basin
Esox lucius (lower intestine) Cucullanus truttae	Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615 Llyn Tegid, Wales	Estrilda sp. Lynchia minor	Maa, T. C., 1964 a Equatorial Africa
Esox lucius (intestine, liver) Raphidascaris acus	Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a Petchora river	Estrilda atricapilla Lynchia minor	Maa, T. C., 1964 a Equatorial Africa
[Esox lucius] shchuka Raphidascaris acus Camallanus lacustris	Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers	[Estrilda melpoda] orange cheeked waxbill Trichomonas hepatica	Zwart, P., 1959 b Holland (Dutch aviary)
[Esox lucius] shchuk Neoechinorhynchus rutili Echinorhynchus clavula E. salmonis E. truttae	Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152 all from Yenisei river	Etmopterus lucifer J. & S. (anterior & posterior dorsal fins) Lernaeopoda etmopteri	Shiino, S. M., 1956 d Mie Prefecture, Japan
[Esox lucius] shchuk Neoechinorhynchus rutili Paracanthocephalus tenui- rostris	Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river	Etrumeus micropus Leptotheca etrumei n. sp. (gall bladder) Eimeria etrumei n. sp. (pyloric appendage) E. clupearum (liver)	Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 20, 41, 42 all from Peter the Great Gulf
Esox lucius Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine) Echinorhynchus clavula (lower intestine)	Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615 all from Llyn Tegid, Wales	Etrumeus sadina Didymozoid C	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. F., 1964 d, 257 Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Esox lucius L. Echinorhynchus clavula	Chubb, J. C., 1963 c Llyn Tegid	Eualus gaimardi (Miln- Edwards) Podocotyle reflexa	Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14 Barents Sea
Esox lucius Echinorhynchus clavula	Chubb, J. C., 1964 a Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionethshire	Eualus gaimardi (Miln- Edwards) Ascarophis filiformis A. morrhuae	Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15 all from Barents Sea
Esox lucius (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a Petchora River	Eualus gaimardi (Miln- Edwards) Choniostoma hansenii Phryxus abdominalis	Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16 all from Barents Sea

- Eucalia incnstans* Vojtek, J., 1964 a  
*Apatemon cobitidis eucaliae* n. ssp.
- [*Euchydris* sp.] vydr (subdermal tissue) Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a  
 Byelorussia  
*Spirometra erinacei janickii*
- Eucichla cyanura*; *Pitta guajana* "turing tjatjing" Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
 all from Indonesia  
*Dilepis jacobsoni*  
*D. javanica*
- Eucinostomus pseudogula* (Cuv. & Val.) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221  
 (stomach) all from Jamaica  
*Brachadena pyriformis* (intestine)  
*Pseudohurleytrema eucinostomi*
- Eucobresia diaphana* Kisiulewska, K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 112  
*Choanotaenia crassiscolex* Sumava mountains (ČSSR)
- Eucyclops serrulatus* = *Eucyclops agilis* Michajłow, W., 1962 a  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*
- Eucyclops spiratus* Michajłow, W., 1962 a  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*
- Eudiptomus gracilis* (Sars) Michajłow, W., 1963 a  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* (exper.)
- Eudocimus albus* Tuff, D. W., 1964 a, all from  
*Colpocephalum fusconigerum* America, north of Mexico  
*Plegadiphilus* n. sp.  
*Ardeicola elongata*  
*Ardeicola* sp. n.  
*Ibidoecus bimaculatus*
- Eulamia* sp. Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 17  
*Pandarus bicolor* Angola
- [*Eulogus tolai*] *zaiats-tolai* Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
*Rhipicephalus turanicus* all from Kzyl-Orda oblast  
*R. pumilio*  
*R. leporis*
- [*Eulogus tolai*] *zaiats-tolai* Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalae-va, N. N., 1962 a  
*Rhipicephalus pumilio* Karaganda oblast
- Eumeces* sp. (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Eumeces fasciatus* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Eumeces latiscutatus* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267  
*Mesocoelium brevicacaecum* Japan
- Euodice cantans* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Haemoproteus columbae* A. O. F. Soudan
- Euoniticellus* (= *Oniticellus*) Anantaraman, M.; and Jayalakshmi, N., 1963 a  
*Spirocerca lupi* (exper.)
- Eupemphix nana* Boulenger Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Zelleriella dubia* Brasil
- Euphagus carolinus* (intestine) Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488  
*Strigea* sp. Chickasaw County, Iowa
- Euphagus carolinus* Clark, G. M., 1964 b  
*Syringophilus icteridae* n. sp. Laurel, Maryland
- Euplectes afra* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Haemoproteus columbae* A. O. F. Soudan
- Euplectes franciscana* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Haemoproteus columbae* A. O. F. Soudan
- Eupomotis gibbosus* (liver) Shul'man, S. S., [1949 a], 235  
*Hepaticola petruschewskii* n. sp. Zapadnoi Dvina
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea* Lipa, J. J., 1963 a, 111  
*Plistophora schubergi* Poland
- Eurydema ventralis* Tuzet, O.; and Laparte, M., 1964 a  
*Blastocrithidia vagoi* n. sp.
- Euryzygomatomys spinosus* de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.;  
*catellus* and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
*Amblyomma aureolatum* Brasil
- Eutamias amoenus amoenus* McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032  
*Moniliformis clarki* Lassen County, California
- Eutamias amoenus* Barnes, A. M.; and Kartman, L. 1960 a  
*Monopsyllus eumolpi* all from Sierra Nevada,  
*M. ciliatus* California  
*M. wagneri*  
*Diamanus montanus*  
*Oropsylla idahoensis*  
*Catallagia rutherfordi*
- Eutamias asiaticus* (intestine) Petrov, A.M.; Chertkova, A.N.;  
*Brachylaemus recurvus* and Kosupko, G. A., 1962 a  
 Primorskii krai
- Eutamias asiaticus* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Ascoschöngastia latyshevi* Europe
- Eutamias asiaticus* uthen- Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 19, 20,  
*sis* 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27  
*Euschongastia kitajimai* all from Korea  
*Euschongastia koreaensis*  
*Trombicula nagayoi*  
*Trombicula japonica*  
*Trombicula pomeranzevi*  
*Trombicula palpalis*  
*Trombicula orientalis*  
*Trombicula pallida*  
*Trombicula subintermedius*  
*Trombicula hiranumai*  
*Trombicula* sp.
- Eutamias dorsalis* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.;  
*Ixodes angustus* and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
*I. ochotonae* all from Nevada
- Eutamias dorsalis* Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D. L.;  
*Monopsyllus wagneri* Bushman, J. B.; and  
*wagneri* Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a  
*M. eumolpi* all from Utah  
*Meringis parkeri*
- Eutamias sibiricus* Petrov, A.M.; Chertkova, A.N.;  
*Brachylaemus recurvus* and Kosupko, G. A., 1962 a,  
 (intestine) 104, 105  
*Glaphyrostomum eutamiatus* Primorskii krai  
 nov.sp. (small intestine) Khabarovsk krai
- Eutamias sibiricus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* 1963 a, 671, 672  
*Hirstionyssus sciurinus* all from China
- Eutamias speciosus* Barnes, A. M.; and Kartman, L., 1960 a  
*Monopsyllus eumolpi* all from Sierra Nevada,  
*M. ciliatus* California  
*M. wagneri*  
*Diamanus montanus*  
*Oropsylla idahoensis*  
*Catallagia rutherfordi*



<i>Eutamias speciosus frater</i>	McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032	<i>Euxerus erythropus</i>	Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.;
<i>Moniliformis clarki</i>	Lassen County, California	<i>Hyalomma</i> spp.	and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a,
		<i>Rhipicephalus sanguineus</i>	517
			all from Kassala Province,
			Sudan
<i>Euthynnus yaito</i> (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 112	<i>Euxerus[sic] erythropus [sic]</i>	Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
<i>Lecithochirium magnaporum</i>	Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines	<i>Synosternus pallidus</i>	Sénégal
<i>Euthynnus yaito</i> (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 255, 257	[ <i>Evotomys rutilus</i> ] <i>ryzhaia</i>	Shakhmatova, V. I., 1963 a
<i>Didymozoid B</i>	all from Palawan Island, Philippines	<i>polevka</i>	Northern Karelia
<i>Bucephaloides sibi</i>		<i>Taenia intermedia</i> (larvocyst)	
<i>Eutropiichthys vacha</i> (intestine)	Srivastava, C. B., 1963 b, 47	[ <i>Evotomys rutilus</i> ] <i>ryzhaia</i>	Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
<i>Polliorchis vermai</i> sp.nov.	Allahabad and Bhagalpur, India	<i>polevka</i>	Karaganda oblast
		<i>Rhipicephalus pumilio</i>	

- Fagotia (Microcolpia) acicularis Fer. Philophthalmus sp.
- Falcipennis falcipennis (subdermal tissue) Ornithofilaria tuvensis
- Falco columbarius (thoracic cavity) Serratospiculum turkestanicum
- Falco columbarius aesalon Tunstall Ixodes ricinus
- Falco mexicanus (nares, eyes and ears) Calliphora sp.
- [Falco naumanni] stepnaia pustelga (exper.) Neodiplostomum cochleare N. pseudattenuatum (intestine)
- Falco peregrinus Porrocaecum arcuata
- Falco peregrinus (body cavity) Serratospiculum chungii
- Falco subbuteo (body cavity) Cardiofilaria nuda
- Falco tinnunculus Lin. Centrorhynchus globocaudatus
- Falco tinnunculus Degeeriella rufa
- Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus L. Boydaia falconis
- Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus L. Hyalomma plumbeum Steatonyssus viator
- Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus L. Ixodes ricinus
- Fawn. See [Cervidae]
- Felis sp. (Intestino delgado) Oncicola oncicola
- Felis bengalensis chinensis Gray, 1837 Ancylostoma braziliense Trichuris sp.
- Felis bengalensis tingia Lyon, 1908 Felicola siamensis n. sp.
- [Felis catus] Giardia cati
- [Felis catus] koshki Toxoplasma gondii
- [Felis catus] cat Trichomonas [sp.] (feces)
- [Felis catus] cat (lung) Paragonimus kellycotti
- [Felis catus] cat Schistosoma spp.
- [Felis catus] cats (exper.) Pygidiospoides spindalis
- [Felis catus] koshek Opisthorchis felineus
- Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1963 a Bulgaria
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Khabarovsk krai and Amur oblast
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Amur oblast
- Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- White, C. M., 1963 a, 443 northwestern Utah
- Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a
- Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57 Provinz Brandenburg
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Primorskii krai
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts
- Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a Azerbaïdzhan
- Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65 Switzerland
- Fain, A., 1963 n, 60 Tibesti (Sahara)
- Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 52 all from Central Asia
- Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 a Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
- Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a all from Taiwan (Formosa)
- Emerson, K. C., 1964 c, 5 Kuala Pilah, Negri Semilan, Malaya
- de Carneri, I.; and Castellino, S., 1963 c Milan
- Levit, A. V., 1962 a Alma-Ata oblast
- Ruwitich, J.; Bonertz, H. E.; and Carlson, R. E., 1964 a
- Bisgard, G. E.; and Lewis, R. E., 1964 a Indiana
- Endrejat, E., 1964 a Assam
- Martin, W. E., 1964 a, 272
- Matevosian, E. M.; and Garizh-skaia, N. N., 1962 a Volgograd oblast
- [Felis catus] cat (alimentary tract) Echinocasmus perfoliatus
- [Felis catus] cat (liver) Amphimerus pseudofelineus
- [Felis catus] kitten (exper.) Euryhelms squamula E. pacifica
- [Felis catus] cat Dipylidium caninum Joyeuxiella sp. Taenia taeniaformis
- Felis catus Hydatigera taeniaeformis
- [Felis catus] cat Taenia spp.
- [Felis catus] cat (intestinal mucosa) Joyeuxiella pasqualei
- [Felis catus] (exper.) kitten Hydatigera lyncis
- [Felis catus] domestic cat Spircmetra mansonioides
- [Felis catus] cat Echinococcus granulosus
- [Felis catus] cat (exper.) Diphyllbothrium sebago
- [Felis catus] kitten Diphyllbothrium sebago
- [Felis catus] cat (exper.) Joyeuxia pasqualei
- [Felis catus] (alimentary tract) cat Dipylidium caninum Mesocestoides lineatus Hydatigera taeniaeformis
- [Felis catus] domashnei koshki Dipylidium caninum (small intestine) Hydatigera taeniaeformis
- [Felis catus] cat Dipylidium caninum (ileum) Taenia pisiformis Taenia taeniaeformis (small intestine)
- [Felis catus] (small intestine) Ahmad, R., 1962 a East Pakistan
- [Felis catus] cat Ancylostoma tubaeforme
- [Felis catus] Gnathostoma spinigerum
- [Felis catus] cat Ancylostoma spp. Ollulanus spp.
- [Felis catus] Physaloptera fuelleborni
- [Felis catus] Brugia pahangi
- [Felis catus] Trichinella spiralis
- Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 118 Wrocław
- Rothenbacher, H. J.; and Lindquist, W. D., 1963 a
- Schell, S. C., 1964 a, 654
- Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b all from Malawi
- Cosgrove, G. E.; O'Farrell, T. P.; Kaye, S. V.; and Dunaway, P. B., 1964 a East Tennessee
- Endrejat, E., 1964 a Assam
- Gupta, V. P., 1963 a, Northern India
- Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1963 a
- Lillis, W. G.; and Burrows, R. E. (jr.), 1964 a New Jersey
- McDonald, F. E.; and Campbell, A. R., 1963 a
- Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971
- Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a
- Mimioğlu, M. M.; and Sayin, F., 1963 a, 104
- Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 118, 119 all from Wrocław
- Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a all from Byelorussia
- Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164 all from Łwów, Poland
- Ahmad, R., 1962 a East Pakistan
- de Carneri, I.; and Castellino, S., 1963 c Milan
- Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a Bangkok, Thailand
- Endrejat, E., 1964 a all from Assam
- Gupta, V. P.; and Fande, B. P., 1963 b, 199
- Harinasuta, C., 1962 b all from Thailand
- Mazzotti Galindo, L., 1954 c Mexico

- [*Felis catus*] *Uncinaria stenocephala* (intestine) Mirzaian, A., 1964 a Iran
- [*Felis catus*] cat (alimentary tract) *Toxocara mystax* *Uncinaria stenocephala* *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 119 all from Wrocław
- [*Felis catus*] cat *Ancylostoma caninum* (small intestine) *Uncinaria stenocephala* (ileum) *Toxascaris leonina* (jejunum) *Toxocara cati* (alimentary tract) Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164 all from Lwów, Poland
- [*Felis catus*] *Dirofilaria repens* Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
- [*Felis catus*] *Toxascaris cati* Woodruff, A. W.; and Thacker, C. K., 1964 a England
- [*Felis catus*] cat *Ixodes holocyclus* Allman, S. L., 1961 a New South Wales
- Felis catus* *Amblyomma aureolatum* de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b Brasil
- [*Felis catus*] cat, domestic *Otodectes cynotis* (oreille) Fain, A., 1964 f, 27 Bukavu, Kivu, Congo ex belge
- Felis catus* L., 1758 *Ctenocephalides felis felis* Iran Klein, J. M.; et al., 1963 a
- [*Felis catus*] *Ctenocephalides felis felis* Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a Sénégal
- [*Felis catus*] (ear) cat *Otodectes cynotis* var. *cati* Rak, H.; and Niak, A., 1964 a Teheran, Iraq
- Felis catus* *Pulex irritans* *Ctenocephalides felis felis* *Hystriochopsylla talpae talpae* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488 all from lower Austria
- [*Felis catus*] cat *Ixodes hirsti* Roberts, F. H. S., 1961 b Reedy Creek, Australia
- [*Felis catus*] *koshkakh* *Trombicula* (*Eutrombicula*) *wichmanni* Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a Viet Nam
- [*Felis catus*] *Felicola subrostratus* da Silva Leitão, J. L.; Cruz e Silva, J. A.; and Bruto da Costa, A., 1963 a
- [*Felis catus*] gato *Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e Afghanistan
- [*Felis catus*] cats checklist of parasites, United States & Canada Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
- Felis catus domesticus* *Paropisthorchis caninus* (liver) Bhatia, B. B.; Sood, S. M.; and Pande, B. P., 1959 a Mathura, India
- Felis catus domesticus* (mouth) *Clinostomum falsatum* sp. nov. *Clinostomum* sp. Ortlopp, R. J., 1963 e, 141, 142 Lydenburg, Transvaal Durban, Natal
- Felis catus domesticus* *Opisthorchis felinus* *Metorchis albidus* Żebrowska, D., 1961 a, 281 all from Warsaw, Poland
- Felis catus domesticus* *Dipylidium gervaisi* Bhatia, B. B.; Sood, S. M.; and Pande, B. P., 1959 a Mathura, India
- Felis catus domesticus* *Mesocestoides lineatus* *Tetrathyridium elongatum* *Dipylidium caninum* *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* Żebrowska, D., 1961 a, 281 all from Poland
- Felis catus domesticus* *Rictularia cahirensis* *Physaloptera praeputialis* Bhatia, B. B.; Sood, S. M.; and Pande, B. P., 1959 a all from Mathura, India
- Felis catus domesticus* (exper.) *Physaloptera praeputialis* Zago, H. (filho), [1962 a], 97
- Felis catus domesticus* *Ancylostoma* (*Ancylostoma*) *tubaeforme* *Toxocara cati* *Capillaria plica* *Capillaria* sp. *Thominx aerophilus* *Trichinella spiralis* Żebrowska, D., 1961 a, 281 all from Warsaw, Poland
- Felis chaus* *Eimeria cati* *E. hammondi* n. sp. *E. mathurai* n. sp. *E. felina* *Isospora rivolta* *Cryptosporidium* sp. Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 d all from India
- Felis chaus* (urinary bladder) *Capillaria cameroni* n. sp. Gupta, V. P.; Pande, B. P.; and Kala, P., 1963 a, 101 India
- Felis* (*Puma*) *concolor* *Amblyomma ovale* *A. aureolatum* de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b all from Brasil
- [*Felis domesticus*] See [*Felis catus*]
- Felis domestica* *Toxoplasma gondii* Pokorný, J.; Hübner, J.; and Zástěra, M., 1961 a
- Felis domestica* *Metagonimus yokogawai* *Opisthorchis felinus* *Paragonimus westermanii* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a all from Indonesia
- Felis domestica* (small intestine) *Heterophyes heterophyes* *Echinochasmus perfoliatus* (bile duct) *Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma* (?) Rao, S. R.; and Kulkarni, V. G. P., [1964 a] all from Bombay
- Felis domestica* *Euparyphium melis* Vojtková, L., 1963 b Czechoslovakia
- Felis domestica* *Dipyllobothrium decipiens* *D. latum*? *D. raillieti* *D. ranarum* *Dipylidium caninum* *D. sexcoronatum* *Taenia taeniaeformis* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a all from Indonesia
- Felis domestica* *Mesocestoides lineatus* *Dipylidium sexcoronatum* *Joyeuxiella pasqualei* *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a all from Nyasaland
- Felis domestica* (small intestine) *Dipylidium caninum* *Diplopylidium nolleri* *Joyeuxiella chyzerii* *Taenia taeniaeformis* Rao, S. R.; and Kulkarni, V. G. P., [1964 a] all from Bombay
- Felis domestica* *Ancylostoma braziliense* *A. caninum* *Chylmydonema praeputiale* *Toxocara mystax* *Trichinella spiralis* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a all from Indonesia
- Felis domestica* *Ancylostoma caninum* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a Brazil

- Felis domestica* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Troglostrongylus subcrenatus* all from Nyasaland  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Ancylostoma tubaeforme*  
*Chlamydonema praeputiale*
- Felis domestica* L. Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Felis domesticus* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a  
*Ancylostoma caninum* all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Physaloptera praeputialis*  
*Toxocara mystax*
- Felis domestica* (stomach and intestine) Rao, S. R.; and Kulkarni, V. G. P., [1964 a]  
*Toxocara cati* all from Bombay  
*T. canis*  
*Toxascaris leonina* (small intestine)  
*Ancylostoma ceylanicum*  
*A. tubae-forme*  
*Strongyloides felis*  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* (stomach)
- Felis domestica* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis felis* Brazil
- Felis leo* Durette, M.-C., 1963 a, 129  
*Lagochilascaris major* Parc National d'Upemba, au Congo
- [*Felis lynx*] *rysei* Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a  
*Spirometra erinacei janickii* (small intestine)  
*Taenia pisiformis* " "  
*T. laticollis* " "  
*T. macrocystis* " "  
*Hydatigera taeniaeformis* all from Byelorussia
- Felis minutus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Pseudoporrorchis teliger* Indonesia
- Felis moormensis* (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 59  
*Toxocara globulus* Berlin (Zoolog. Garten; von Malakka, Sunda-Inseln, importiert)
- Felis onca* (Intestino delgado) Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 a  
*Oncicola oncolola* Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
- Felis* (*Leopardus*) *pardalis brasiliensis* de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
*Amblyomma ovale* Brasil
- Felis pardus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, 241  
*Diphyllobothrium* sp. Indonesia
- Felis pardus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Ancylostoma caninum* Indonesia
- Felis pardus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Prosthenorchis pardalis* Indonesia
- Felis rubiginosa* Dissanaïke, A.S.; and Paramanathan, D. C., 1962 c  
*Paragonimus westermani* (lung) Ceylon
- Felis serval* Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* East Africa
- Felis serval* Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a  
*Echinophaga gallinacea* Sénégal
- Felis* (*Leptailurus*) *serval hindei* Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* East Africa
- Felis sylvestris* Schreb. (Intestinum) Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276  
*Mesocestoides lineatus*  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* all from Hungary
- Felis silvestris* Schreb. Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Felis tigrina* Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 909  
*Trichuris felis* Venezuela
- Felis tigris* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Paragonimus westermani* Indonesia
- Felis tigris* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Taenia* sp. Indonesia
- Felis tigris* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Chlamydonema praeputiale*  
*Dirofilaria immitis*  
*Gnathostoma* sp.  
*Haemostromylus* sp.  
*Toxocara* sp. (tigris?)  
*Toxascaris leonina*  
*Uncinaria* sp.
- Felis tigris* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Echinopardalis* sp. Indonesia
- Felis viverrina* Dissanaïke, A. S.; and Paramanathan, D. C., 1962 c  
*Paragonimus compactus* (lung) Ceylon
- Felis* (*Leopardus*) *wiedi wiedi* de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
*Amblyomma aureolatum* Brasil
- Felis yaguarandi* Fischer Díaz-Ungria, C., 1963 b, 441, 442  
*Ancylostoma pluridentatum*  
*Molineus felineus* all from Guayana francesa  
*Toxocara mystax*  
*Physaloptera praeputialis*
- Ferrissia tenuis* (exper.) Richards, C. S., 1963 b  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Finch, Zebra. See [*Taeniopygia castanotis*]
- Finch - - Summerville, W. A. T., 1963 a  
*Knemidocoptes* spp. Warwick, Queensland
- Fish. See [*Pisces*]
- Flesus passer* Trilles, J. P., 1962 a, 689  
*Nerocila orbigny* Sète
- Florida caerulea* Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a  
*Ciconiphilus floridus* sp. n. Mamotoco, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
- Florida caerulea* Tuff, D. W., 1964 a  
*Ardeicola florida* America, north of Mexico
- Florida* (= *Leucophoyx*) *thula* Tuff, D. W., 1964 a  
*Ardeiphilus* sp. n. America north of Mexico,  
*Ardeicola gaibagla* all from  
*Comatomenopon* n. sp.
- Flounder* (blood) Bullock, W. L., 1953 b, 7-8  
*Cryptobia newingtonensis* Greenland Bay, New Hampshire  
n. sp.
- Flumenicola virens* (Lea) Macy, R. W.; and Ford, J. R., 1964 a  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* Portland, Oregon
- Foal. See [*Equus caballus*]
- Foetorius putorius* Nenov, S., 1962 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* Bulgaria
- Foetorius vulgaris* Nenov, S., 1962 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* Bulgaria
- Fohlen. See [*Equus caballus*]
- Formica cunicularia* Dajoz, R., 1963 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
- Formica fusca* Dajoz, R., 1963 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
- Formica fusca* Veselinov, G. D., 1962 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Bulgaria
- Formica rufibarbis* Dajoz, R., 1963 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
- Fowl. See also [*Gallus gallus*]
- Fowl, Domestic. See [*Gallus gallus*]

- Fowls  
Leucocytozoon caulleryi (lung; kidneys; peritoneal cavity) Griffiths, R. B., 1964 b Japan; Burma; Taiwan
- Fowl  
Echinostoma spp. Endrejat, E., 1964 a Assam
- Fowl (small intestine)  
Choanotaenia infundibulum  
Raillietina tetragona  
R. echinobothrida Ahmad, R., 1962 a all from East Pakistan
- Fowl  
Davainea proglottina  
Raillietina spp.  
Amoebotaenia sphenoides  
Choanotaenia infundibulum Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b all from Malawi
- Fowl  
Davainea spp.  
Raillietina spp. Endrejat, E., 1964 a all from Assam
- Fowl (small intestine)  
Ascaridia galli  
Heterakis gallinae  
Acuaria spiralis Ahmad, R., 1962 a all from East Pakistan
- Fowl  
Heterakis gallinae  
Ascaridia galli  
Strongyloides avium  
Capillaria columbae  
Gongylonema sp.  
Tetrameres americana Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b all from Malawi
- Fowl  
Capillaria spp.  
Heterakis spp.  
Ascaridia spp.  
Acuaria spp. Endrejat, E., 1964 a all from Assam
- Fowl  
Menopon gallinae  
Echidnophaga gallinacea Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b all from Malawi
- Fox. [See also Vulpes]
- Fox, Blue. See [Alopex lagopus]
- Fox, Silver-black polar. See [Vulpes fulvus]
- Fox  
Brachylaemus arcuatus Fahmy, M. A. M.; and Rayski, C., 1963 a, 287 Scotland
- Fox (small intestine)  
Alaria alata Skurski, R., 1963 a Lwów, Poland
- Fox  
Echinococcus alveolaris Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a Alaska
- Fox (exper.)  
Diphyllobothrium sebago Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971
- Fox  
Mesocoestoides lineatus (jejunum and ileum)  
Taenia pisiformis  
Taenia taeniaeformis (small intestine) Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164 all from Lwów, Poland
- Fox  
Uncinaria stenocephala Mirzaians, A., 1964 a, 1 fig. Iran
- Fox  
Uncinaria stenocephala  
Toxocara canis  
Toxascaris leonina (jejunum)  
Capillaria aerophila (trachea)  
Crenosoma vulpis (bronchi and bronchioli) Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164 all from Lwów, Poland
- Fox  
Trichinella spiralis Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69 Latvian SSR
- Fox  
Euschoengastia trapezoides sp. n. Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 a, 699 Buenos Aires Province, Argentina
- Fox  
Lipoptena cervi Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 288 Belgium
- Francolinus coqui  
Paronchocerca rousseloti (sang, tissu sous-cutanée du dou et de la tête) Rousselot, R., 1953 a
- Francolinus finschi  
Paronchocerca rousseloti (sang, tissu sous-cutanée du cou et de la tête) Rousselot, R., 1953 a
- Francolinus francolinus  
Choanotaenia sp.  
Raillietina sp. Bump, G.; and Bump, J. W., 1964 all from Southern Asia
- Francolinus francolinus  
Oxyspirura [sp.] (eye)  
Paronchocerca rousselotti (heart) Bump, G.; and Bump, J. W., 1964 all from Southern Asia
- Francolinus francolinus parasites Bump, G.; and Bump, J. W., 1964 a
- Francolinus pondicerianus parasites Bump, G.; and Bump, J. W., 1964 a, 35-37
- Frankcolinus [sic] jacksoni (small intestine)  
Brachylaema sp. Canaris, A. G., 1963 b Kenya, East Africa
- Franseria dumosa  
Hirstiella sp.  
Trombicula arenicola  
Odontacarus arizonensis Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1964 a, 266, 267 all from Nevada
- Fregata ariel ariel (Gray) Clay, T., 1959 b, 148 all from Rennell Island
- Fregata ariel ariel (Gray, 1776) Amblyomma loculosum Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311 Australia
- Fringilla montifringilla  
Orthoskrjabinia rostellata comb. nov. Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a Primorye
- Fringilla coelebs (corium and subcutis)  
Collyriclum faba Groth, W., 1964 a Ebersbach
- Fringilla coelebs  
Ricinus fringillae Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 71 Switzerland
- Fringilla coelebs  
Menacanthus festivus nov. spec. Eichler, W.; and Zlotorzyska, J., 1963 a, 367 Mierzeja Wiślana, Polen
- Fringilla coelebs coelebs L. (fosses nasales)  
Ptilonyssus emberizae Fain, A., 1963 1, 169 Belgium
- Fringilla coelebs  
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Korenberg, E. I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17 Kirov oblast
- Fringilla coelebs Linne  
Ornithomyia lagopodis Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 291 Belgium
- [Fringilla coelebs]  
ziablik Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a all from Ukraine
- Dermanyssus hirundinis  
Hirstionyssus pauli  
Haemolaelaps casalis all from Ukraine
- Fringilla coelebs L.  
Ixodes ricinus Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- Fringilla montifringilla  
Ricinus fringillae Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 72 Switzerland
- Fringillaria tahapizi  
goslinghi (sang)  
Plasmodium fallax  
Haemoproteus columbae Rousselot, R., 1953 a all from A. O. F. Soudan
- Fruticicola fruticum Muller 1774 Vershinin, I. I., 1962 a Kaluga Region
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

- Fulica americana* Trainer, D. O. (jr.); and  
Sphaeridiotrema globulus Fischer, G. W., 1963 a
- Fulica atra* Linnaeus Baugh, S. C., 1958 a, 205  
(caeca) Lucknow, India  
Paramonostomum fulicai sp.n.
- Fulica atra* (L.) Palm, V., 1963 a  
(Nasenhöhle)  
Transcoelum oculaeus
- Fulica atra* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 262, 264  
Levinseniella sp. (Enddarm) all from Hiddensee,  
Maritrema subdolum mittlere Ostsee
- Fulica atra atra* Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C.,  
Linné, 1758 1964 a  
Cyclocoelum (C.) macrorchis all from Ulasu Hai, Inner  
C. microstomum Mongolia, China  
Echinostoma travassosi
- Fulica atra* Stuge, T. S., 1963 a  
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)  
P. cuneatus " " "  
Cyclocoelum microstomum (body cavity)  
Hyptiasmus oculaeus (infraorbital cavity)  
Tanaisia longivitellata (ureters & urinary canal)  
Notocotylus gibbus (caecum)  
Cyathocotyle prussica (caecum)  
Psilotrema spiculigerum (intestine)  
Echinostoma chloropodis (small intestine)  
E. grandis (small intestine)  
Echinoparyphium sp. (intestine)  
Bilharziella polonica all from Zaisan Lake  
(blood vessel)
- Fulica atra* (L.) Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 246  
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta all from Poland  
Echinostoma grande  
Echinoparyphium anceps  
Psilotrema spiculigerum  
Apopharynx bolodes  
Prosthogonimus ovatus  
Leucochloridium cyanocittae  
Metorchis xanthosomus  
Transcoelum oculaeum  
Tanaisia atra  
Notocotylus pacifera  
Laterotrema arenula
- Fulica atra atra* (bile duct of liver) Sultanov, M. A., 1962 a, 64  
Tashkent Oblast  
Opisthorchis schikhobalovi  
nov. sp.
- Fulica atra* (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
Diorchis inflata all from Mazury lakes, Poland  
D. ransomi  
Diorchis brevis (small  
intestine)
- Fulica atra* (intestine) Stuge, T. S., 1963 a  
Diorchis ransomi all from Zaisan Lake  
D. inflata
- Fulica atra*  
Amidostomum fulicae Czaplinski, B., 1962 a, 156  
Golysz and Zabieniec near  
Warszawa, Poland
- Fulica atra atra* Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C.,  
Linné, 1758 1964 a  
Amidostomum fulicae  
*Fulica atra* (synovial  
cavity of calcaneus and  
genual joints)  
Pelecitus helix  
*Fulica atra* (muscular  
stomach) Stuge, T. S., 1963 a  
all from Zaisan Lake  
Amidostomum fulicae  
Tetrameres sp.
- Fulica atra* (orbital  
cavity) Sultana, A., 1964 a  
India  
Oxyspirura (O.) fulica n. sp.
- Fulica atra* Lin. Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
Filicollis anatis Azerbaïdzhan
- Fulica atra* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 66  
Rallicola cuspidata all from Switzerland  
Pseudomenopon tridens  
Philopterus fulicae  
Esthiopterum muridum
- Fulica atra*  
Grallobia fulicae  
Grallolichus proctogamus  
[*Fulica atra*] lysukha Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov,  
Dermanyssus hirundinis I. A., 1964 a  
Veigaiidae [spp.] all from Ukraine
- Fulica atra* Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite,  
Grallobia proctogamus L., 1962 a  
proctogamus all from Lithuania  
G. fulicae
- Fulica cristata* Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J.,  
Grallobia fulicae 1963 a, 631, 638  
Grallolichus proctogamus all from Afrique du Sud  
(Bechuanaland)
- Fundulus heteroclitus* Stunkard, H. W., 1964 a  
(exper.)  
Homalometron pallidum
- Funambulus pennanti* Dhanda, V., 1964 a, 461  
Haemaphysalis howletti Pashan, 5 mi. west of  
Poona City, India
- Fundulus parvipinnis* Martin, W. E., 1964 a, 272  
parvipinnis (gills) California  
Pygidiopsoides spindalis
- Fur animals Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 a  
parasites
- Fur animals Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 b  
parasitic diseases
- Fur animals, Parasites Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 a  
helminthiases kept in cages

- Gadus aeglifinus* (duodenum) Inglis, W. G.; and Coles, J.  
*Capillaria kabatai* n. sp. W., 1963 a, 518  
 Aberdeen, Scotland
- Gadus brandtus* (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 59  
*Ascaris gadi-brandti* Yesso (Japan)
- Gadus macrocephalus* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
*Podocotyle reflexa* (intestine, stomach, pyloric caeca) all from Kamchatka  
*Lepidapedon gadi*  
*Bacciger petrowi*  
*Hemiurus levinseni* (stomach, pyloric caeca)  
*Derogenes varicus* (stomach, intestine)
- Gadus macrocephalus* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
*Scolex pleuronectis* (gall bladder, intestine) all from Kamchatka  
*Bothriocephalus* sp. (pyloric caeca, intestine)  
*Abothrium gadi* (intestine)
- Gadus macrocephalus* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
*Ascarophis pacificus* all from Kamchatka  
*Contraecaecum* sp. (body cavity, intestine, liver, kidneys)  
*Porrocaecum* sp. (muscles, body cavity)  
*Anisakis* sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity)
- Gadus macrocephalus* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
*Echinorhynchus gadi* all from Kamchatka  
*Corynosoma strumosum*
- Gadus macrocephalus* Shiino, S. M., 1956 d  
 (Tilesius) Hokkaido, Japan  
*Clavella uncinata*
- Gadus minutus* (intestine) Inglis, W. G.; and Coles, J.  
*Capillaria kabatai* n. sp. W., 1963 a, 518  
 Aberdeen, Scotland
- Gaidroosis* [sic] *mediterraneus* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 15  
 Mamaia, Black Sea, Rumania  
*Tripartiella* (*Paratrichodina*) *globonuclea* n. sp.
- Galago alleni* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps galagus* Cameroons
- Galago crassicaudata* van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 c  
 (blood) Uganda  
*Grahamella* [sp.]
- Galago demidovi thomasi* van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 c  
 (blood) all from Kivu province  
*Trypanosoma irangiense*  
*T. perodictici*
- Galago senegalensis senegalensis* (exper.) Sati, M. H., 1963 a  
*Leishmania donovani*
- Galago senegalensis* Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., [1960 b], 127  
*Lemuricola contagiosus* n. sp. Madagascar
- Galago senegalensis* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps zuluensis* Uganda
- Galago senegalensis moholi* Fain, A., 1963 i, 249  
*Galagalges congolensis* sp. n. Elisabethville
- Galba palustris* (Mill., 1774) (liver) Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1964 a  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae*
- Galba truncatula* Erhardová, B., 1963 a, 89  
*Fascioloides magna*
- Galba truncatula* (hepatopankreas) Zďárská, Z., 1963 a  
*Cercaria limmaeae-truncatulae* Czechoslovakia
- Galeopterus variegatus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Auchenacantha spinosa* all from Indonesia  
*A. galeopteri*
- Galeorhinus australis* Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 119  
 (spiral valve) Cook Strait, N. Zealand  
*Anthobothrium laciniatum* var. *longicolle*
- Galerida cristata* Atyeo, W. T.; and Vasilev, I. D., 1964 a, 276  
*Proctophylloides tenericaulus* n. sp. Bulgaria
- Galerida cristata* Linne Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290, 291  
*Ornithomyia avicularia* all from Belgium  
*O. lagopodis*
- Galerida cristata caucasica* Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
 Zacz. Azerbaidzhan  
*Mediorhynchus papillosus*
- Galerida cristata ivanovi* Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 21  
*Hyalomma plumbeum* all from Central Asia  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*  
*H. sulcata*  
*Neoschoengastia* sp. ?
- Gallinula angulata* Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 631, 641  
*Grallobia fulicae* Cameroun
- Gallinula chloropus* (L.) (Leibeshöhle) Odening, K., 1963 e, 59  
 Berliner Tierparks  
*Cyclocoelum* (*Cyclocoelum*) *mutabile*
- Gallinula chloropus* (L.) Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 246  
*Cyclocoelum mutabile* Poland
- Gallinula chloropus* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 66  
*Rallicola parvula* all from Switzerland  
*Pseudomenopon tridens*
- Gallinula chloropus* (L.) (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1960 m, 299  
*Rallinyssus gallinulae* n. sp. Zoo d'Anvers
- Gallinula chloropus chloropus* (L.) (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1962 m, 265  
*Rallinyssus gallinulae* Belgique et Zoo d'Anvers
- [*Gallinula chloropus*] Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*vodianaia kurochka* all from Ukraine  
*Dermanyssus hirundinis*  
*Rallinyssus* sp. 2
- Gallinula chloropus indica* Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
 Blyth, 1842 Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia  
*Amidostomum fulicae*
- Gallus domesticus* (exper.) Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 b  
*Diplostomum* (*Tylodelphys*) *mashonense* n. sp.
- Gallus domesticus* (Bursa Fabrizioi) Voelker, J., 1963 a, 518  
*Leucochloridiomorpha lutea* Hamburg
- Gallus domesticus* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a  
*Amoebotaenia sphenoides* all from Brazil  
*Davainea proglottina* cesticillus  
*Raillietina* (*S[krjabinia]*)  
*Raillietina* sp.  
*Hymenolepis carioca*
- Gallus domesticus* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a  
*Ascaridia galli* all from Brazil  
*Capillaria collaris*  
*Strongyloides oswaldoi*  
*Subulura brumpti*
- Gallus domesticus* Kalamarz, E., 1961 a, 372  
*Menopon gallinae* all from Olsztyn Province, Poland  
*Gonicocotes hologaster*  
*Goniodes dissimilis*  
*Menacathus stramineus*  
*Liperus caponis*

- Gallus domesticus*  
*Epideroptes bilobatus* Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a
- Gallus domesticus* Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 54  
*Cuclotogaster heterographus* all from Ceylon  
*Goniocotes gallinae*  
*Goniodes dissimilis*  
*Lipeurus caponis*  
*Lipeurus tropicalis*  
*Oxilipeurus dentatus*  
*Menopon gallinae*  
*Menacanthus pallidulus*
- Gallus domesticus* Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 202  
*Haemolaelaps casalis* Fukien, China
- Gallus furcatus* Price, R. D., 1964 c, 164  
*Colpocephalum inaequale*
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks Chao, J.; and Smith, A. E., 1962 a, 21  
*Plasmodium relictum* (exper.)
- [*Gallus gallus*] Dalton, P. J., 1963 a, 1152  
[*Eimeria* sp.]
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken Edgar, S. A.; and Seibold, C. T., 1964 a, 193  
*Eimeria mivati* sp. n. (intestine) Florida
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken Krishnamurti, P. V.; Todd, A. C.; and McGibbon, W. H., 1964 a  
*Plasmodium* [sp.] Madison, Wisconsin
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken Lund, E. E., 1963 a, 401  
(exper.)  
*Histomonas wenrichi* n. sp.
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken Papadopoulos, A.; Tatsiramos, K.; and Tsaglis, A., 1963 a  
*Eimeria mivati* Greece
- [*Gallus gallus*] pulchino Quaglio, G. L., 1962 b  
(pancreas)  
*Protoczoa* [sp.]
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens Reid, W. M., 1964 c  
*Eimeria brunetti* Georgia
- [*Gallus gallus*] volaille Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e  
domestique Yugoslavia  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Gallus gallus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Echinostoma revolutum* Indonesia
- [*Gallus gallus*] Duran Alarcon, H., [1963 a]  
*Prosthogonimus macrorchis* El Carmen del Átrato (Chocó)
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889  
*Levenseniella charadriiformis* (exper.)
- [*Gallus gallus*] hens Fagasiński, A., 1962 a, 348,  
*Echinostoma revolutum* 350, 351  
(small intestine, caecum, rectum)  
*Echinostoma robustum* (small intestine)  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (small intestine)  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum* (small intestine)  
*Prosthogonimus ovatus* (tursa Fabricii, oviduct, intestine)  
*Prosthogonimus* (*Macrogenotrema*) *cuneatus* (bursa Fabricii, oviduct, intestine)  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* (caecum and rectum)  
all from Poland
- [*Gallus gallus*] Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a  
kur  
*Prosthogonimus pellucidus*
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken Ku, C.-T., 1964 a  
*Postharmostomum hawaiiensis* (caecum) all from China  
*Postharmostomum annamense* (caecum)  
*Metorchis orientalis* (gall bladder)  
*Metorchis xanthosomus* (gall bladder)  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* (small intestine, caecum, large intestine)  
*Prosthogonimus cuneatus*
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks Martin, W. E., 1964 a, 270  
*Pygidioseoides spindalis* (exper.)
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975  
chickens (exper.) (orbit)  
*Philophthalmus hegneri* n. sp.
- [*Gallus gallus*] (domestic Seneviratna, P.; and Mahalingam, S., 1962 b, 88  
fowl) (feces)  
*Tanaisia* (*Tamerlania*) *bragai* Ceylon
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1963 a  
*Philophthalmus* sp. (exper.) Bulgaria
- Gallus gallus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* all from Indonesia  
*Cotugnia digonopora*  
*Davainea proglottina*  
*Hymenolepis* sp.  
*Raillietina cesticillus*  
*R. echinobothrida*  
*R. tetragona*  
*R. volzi*
- [*Gallus gallus*] domashnikh Akhumian, K. S., 1958 b  
kur Armenian SSR  
[*Raillietina echinobothrida*]
- [*Gallus gallus*] domashnikh kur Akhumian, K. S., 1963 a  
Armenia  
*Raillietina* (*Skrjabinia*) *circumvallata* var. *sibirica*
- [*Gallus gallus*] hens Fagasiński, A., 1962 a, 352,  
(small intestine) 353, 354  
all from Poland  
*Echinolepis carioca*  
*Sobolevicanthus gracilis*  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris*  
*Dilepis undula*  
*Amoebotaenia sphenoides*  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum*  
*Davainea proglottina*  
*Raillietina* (*Skrjabinia*) *cesticillus*
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a  
all from Volgograd oblast  
*Raillietina* (*R.*) *echinobothrida*  
*R.* (*R.*) *tetragona*  
*R.* (*Skrjabinia*) *cesticillus*  
*Dicranotaenia carioca*  
*Choanotaenia* (*Ch.*) *infundibulum*
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 c  
fowl all from Uttar Pradesh  
*Raillietina* (*R.*) *tetragona*  
*R.* (*R.*) *echinobothrida*  
*R.* (*S.*) *cesticillus*  
*Amoebotaenia sphenoides*  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum*  
*Cotugnia margareta*  
*C. digonopora*  
*Hymenolepis cantaniana*
- [*Gallus gallus*] domashnikh Skutar, I. G., 1963 a, 1474  
kur Moldavian SSR  
*Raillietina* (*Skrjabinia*) *fedjuschini* n. sp.



- [*Gallus gallus*] hens  
Davainea proglottina Stoimenov, K. A., 1960 b
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken  
Subulura suctorica (exper.) Abdou, A. H.; and Selim, M. K., 1963 a, 45
- Gallus gallus*  
Acuaria hamulosa Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
A. spiralis all from Indonesia  
A. notoi  
Ascaridia columbae  
A. perspicillum  
Capillaria annulata  
C. sp.  
C. retusa  
Gongylonema crami  
Heterakis brevispiculum  
H. gallinae  
Oxyspirura mansoni  
Strongyloides papillosus?  
Syngamus trachea
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens  
Dispharynx nasuta Afnan, M.; and Mirzaian, A., 1963 a  
Iran
- [*Gallus gallus*] domashnikh kur  
[Ascaridia galli]  
[Heterakis gallinae] Akhugian, K. S., 1958 b  
all from Armenian SSR
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken  
Spirocerca lupi Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1963 a  
rural area near Auburn, Alabama
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken  
Spirocerca lupi Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a  
Lee & Macon counties, Georgia
- [*Gallus gallus*] Haushuhn  
Ascaridia galli Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1963 a  
Heterakis gallinarum all from Slovakia
- [*Gallus gallus*] hens  
Trichostrongylus tenuis Fagasinski, A., 1962 a, 354, 356, 358, 359, 362  
(small intestine and caeca) all from Poland  
Ascaridia galli (small and large intestine)  
Heterakis gallinarum (caeca, small intestine, rectum)  
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine; caeca)  
Capillaria caudinflata (small intestine)  
Capillaria bursata (small intestine)  
Eucoleus annulatus (crop, oesophagus, beak cavity)  
Thominx collaris (small intestine, caeca)
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken  
Toxocara canis (exper.) Galvin, T. J., 1964 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] [chicken]  
tsypliat (proventriculus) Gumen'shchikova, V. P., 1959 a  
Hystrichis tricolor Odessa oblast
- [*Gallus gallus*] poultry  
Heterakis gallinae (caecum, all from China large intestine) Ku, C.-T., 1964 a  
Ascaridia galli (small intestine, caecum)  
Cheilosporura hamulosa (gizzard)  
Dispharynx spiralis  
Thominx anatis (caecum)  
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine)  
Eucoleus annulatus
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur  
Ascaridia galli Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
Heterakis gallinae all from Volgograd oblast
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic fowl Nath, D., 1963 a  
(ventricle of heart)  
[Filaroidea sp.]
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic fowl Nath, D.; and Parde, B. P., 1963 b  
Subulura minetti  
Gongylonema ingluvicola
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic fowl (intestine) Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 d, 31  
Mediorhynchus gallinarum India
- [*Gallus gallus*] fowl, domestic (coops) Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Dermanyssus gallinae Victoria
- [*Gallus gallus*] kuri Fedorenko, I. O., 1962 a  
all from Ukraine  
Menopon gallinae  
Menacanthus stramineus  
Cuclotogaster heterographus  
Goniodes truncatus  
Goniocotes hologaster
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
Argas persicus Golodnoi steppe
- [*Gallus gallus*] Echidnophaga gallinacea Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a  
Sénégal
- [*Gallus gallus*] domashniaia kuritsa Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
all from Ukraine  
Dermanyssus hirundinis  
Haemolaelaps casalis  
Eugamasus sp.
- [*Gallus gallus*] kurakh Trombicula (Eutrombicula) wichmanni Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a  
Viet Nam
- [*Gallus gallus*] poulet domestique Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 112  
Brazzaville, Répub. Congo  
Macronyssus bursa
- [*Gallus gallus*] kury-ne-sushki (nest) Violovich, N. A., 1963 a  
Kamchatka peninsula  
Ceratophyllus garei
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens checklist of parasites, United States & Canada Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] chick vitamin A deficiency, intestinal parasites Ran'ball, C. J., 1964 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] parasite control Reid, W. M., 1965 a
- Gallus gallus* bankiva Raillietina cesticillum Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Indonesia
- Gallus gallus* bankiva Ascaridia perspicillum Syngamus trachea Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
all from Indonesia
- [*Gallus gallus* domesticus] See [*Gallus gallus*]
- Gallus gallus* domesticus (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
all from A. O. F. Soudan  
Leucocytozoon caulleryi (rein)  
L. (type rond)  
Aegyptianella pullorum
- Gallus gallus* domesticus L. Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma sp. Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1963 a  
all from Slovakia
- Gallus gallus* domesticus Metorchis bilis (Gallenblase) Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D., and Betke, P., 1965 a
- Gallus gallus* domesticus Echinostoma revolutum (small and large intestine, caecum) Echinostoma paraulum (small and large intestine, caecum) Echinoparyphium minor (large intestine) all from Peking Ku, C. T.; Li, M. M.; and Chu, H., 1964 a, 52, 53

- Gallus gallus domesticus* Vasilev, I., 1963 b, 16  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* Bulgaria  
*Prosthogonimus* (P.) *ovatus*
- Gallus gallus domesticus* L. Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1963 a  
*Raillietina cesticillus* all from Slovakia  
*R. echinobothrida*  
*R. tetragona*  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum*  
*Echinolepis carioca*  
*Davainea proglottina*  
*Amoebotaenia sphenoides*
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* all from Nyasaland  
*Amoebotaenia sphenoides*  
*Raillietina* (Raillietina) *echinobothrida*  
*Raillietina* (Raillietina) *tetragona*
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Quentin, J.-C., 1963 a, 249  
*Cotugnia daynesi* n. sp. Majunga (Madagascar)
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Vasilev, I., 1963 b, 16  
*Davainea proglottina* all from Bulgaria  
*Raillietina* (R.) *echinobothrida*  
*R. (R.) tetragona*  
*R. (Skrjabinia) cesticillus*  
*R. (S.) circumvallata*  
*Hymenolepis cantaniana*  
*H. gracilis*  
*Dicranotaenia carioca*  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris*  
*Amoebotaenia sphenoides*  
*Chcanotaenia infundibulum*  
*Rhabdometra nigropunctata*
- Gallus gallus domesticus* L. Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1963 a  
*Trichostrongylus tenuis* all from Slovakia  
*Syngamus trachea*  
*Eucoleus annulata*  
*Cheilospirura hamulosa*  
*Streptocara pectinifera*
- Gallus gallus domesticus* L. Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 e  
*Capillaria obsignata*  
*Oxyspirura* (Yorkeispirura) *mansoni*  
*Tetrameres fissispina*
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Strongyloides avium* all from Nyasaland  
*Capillaria* sp.  
*Heterakis gallinae*  
*Heterakis brevispiculum*  
*Allodapa brumpti*  
*Subulura differens*  
*Ascaridia galli*  
*Tetrameres americana*  
*Gongylonema congolense*  
*Acuaria* sp.
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Vasilev, I., 1963 b, 17-18  
*Ascaridia galli* all from Bulgaria  
*Heterakis gallinarum*  
*Syngamus* (Syngamus) *trachea*  
*Trichostrongylus tenuis*  
*Cheilospirura hamulosa*  
*Streptocara pectinifera*  
*Capillaria bursata*  
*C. caudinflata*  
*C. obsignata*  
*Eucleus annulatus*  
*Thominx collaris*
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Vasilev, I., 1963 b, 18  
*Polymorphus magnus* Bulgaria
- Gallus gallus domesticus* (Lineu) de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a  
*Menopon gallinae* all from Timor portugues  
*Goniodes dissimilis*  
*Lipeurus caponis*
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Ceratophyllus gallinae* lower Austria  
*gallinae*
- Gallus lafayettii* Dissanaiké, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
*Plasmodium juxtannucleare* Ceylon
- Gallus lafayettii* Dissanaiké, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
*Microfilaria* sp. Ceylon
- Gambusia affinis* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Centrocestus formosus* all from Israel  
 (gills)  
*Clinostomum complanatum* (ovary)  
 "Neodiplostomum", metacercariae (muscles)
- Gambusia affinis* Deloo, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a  
*Lernaea catostomi* Union Creek, Austin, Texas
- Gambusia affinis holbrooki* Timon-David, J., 1963 a  
*Girard* (surface du corps) Provence, France  
*Apophallus bacalloti*
- Gammarus homari* (Fabricius) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
*Podocotyle atomon* Barents Sea
- Gammarus limnaeus* (hemocoel) Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718  
*Polymorphus minutus* Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana
- Gammarus locusta* (Linné) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
*Gregarina gammari* Barents Sea
- Gammarus locusta* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 259, 261  
*Microphallus primus* (Leibeshöhle)  
*Levinseniella brachysoma* (Darm)  
*Levinseniella* sp. all from Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Gammarus locusta* (Linné) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
*Podocotyle atomon* Barents Sea
- Gammarus locusta* (Linné) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
*Hymenolepis microsoma* all from Barents Sea  
*H. setigera*
- Gammarus locusta* (inter-med. host) Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Kovalenko, I. I., 1962 a  
*Polymorphus magnus* Donets oblast
- Gammarus locusta* (Linné) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
*Polymorphus phippsi* Barents Sea
- Gammarus maeoticus* (inter-med. host) Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Kovalenko, I. I., 1962 a  
*Tetrameres fissispina* all from Donets oblast  
*Streptocara crassicauda*
- Gammarus maeoticus* (inter-med. host) Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Kovalenko, I. I., 1962 a  
*Polymorphus magnus* Donets oblast
- Gammarus marinus* Leach Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
*Podocotyle atomon* all from Barents Sea  
*Levinseniella propinqua*
- Gammarus pulex* Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1964 b  
*Rotundula gammari* all from Cambridge, England  
*Heliospora longissima*
- Gammarus pulex* (exper.) Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193  
*Plagiorchis elegans*
- Gammarus pulex* (exper.) Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422  
*Plagiorchis elegans*
- Gammarus pulex pulex* L. Awachie, J. B. E., 1963 a  
*Metechinorhynchus truttiae*
- Gammarus pulex fossarum* Noll, W., 1950 a  
 Koch  
*Polymorphus minutus*
- Gammarus salinus* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 259, 265  
*Microphallus primus* (Leibeshöhle)  
*Maritrema subdolum* all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

- Garra rufus* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Dactylogyrrus garrae* (gills) all from Israel  
*Asymphylodora tincae* (intestine)  
*Podocotyle lacustris* (intestine)  
*Sanguinicola* sp. (gill cavity)  
*Pygidiopsis genata* (muscles)  
 "Neodiplostomum", metacercariae  
*Metacercaria* type 2 (muscles)
- Garrulax chinensis* (Nierenkanäle) Odening, K., 1963 b, 493  
 Vietnam  
*Tanaisia* (*Tamerlania*)  
*zarudnyi vietnamensis* n. subsp.
- Garrulax moniliger* Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537  
*Odontacarus audyi* Thailand
- Garrulax sinensis* (liver) Oshmarin, P. G., 1964 a, 660  
*Megacetabulum microrchum* Viet-Nam  
 sp. n. (tod)
- [*Garrulus glandarius*] *jay* Remisz, A., 1961 a, 205  
*Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Wrocław, Poland
- Garrulus glandarius* Remisz, A., 1962 a, 44  
*Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Wrocław, Poland
- Garrulus glandarius* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30  
*Passerilepis* (?) *oreolata* Tuva
- Garrulus glandarius* Shumilo, R. P.; and Borgarenko, L. F., 1963 a  
*Geopetitia pari* Moldavia
- Garrulus glandarius* Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Spendidofilaria verrucosa* Primorskii krai and Kamchatka oblast  
 (body cavity, heart)  
*Anenteronema skrjabini* Primorskii krai  
 (connective tissue between trachea and esophagus)  
*Ornithofilaria rotundicephala* (orbital cavity)  
*Diplotriaeana tricuspis* Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast  
 (body cavity and air sac)
- Garrulus glandarius* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 (intestine) Wales  
*Capillaria resecta*
- Garrulus glandarius* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70  
*Philoapterus garruli* Switzerland
- [*Garrulus glandarius*] Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*soika* Ukraine  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*
- Garrulus glandarius* bispectularis Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a  
*Haemoproteus* [spp.] Kumaun region
- Garrulus glandarius* bispectularis Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a  
*Microfilariae* [spp.] Kumaun region
- Garrulus lanceolatus* Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a  
*Trypanosoma* [spp.] Kumaun region  
*Haemoproteus* [spp.]  
*Leucocytozoon* [spp.]
- Garrulus lanceolatus* Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 b, 137  
*Trypanosoma garruli* n. sp. (blood from heart) Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.
- Garrulus lanceolatus* Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a  
*Microfilariae* [spp.] Kumaun region
- Garupa* sp. (intestino delgado) Kohn, A., 1961 b, 47  
*Prosothynchus bulbosus* sp.n. Baía de Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
- [*Gasterosteus* sp.] *wegorz* Grabda, J., 1961 c, 181  
*Thersitina gasterostei* all from Vistula Lagoon, Poland  
*Caligus lacustris*
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. Timon-David, J., 1963 a  
 (surface du corps) Provence, France  
*Apophallus bacalloti*
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Khodakova, V. I.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Kravtsov, E. G., 1963 a  
*Diphyllbothrium latum*
- [*Gasterosteus aculeatus*] Petrushevskii, G. K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
*koliushka* Ob and Irtysh rivers  
*Trianaophorus nodulosus*
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* Vik, R., 1963 a, 54  
*Eubothrium* sp. Norway
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* (intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* Kamchatka
- [*Gasterosteus aculeatus*] Grabda, J., 1961 b  
 "ciernik" or "tittlebat" Trzebiechoa stream, Kościerzyna District, Poland  
*Argulus foliaceus*
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248  
*Ergasilus sieboldi* Poland
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* (external body surface) Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887  
*Caligus clemensi* sp. nov. British Columbia coastal waters
- Gastrosaccus muticus* Pillai, N. K., 1963 b, 741  
 W. M. Tattersall (brood pouch) Trivandrum, India  
*Prodajus ovatus* sp. nov.
- Gastrosaccus simulans* Pillai, N. K., 1963 b, 741  
 W. M. Tattersall Trivandrum, India  
 (brood pouch)  
*Prodajus gastrosacci* sp. n.
- Gato*. See [*Felis catus*]
- Gavia arctica* (L.) Odening, K., 1963 e  
*Monilifer spinulosus* (Darm von Pylorus bis Kloake) all from Berliner Tierparks  
*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* (Dünndarm)
- Gavia arctica* (small intestine) Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
*Ophrycotyle* sp. lower Amur
- Gavia arctica* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 37  
*Diphyllbothrium ditremum* all from Tuva  
*Ligula colymbi*
- Gavia arctica* (esophagus, proventriculus) Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
*Contracoecum spiculigerum* lower Amur
- Gavia immer* (intestine) Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a  
*Ligula intestinalis* all from England  
*Tetrabothrius immerinus*
- Gavia stellata* Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
*Echinochasmus skrjabini* (gall bladder)  
*Cotylurus erraticus* (small intestine) all from lower Amur
- Gavia stellata* (small intestine) Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
*Tetrabothrium macrocephalum* all from lower Amur  
*Diphyllbothrium ditremum*
- Gavia stellata* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
*Tetrabothrius macrocephalum* Wales
- Gavia stellata* Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
*Contracoecum spiculigerum* (esophagus, proventriculus)  
*Paracuaria macdonaldi* (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach) all from lower Amur  
*Eustrongylides tubifex* (muscular stomach)

- Gazella sp.  
Hyalomma impeltatum  
Rhipicephalus evertsi  
evertsi  
Amblyomma lepidum
- Gazella soemmerringi (exper.)  
Babesia bigemina
- [Gazella subgutturosa]  
dzheiran  
Hyalomma asiaticum
- Gazza minuta (small intestine)  
Pelorohelminths palawanensis
- Gecko japonicus  
Geckobia nipponica sp. nov.
- Geese, Domestic. See [Anser anser]
- Gemma gemma (exper.)  
Homalometron pallidum
- Gemma gemma (exper.)  
Renicola thaidus n. sp.
- Genetta genetta (exper.)  
Trichinella spiralis
- Genetta rubiginosa  
(blood)  
Hepatozoon spp.
- Genetta tigrina  
Hepatozoon sp.
- Genetta tigrina (exper.)  
Trichinella spiralis
- Genypterus blacodes  
Anonchocephalus chilensis
- Genypterus blacodes  
Contracecaecum aduncum
- Genypterus blacodes  
Lepecephtheirus distinctus  
n. sp.
- Genypterus blacodes  
Sphyrion kingii
- Geococcyx californianus  
Amblyomma americana
- Geoemyda splengeri (intestine delgado)  
Mesocoelium geoemydae
- Geoffroyus heteroclitus  
hyacinthinus Mayr.  
Echinophilopterus sp.
- Georychus capensis  
Androlaelaps capensis  
Androlaelaps cryptomius  
Androlaelaps georychi sp. nov.
- Geotrupes stercorosus  
Staphylocystosis furcata  
Soricinia diaphana
- Gerbillus campestris  
Gongylonema musculi
- Gerbillus campestris  
Levaillant  
Syphacia obvelata nigeriana (caecum)  
Gongylonema brevispiculum
- Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.;  
and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a,  
518  
all from Kassala Province,  
Sudan
- Enigk, K.; and Friedhoff, K.,  
1963 b
- Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
Kzyl-Orda oblast
- Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz,  
R. E., 1964 d, 258  
Palawan Island, Philippines
- Kawashima, K., 1962 a  
Fukuoka City, Kyushu, Japan
- Stunkard, H. W., 1964 a
- Stunkard, H. W., 1964 b, 477
- Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C.  
W. A.; and Mukundi, J.,  
1963 a
- Keymer, I. F., 1964 a  
Northern Rhodesia
- Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler,  
B. C., 1963 a, 1265  
Kenya
- Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C.  
W. A.; and Mukundi, J.,  
1963 a
- Santiago Carrara, I., 1959 a  
Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina
- Santiago Carrara, I., 1959 a  
Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina
- Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 113  
New Zealand
- Santiago Carrara, I., 1954 a  
Buenos Aires, Argentina
- Brown, L. N., 1963 a  
Missouri
- Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
1963 a, 300  
Japan
- Clay, T., 1959 b, 149  
Rennell Island
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
all from Cape Province
- Kisielewska, K., 1961 b  
all from Bialowieza National  
Park, Poland
- Bernard, J., 1963 a  
Tunisie
- Bernard, J., 1963 b  
all from Tunis
- Gerbillus (Gerbillus)  
cheesmani  
Synosternus cleopatrae  
(nest and burrow)  
Coptosylla sp. n.  
Stenoponia tripectinata  
medialis/irakana
- Gerbillus dasyurus  
(Wag., 1842)  
Stenoponia tripectinata  
irakana
- Gerbillus (Dipodillus)  
dasyurus  
Synosternus cleopatrae  
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini  
Coptosylla sp. n.  
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori
- Gerbillus gerbillus gerbillus  
Trypanosoma sp.  
Grahamella sp.
- Gerbillus gerbillus  
Synosternus cleopatrae  
Stenoponia tripectinata  
Synosternus pallidus  
Ctenocephalus felis  
Echidrophaga gallinacea  
Xenopsylla cheopis  
Rhipicephalus sanguineus  
Hyalomma sp.  
Haemolaelaps ewingi  
Haemolaelaps aegyptius  
Androlaelaps marshalli  
Pulex gerbilli
- Gerbillus gerbillus  
Androlaelaps centrocarpus
- Gerbillus gerbillus  
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus)  
londiniensis declivus ssp.  
n.
- Gerbillus (Dipodillus)  
hardwoodi  
Polyplax kaiseri
- Gerbillus indicus  
Monocercomonas gerbilli  
n. sp. (caecum)  
Trichomonas singhi n. sp. (caecum and intestine)  
Chilomastix indica n. sp. (alimentary canal)  
Hexamitus spinulus n. sp. (caecum)
- Gerbillus nanus  
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini  
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori
- Gerbillus paeba  
Androlaelaps oliffi
- Gerbillus pusillus pusillus  
Xenopsylla difficilis
- Gerbillus pyramidum pyramidum  
Trypanosoma sp.  
Grahamella sp.
- Gerbillus pyramidum  
(thoracic cavity)  
Multiceps endothoracicus
- Gerbillus pyramidum  
Trichuris sp.
- Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314,  
315  
all from Saudi Arabia
- Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a,  
546  
Iran
- Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314,  
315, 316  
all from Saudi Arabia
- Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M.  
F. A., 1964 a  
all from Egypt
- Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M.,  
1962 a, 421  
all from Egypt
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Israel
- Traub, R., 1963 c, 92  
Egypt
- Benoit, P. L. G., 1962 e  
Tanganyika Territory, Masai  
Dist., Longido
- Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 41, 62,  
72, 97  
all from Hyderabad
- Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 315,  
31  
all from Saudi Arabia
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Southern Africa
- Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 458  
Tanganyika
- Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M.  
F. A., 1964 a  
all from Egypt
- Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova,  
A. I., 1963 b
- Bernard, J., 1963 a  
Tunisie

- Gerbillus pyramidum  
Synosternus cleopatrae  
Stenoponis tripectinata  
Synosternus pallidus  
Ctenocephalus felis  
Echidnophaga gallinacea  
Xenopsylla cheopis  
Haemolaelaps aegyptius  
Hirstionyssus sp.  
Androlaelaps marshalli  
Ornithonyssus bacoti  
Haemolaelaps ewingi  
Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M.,  
1962 a, 423  
all from Egypt
- Gerres cinereus (blood)  
Haemogregarina bigemina  
Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 221  
southwest Florida
- Gerres cinereus (Walbaum)  
(intestine)  
Crassicutis gerridis  
C. marina  
Diplangus paxillus  
Homalometron elongatum  
Pinguitrema lobata  
Postmonorchis orthopristsis  
Steganotheca hemirhamphi  
Pseudohurleytrema eucinostomi  
Stephanostomum sentum  
Nahas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a, 221  
Curaçao and Jamaica  
Jamaica  
"  
"  
"  
"  
Curaçao  
"
- Gerrhonotus multicarinatus  
Ixodes pacificus  
Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and  
Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 3  
San Mateo County, California
- Gibbula umbilicalis  
Da Costa  
Cercaria [sp.], "cercaires  
cotyllicerques", "sporocys-  
tes blancs"  
C. [sp.], "cercaires coty-  
licerques", sporocystes  
orangés"  
C. vaullegeardi  
all from Roscoff
- Giraffa camelopardalis  
rothschildi  
(Gallengänge)  
Monodontella giraffae  
Frank, W., 1963 a
- Giraffa camelopardalis  
rothschildi (liver)  
Monodontella giraffae  
Frank, W.; Krauss, D.; and  
Ostertag, H. G., 1963 a, 64  
Zoologischen Garten  
Stuttgart
- Girl. See [Homo sapiens]
- Gitona distigma Meig.  
(intermediate host)  
Thelazia callipaeda  
Glaucidium brodiei  
Trypanosoma [spp.]  
Haemoproteus [spp.]  
Subramanian, G.; and Singh,  
K. S., 1962 a  
Kumaun region
- Glaucidium gnoma gnoma  
Kurodaia gnomae n. sp.  
Glaucidium perlatum  
(sang)  
Haemoproteus columbae  
Leucocytozoon (type allongé)  
Price, R. D., 1964 a, 146  
Victoria, Tamps., Mexico
- Glaucidium perlatum  
Astrida caprimulgi  
Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
all from A. O. F. Soudan
- Glaucionetta clangula  
(under corneous membrane of  
ventricle)  
Streptocara crassicauda  
Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280,  
281  
Poland
- Glaucionetta clangula  
Amidostomum acutum  
Streptocara crassicauda  
Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397  
all from Poland
- Glaucionetta clangula  
Polymorphus minutus  
Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397  
Poland
- Glaucis hirsuta insularum  
Trochiloecetes insularis  
sp. n.  
Trochiliphagus hirsutus  
sp. n.  
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a,  
451, 452  
all from Trinidad, West  
Indies
- Glaucomys volans  
Neohaematopinus sciuroper-  
teri  
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland,  
K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173  
Rhode Island
- Glaucomys volans  
Opisodasys pseudarctomys  
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland,  
K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
Rhode Island
- Glis glis (exper.)  
Schistosoma mansoni  
Loos, B., 1964 a
- Glis glis  
Leptotrombidium intermedia  
europaea  
Neotrombicula autumnalis  
inopinatum n. comb.  
Kepka, O., 1964 a  
all from Austria
- Glis glis  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ssp.  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus  
Ctenophthalmus solutus  
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum  
Ceratomyx gallinae gallinae  
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488  
all from lower Austria
- Glomeris sp.  
Cephalobellus galliardii  
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Frankreich
- Glomeris annulata Brandt  
Severianoia glomericola  
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Frankreich
- Glomeris [sic] connexa  
Pseudodiorchis prolifer  
Kisielewska, K., 1961 b  
Białowieża National Park,  
Poland
- Glomeris conspersa C.L.  
Koch  
Cephalobellus tipulae un-  
cigeri n. subsp.  
C. tipulae glomeridis n. subsp.  
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
all from Europe
- Glomeris hexasticha Brandt  
Cephalobellus tipulae glom-  
eridis n. subsp.  
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a, 93  
Europe
- Glomeris limbata  
Severianoia glomeridis  
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Deutschland
- Glomeris marginata (Villers)  
Cephalobellus tipulae loh-  
manderi n. subsp.  
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Denmark
- Glomeris undulata(?)  
C. L. Koch  
Cephalobellus tipulae glom-  
eridis n. subsp.  
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a, 93  
Europe
- Glossina austeni  
Trypanosoma simiae  
Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a  
Zululândia
- Glossina morsitans  
Trypanosoma simiae  
Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a  
Zululândia
- Glossina pallicera  
Bigot 1891  
Protozoa [sp.]  
Foster, R., 1964 b  
northwest Liberia
- Glossina pallidipes  
Trypanosoma rhodesiense  
Trypanosoma brucei  
Trypanosoma congolense  
Willett, K. C.; McMahon, J.  
P.; Ashcroft, M. T.; and  
Baker, J. R., 1964 a  
all from Sakwa, Central  
Nyanza, Kenya
- Glossina palpalis R-D  
1830  
Protozoa [sp.]  
Foster, R., 1964 b  
northwest Liberia
- Glossina palpalis  
Trypanosoma brucei  
Willett, K. C.; McMahon, J.  
P.; Ashcroft, M. T.; and  
Baker, J. R., 1964 a  
Sakwa, Central Nyanza, Kenya
- Glossina palpalis (abdomin-  
al cavity)  
Agamomermis [sp.]  
Foster, R., 1963 a  
Liberia
- Glossina tachinoides  
Trypanosoma brucei-group  
T. congolense-group  
T. vivax-group  
Baldry, D. A. T., 1964 a

- Glossogobius giuris (Ham. Buch.) (mesenteries of posterior alimentary canal) Hedruris sp. Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 157 Ceylon
- Glossogobius giuris (Hamilton-Buchanan) Zeylanicobdella arugamensis sp. nov. de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 c, 47 Kathaluwa, Southern Province, Ceylon
- Glossophaga soricina (blood) Microfilaria [sp.] Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b El Salvador
- Glossophaga soricina (Pallas) Steatonyssus (S.) joaquimi Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Glyphotes sp. Enderleinellus kumadai Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70 North Borneo
- Gnathopogon chankaensis Rhabdochona (R.) denudata (intestine) Raphidascaris acus Roitman, V. A., 1963 b all from Zeia river basin
- Gnathopogon elongatus elongatus Clonorchis sinensis Otsuru, M.; Saito, S.; Hasegawa, K.; and Hori, M., 1963 a, 202 Niigata Prefecture, Japan
- Goanna Amblyomma moreliae Allman, S. L., 1961 a New South Wales
- Goanna Aponomma undatum Aponomma fimbriatum Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 293, 296 all from Australia
- Goat, Domestic. See [Capra hircus]
- Goat, Undetermined species. See [Capra]
- Gobio albipinnatus tenuicarpis (intestine) Rhabdochona (R.) denudata Roitman, V. A., 1963 b Zeia river basin
- Gobio gobio Trypanosoma cobitis Trichodina sp. Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a all from Tisza River
- Gobio gobio Trichodina nigra f. gobii Tripartiella copiosa f. gobii T. incisa Lom, J., 1961 e all from Czechoslovakia
- Gobio gobio (gills) Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) incisa Lom, J., 1963 a, 13
- [Gobio gobio] peskar Myxobolus mülleri Trichodina carassii Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Gobio gobio Cyrodactylus cobitis Ancyrocephalus cruciatus Allocreadium transversale Digenea gen. sp. (larva) Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a all from Tisza River
- Gobio gobio Dactylogyrus cryptomeres Molnár, K., 1964 b Hungary
- [Gobio gobio] peskar Dactylogyrus sp. Tylodelphys clavata Diplozoon paradoxum Allocreadium isoporum Cotylurus variegatus Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Gobio gobio Paracaryophyllaeus dubini-nae Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a Tisza River
- Gobio gobio Rhabdochona denudata Nematoda sp. (larva) Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a all from Tisza River
- Gobio gobio Neeochynorhynchus rutili Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a Tisza River
- [Gobio gobio] peskar Neeochynorhynchus rutili Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Gobio gobio Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a all from Tisza River
- Gobio gobio Ergasilus sieboldi Lamproglena pulchella Argulus foliaceus Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh
- [Gobio gobio] peskar Argulus foliaceus Ergasilus sieboldi Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 303 Zeia river
- Gobio gobio cynocephalus (intestine) Allocreadium gobii nov. sp. Roitman, V. A., 1963 b Zeia river basin
- Gobio gobio cynocephalus (intestine) Rhabdochona (R.) denudata Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius flavescens Cryptocotyle sp. Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius flavescens Proteocephalus sp. Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius microps Diplostomum spathaceum Tetracotyle sp. Cryptocotyle sp. Asymphyllodora demeli Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius microps Proteocephalus sp. Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius minutus Diplostomum spathaceum Tetracotyle sp. Cryptocotyle sp. Asymphyllodora demeli Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius minutus Proteocephalus sp. Bothriocephalus sp. Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius minutus Contraccecum sp. Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius minutus Pomphorhynchus laevis Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius niger Diplostomum spathaceum Tetracotyle sp. Cryptocotyle sp. Asymphyllodora demeli Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius niger Proteocephalus sp. Ligula sp. Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius niger Contraccecum sp. Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Gobius niger Pomphorhynchus laevis Koter, M., 1962 a, 220 Puck Bay, Poland
- Goldfish (exper.) Levenseniella charadriiformis Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889
- Gongylus ocellatus Spinicauda sonsinoi Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c Madagascar
- Gonocephalum sp. Gregarina sp. Stylocephalus filiformis n. sp. Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 17, 24 all from Madagascar
- Goose, Domestic. See [Anser anser]
- Gorgon taurinus Echinococcus granulosis Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 148 Kenya
- Gorilla gorilla (sang) Microfilaria spp. Rousselot, R., 1953 a A. E. F.
- Gorsarchius [sic] sp. Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a Bangkok Zoo
- Gorsarchius. See Gorsakius

- Gosling. See [Anser anser]
- Goura coronata Le Gac, P.; and Arquie, E., 1964 a
- Trombicula wichmanni Oshmarin, P. G., 1964 a, 654 (intestine) Viet-Nam
- Psilolecithum longorchum sp. n. (toó)
- Graphiurus murinus isolatus Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 413
- Dinopsyllus pringlei n. sp. Amani, Tanganyika
- Graphiurus murinus isolatus Heller, 1912 Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 452 all from Tanganyika
- Dinopsyllus pringlei Xenopsylla versuta
- Grayia spinosa Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266, 267
- Ixodorhynchus sp. all from Nevada
- Odontacarus arizonensis Trombicula belkini
- Grison vittatus brasiliensis de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b Brasil
- Amblyomma aureolatum
- Grosbeak Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205
- Leucocytozoon sakhjaroffi Wrocław, Poland
- Grus canadensis canadensis (small intestine) Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1964 a, 445
- Strigea gruis' sp. n. Potter Marsh, Anchorage, Alaska
- Grus japonensis Göltenboth, R.; and Klöppel, G., 1964 a
- Syngamus trachea
- Grylotalpa africana Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 415
- (rectum) Calcutta
- Basirella bengalensis n. sp.
- Grylotalpa grylotalpa L. Leitersperger, E., 1960 a
- Gryllophila skrjabina var. ovopolita Frankreich
- Cameronia multiovata n. sp. Deutschland
- Binema pseudornatum n. sp. "
- Mirzaiella asiatica "
- Gryllus (Acheta) assimilis Zago, H. (filho), [1962 a], 97 (exper.)
- Physaloptera praeputialis
- Gryllus (Acheta) assimilis Zago, H. (filho), [1962 b], 99 (exper.)
- Turgida turgida
- Guanaco. See [Lama huanacus]
- Guinea fowl Pellerdy, L., 1963 a, 11P
- Eimeria numidae n. sp. Hungary
- Guinea pig. See [Cavia porcellus].
- Guiraca coerules coerules Fain, A., 1963 n, 57
- Boydaia spatulata ssp. Americana ssp. n. Amérique du Sud
- Gulo gulo Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
- Nanophyetus salmincola Far East
- Gulo gulo Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
- Mesocostoides lineatus Far East
- Gulo gulo Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
- Molineus patens Far East
- Guttera eduardi Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 a, 97, 101, 104, 107, 112, 114, 116
- Davainea nana (intestine) Northern Rhodesia (Mazabuku)
- Cotugnia gutterae sp. nov. Moçambique (Amaramba) (intestine)
- Raillietina (Raillietina) steinhardtii (intestine) Northern Rhodesia and Moçambique
- Raillietina (Raillietina) pintneri (intestine) Northern Rhodesia and Moçambique
- Porogynia paronai Mazabuku, Northern Rhodesia
- Ascometra numida Northern Rhodesia; Natal
- Hispaniolepis multiumcinata Northern Rhodesia (Mazabuku) sp. nov. (intestine)
- Guttera eduardi Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
- Ascaridia numidae Madagascar
- Gygis alba candida Zlotorzyczna, J., 1963 c, 225
- Larithophilus candidus [n. comb.]
- Gymmacanthus galeatus Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 28
- herzensteini (gall bladder) Peter the Great Gulf
- Myxidium japonicum n. sp.
- Gymmacanthus herzensteini (gall bladder) Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 22
- Ceratomyxa porrecta n. sp. Peter the Great Gulf
- Gymmacanthus ventralis Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53
- Trichodina cottidarum Peter the Great Gulf
- forma cottidarum n. sp., n. forma
- Gymnocranius griseus (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 251
- Propycnadencoides philippinensis sp. n. Palawan Island, Philippines
- Gymnodactylus fedtschenkovi Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
- Haemaphysalis sulcata Syr-Darya left bank
- Gymnogenys africanus Maa, T. C., 1964 a
- Lynchia mecorrhinia n. sp. Congo
- Gymnogenys typicus Maa, T. C., 1964 a
- Lynchia dukei Angola
- Gymnopleurus koenigi F. Anantaraman, M.; and Jayalakshmi, N., 1963 a
- Spirocerca lupi (exper.)
- Gymnostinops montezuma Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and (Lesson) (intestino delgado) Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 b, 49
- Leucochloridium costarriensis n. sp.
- Gymnothorax funebris Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
- Ranzani all from Jamaica
- (swim bladder)
- Dictysarca virens (intestine)
- Dollfustrema muraenae
- Gymnothorax (=Lycodontis) moringa (swim bladder and intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 256
- Atlantic Ocean
- Distomum fenestratum
- Gymnothorax moringa Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221-222 (intestine)
- Dollfustrema macracanthum Curaçao
- Pseudopecoelus gymnothoracis " "
- n. sp.
- Dollfustrema muraenae Curaçao and Jamaica (stomach)
- Sterrhurus fusiformis " "
- Stomachicola rubea Jamaica
- (swim bladder)
- Dictysarca virens "
- Gymnothorax (Briadonophis) ocellatus (Agasiz, 1828) Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
- Nematoda [spp.] Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Gymnothorax vicinus Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
- (Castelnau)
- (swim bladder)
- Dictysarca virens Jamaica
- (stomach)
- Stomachicola rubea "
- Sterrhurus fusiformis Curaçao (intestine)
- Dollfustrema muraenae "
- D. macracanthum "
- (upper intestine)
- D. gymnothoracis n. sp. "
- Gymnura micrura Goldstein, R. J., 1964 a, 658
- Acanthobothrium fogeli Gulf of Mexico
- sp. n.

Gyps coprotheres Androclaelaps patersoni	Till, W. M., 1963 a Transvaal	Gyraulus convexiusculus Fasciolopsis buski	Hsu, P.-J., 1964 a Kwangtung Province
Gyps rueppelli rueppelli Falcolipeurus laboriosus nov. spec.	Zlotorzycza, J., 1963 b, 158 Zoc	Gyraulus convexiusculus Echinostoma malayanum	Lie Kian Joe, 1963 a, 23
Gypsophoca tasmanica (trachea and bronchi) Orthohalarchne attenuata	Seawright, A. A., 1964 a, 97 New South Wales	Gyraulus convexiusculus (exper.) Hypoderaeum dingeri n. sp.	Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a
Gyraulus albus Notocotylus sp. (hepato- pancreas) Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum	Zdárská, Z., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia	Gyraulus convexiusculus Echinostoma lindoense Gyraulus convexiusculus Cercaria rittorensis n.sp. Gyraulus convexiusculus Cercaria fursolensis n. sp.	Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b Malaya Mukherjee, R. P., 1963 b, 80 Bareilly, India Singh, (K.) S.; and Malaki, A., 1963 a, 58 Kumaun region



Haemadipsa sp. (exper.) Trypanosoma therezieni n. sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 138	Haemulon parra (gills) Distomum fenestratum	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 256 Atlantic Ocean
Haemadipsa sp. (exper.) Trypanosoma therezieni	Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d	Haemulon plumieri (gills) Distomum fenestratum	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 256 Atlantic Ocean
Haematopus ostralegus (duodenum) Gymnophalloides oedemiae	James, B. L., 1964 a, 40 Britain	Haemulon sciurus (intestine) Distomum fenestratum	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 256 Atlantic Ocean
Haematopus ostralegus Psilostomum brevicolle (post-intestine) Himasthla leptosoma (intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales	Haemulon sciurus Shaw (stomach) Brachadena pyriformis Leurodera decora Sterrhurus musculus (intestine) Diplangus parvus D. paxillus Hamacreadium consuetum H. oscitans Helicometrina nimia Homalometron foliatum Postmonorchis orthopristsis Stephanostomum sentum (ceca and intestine) Genolopa ampullacea Lasiotocus longovatus L. truncatus	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222 all from Jamaica
Haematopus ostralegus (intestine) Hymenolepis rectacantha	Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales	Halcyon chloris amoena (blood) Microfilaria bruumi n.sp.	Laird, M.; and Laird, E., 1959 a, 227 Rennell Island
Haematopus ostralegus (trachea) Syngamus spp.	Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales	Halcyon chloris amoena Mayr. Alcedoecus latigentalis	Clay, T., 1959 b, 149 Rennell Island
Haematopus ostralegus occidentalis Parvatremata homoectecnum sp. nov. (posterior intestine and rectum) Gymnophalloides oedemiae (duodenum) Parvatremata affine (duodenum)	James, B. L., 1964 a, 40 Aberystwyth, Wales near Swansea, South Wales near Swansea, South Wales	Halcyon chloris humii Sharpe (fosses nasales) Sternostoma cooremani halcyoni subsp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Madchatram, M., 1962 c, 281 Selangor, Malaisie
Haemulon (Pomadsydae) Trematoda [spp.]	Travassos, L. P.; Kohr, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil	Halcyon leucocephala Mesonyssus schoutedeni Haliaeetus leucoryphus Pallas, 1771 Contracecum (C.) chinensis sp. n. (stomach, large intestine) Thelazia (T.) stereuza T. (T.) aquilina Paraprocta brevicauda	Fain, A., 1960 n, 309
Haemulon album (Cuv. and Val.) (ceca and intestine) Lasiotocus truncatus Genolopa ampullacea (intestine) Postmonorchis orthopristsis Hamacreadium oscitans Homalometron foliatum Proctotremata pritchardi n.sp. Stephanostomum sentum (stomach) Sterrhurus musculus	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222 Curaçao Jamaica " Curaçao " " " "	Halibut. See [Hippoglossus hippoglossus] Hallicarion. See Helixarion. Halichoeres pictus (Poey) (intestine) Helicometra execta Schikhobalotrema adacuta Haliator africanus Lynchia schoutedeni Halodeima atra Jaeger Preherrmannella idonea P. campanulipes n. sp. Hampala macrolepidota (intestine) Acanthogyrus pertispinus nov. sp.	
Haemulon bonariense (Cuv. & Val.) (stomach) Brachadena pyriformis (intestine) Hamacreadium oscitans (ceca and intestine) Genolopa ampullacea Lasiotocus longovatus L. truncatus	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222 all from Jamaica	Hamster (exper.) Trypanosoma helogalei n. sp.	Grewal, M. S., 1960 a
Haemulon flavolineatum (Desmarest) (stomach) Brachadena pyriformis Leurodera decora (intestine) Diplangus paxillus Homalometron foliatum Postmonorchis orthopristsis (ceca and intestine) Genolopa ampullacea Lasiotocus truncatus L. longovatus	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222 Curaçao and Jamaica Jamaica " Curaçao and Jamaica " " Curaçao	Hamster (exper.) Leishmania braziliensis, s. lat.	Maa, T. C., 1964 a Africa Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c all from Nossi-Bé, Madagascar Furtado, J. I., 1963 b, 219 Tasek Bera, Pahang
Haemulon melanurum (Linnaeus) (ceca and intestine) Genolopa ampullacea (intestine) Hamacreadium oscitans	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222 all from Curaçao	Hamster (exper.) Microphalloides japonicus Hamster (exper.) Diphyllobothrium sebago	Chiu, J. K., 1960 a Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971

- Haplochromis flavii josephi* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Cichlidogyrus bifurcatus* all from Israel (gills)  
*Asymphyllodora tincae* (intestine)  
*Plagioporus biliaris biliaris* (bile bladder)  
*Haplorchis* sp. (muscles and under skin)  
 "Neodiplostomum", metacercariae  
*Metacercaria* type 1 (liver)  
*Metacercaria* type 2 (muscles)
- Haplochromis multicolor* Geus, A., 1960 a  
*Oodinium pillularis*
- Haplochromis strigigena* Geus, A., 1960 a  
*Oodinium pillularis*
- Hare. See [Leporidae]
- Harengula dispilonotus* (small intestine)  
*Aphanurus stossichi* Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 110  
 Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Harpa* sp. (liver) Ananataraman, S., 1963 a, 310  
*Scolex pleuronectis* sea at Madras
- Harpia harpyja* Zlotorzyska, J., 1963 b, 157  
*Falcolipeurus jocabundus* Zoologischen Garten Berlin  
 nov. spec.
- Haushuhn. See [Gallus gallus]
- Hawk, Red-shouldered. See [Buteo lineatus]
- Helarctos malayanus* Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a  
*Haemaphysalis papuana papuana* n. comb. Borneo
- Helice tridens tridens* Chiu, J. K., 1960 a  
*Microphalloides japonicus* Tamsui river, Taiwan
- Helice tridens wuana* Chiu, J. K., 1960 a  
*Microphalloides japonicus* Tamsui river, Taiwan
- Helicella* (*Helicopsis*) *arenosa* (exper.) Timon-David, J., 1964 a  
*Dollfusinus frontalis*
- Helicella calographa* Wstld. Kazubski, S. L., 1964 a  
*Myxophyllum steenstrupi* Thermopylae, Greece
- Helicella derbentina* (Kryn.) Kazubski, S. L., 1964 a  
*Myxophyllum steenstrupi* Makhachkala, Dagestan
- Helicops leopardina* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a  
*Ophionyssus natricis* Argentina
- Heliosciurus gambianus* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps heliosciuri* sp. nov. Tanganyika
- Helisoma caribaeum guatemalense* Tonn, R. J.; et al, 1964 a  
 all from Costa Rica  
*Xiphidiocercaria*  
*cercaria, gymnocephalus*  
*strigeid cercaria*
- Helisoma trivolvis* (reproductive system) Cheng, T. C.; and Cooperman, J. S., 1964 a, 12  
*Glythelmins pennsylvaniensis* Bucks County, Pennsylvania
- Helmintheros. See Helmitheros.
- Helmintheros [sic] vermivorus Clark, G. M., 1964 b  
 Beltsville, Maryland  
*Syringophilus seiuri* n. sp.
- Helix aspera* Dajoz, R., 1963 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
- Halicarion* [i.e. *Helixarion*] sp. Canaris, A. G., 1963 b  
 Kenya, East Africa  
*Brachylaema* sp.
- Helogale parvula parvula* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e  
*Haemaphysalis muhsami* Maputo (Lourenço Marques)
- Helogale undulata rufula* Grewal, M. S., 1960 a, 418  
*Trypanosoma helogalei* n. sp. (blood) Kitui District, North Kenya
- Hemibarbus labeo* (intestine) Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 305  
 Tom river  
*Allocreadium hemibarbi* nov. sp.
- Hemibarbus labeo* Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
*Raphidascaris acus* Zeia river basin
- Hemibarbus labeo* Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
*Paraergasilus brevidigitus* Kiangsu province
- Hemibarbus maculatus* (intestine) Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1963 a, 250  
*Allocreadium maculati* lake Udyi on the Amur  
 nov. sp.
- Hemibarbus maculatus* Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a  
*Dollfustrema vaneyi* Taihu
- Hemibarbus maculatus* (intestine) Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
*Cucullanus cyprini* Zeia river basin
- Hemientetes semispinosus* (foie et poumons) Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
*Gigliolella brumpti* Baie Antongil, Madagascar
- Hemiculter akcensis* Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis* Taiwan
- Hemiculter kneri* Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis* Taiwan
- Hemiculter leuciculus* Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a  
*Dollfustrema vaneyi* Taihu
- Hemiculter leucisculus* (kidneys) Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 310  
*Phyllodistomum* (P.) *sphaerogenitalis* nov. sp. Zeia river
- Hemiculter leucisculus* (intestine) Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
*Raphidascaris acus* all from Zeia river basin  
*Rhabdochona* (R.) *denudata*  
 R. (R.) *longispicula*  
*Capillaria lagodowskii* (esophagus, intestine)
- Hemiculter macrolepis* Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 45  
*Clonorchis sinensis* Taiwan
- Hemidactylus frenatus* (gall bladder) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 e, 233  
*Paradistomum gregarium* Palawan Island, Philippines
- Hemidactylus frenatus* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a  
*Pharyngodon* sp. Formosa
- Hemidactylus frenatus* (Schlegel) Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
*Raillietiella hemidactyli* Marovoay, Madagascar
- Hemidactylus stellatus* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Pirhemocytus chamaeleonis* n. sp. all from A. O. F. Soudan  
*P. hemidactyli* n. sp. [nomen nudum]
- Hemiechinus auritus persicus* (Sat., 1907) Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a  
 all from Iran  
*Echidnophaga gallinacea*  
*Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei*  
*Synosternus pallidus*  
*Nosopsyllus iranensis*  
*Ophthalmopsylla volgensis*  
*arnoldi*
- Hemigrapsus nudus* (natural and exper.) Ching, H. L., 1963 a, 886  
*Maritrema laricola* sp. n. Friday Harbor, Washington and Vancouver, Canada
- Hemigrapsus nudus* Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889  
*Levinseniella charadriiformis*
- Hemigrapsus oregonensis* Ching, H. L., 1963 a, 884  
*Maritrema laricola* sp. n. Vancouver, Canada

- Hemigrapsus oregonensis* Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889  
*Levinseniella charadriiformis*
- Hemirhamphus. See Hemiramphus.
- Hemirhamphus [sic] brasiliense (Linnaeus) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
*Haplospilanchnoides hemirhamphi* n. sp. Jamaica  
*Lepocreadium hemirhamphi* n. sp. Curaçao  
*Schikhobalotrema adacuta* Curaçao and Jamaica  
*Steganoderma hemirhamphi* "
- Hemitripterus villosus* Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 25, 28, 29, 31, 55  
*Ceratomyxa spectabilis* n. sp. (urinary bladder)  
*Myxidium japonicum* n. sp. (gall bladder)  
*Sphaeromyxa cottidarum* n. sp. (gall bladder)  
*Myxosporidia* gen. sp. (gall bladder)  
*Trichodina cottigarum* forma hemitripteri n. sp., n. forma (gills) all from Peter the Great Gulf
- Hemiuridae sp. (redia) Zaika, V. E.; and Dolgikh, A. V., 1963 a, 1727  
*Urosporidium tauricum* sp. n. Crimea
- Hen. See [Gallus gallus]
- Henricia sanguinolenta* Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496  
*Ascomyzon asteroccheres* région de Roscoff
- Heopercis multifasciata* (Döderlein) (eye) Shino, S. M., 1956 c  
*Phrioxcephalus triangulus* Hayama, Sagami Bay
- Hepsetia stipes* (Müller & Troschel) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
*Schikhobalotrema adacuta* all from Jamaica  
*Steganoderma atherinae*
- Hérissou. See [Erinaceus sp.]
- Herpailurus jaguarundi* (intestine delgado) Machado, D. A. (filho), 1963 a, 155  
*Oncicola paracampanulata* sp. n. Franca, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
- Herpestes ichneumon* L. Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 d, 387  
*Hydatigena laticollis parva* Mitidja, Algérie
- Herpestes javanicus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Pseudoporrorchis teliger* Indonesia
- Herpestes mungo* Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 e, 49, 50  
*Isospora garnhami* all from India  
*I. knowlesi* n. sp.  
*Eimeria newalai* n. sp.
- Herpestes sanguineus* Hawking, F.; Walker, P. J.; and Worms, M. J., 1964 a  
*Mornigofilaria setariosa*
- Herpestes urva* Balasingam, E., 1963 b, 920  
*Arthrocephalus* sp. Formosa
- Herpestes urva* Hodgson, 1836 Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
*Arthrocephalus gambiensis* all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Filaroides myonaxi*  
*Uncinaria longespiculum*
- Herpestes urva* Hodson, 1836 Emerson, K. C., 1964 d  
*Felicola rohani* Formosa
- Herpetodryas carinata* (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 61  
*Ascaris lunata* Honduras
- Herpobdella atomaria* Zajiček, D., 1963 b, 258  
*Apatemon gracilis*
- Herpobdella atomaria* Zajiček, D., 1963 c  
*Apatemon gracilis*
- Herpobdella atomaria* Zajiček, D., 1963 b, 258  
*Hymenolepis parvula*
- Herring Anisakis larva Kuipers, F. C., 1964 a,
- Hesperoleucus symmetricus* Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964 b, 580  
*Dactylogyrus occidentalis* sp. n. California
- Hetairus polaris* (Sabine) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
*Gregarina* sp. Barents Sea
- Hetairus polaris* (Sabine) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
*Podocotyle reflexa* Barents Sea
- Hetairus polaris* (Sabine) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
*Ascarophis filiformis* all from Barents Sea  
*A. morrhuae*
- Hetairus polaris* (Sabine) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16  
*Chonostoma hansenii* all from Barents Sea  
*Bopyroides hippolytes*  
*Phryxus abdominalis*
- Heterobranchus bidorsalis* (intestine) Khalil, L. F., 1963 e, 315  
*Marsypocephalus heterobranchus* Sudan
- Heterochira fryeri* Gebien Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 11  
*Gregarina heterochirae* n. sp. Madagascar
- Heteromys desmarestianus* Disney, R. H. L., 1964 a  
*desmarestianus* British Honduras  
*Leishmania mexicana*
- Heteromys desmarestianus* Lainson, R.; and Strangways-Dixon, J., 1964 a  
*Leishmania mexicana* British Honduras
- Heterophasia capistrata* Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a  
*Leucocytozoon* [spp.] Kumaun region  
*Haemoproteus* [spp.]
- Heteropneustes fossilis* (urinary bladder) (exper.) Rai, S. L., 1964 a  
*Phyllostomum srivastavai* sp. nov.
- Heteropneustes fossilis* Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 62  
*Orientocreadium indica* India
- Heteropneustis fossilis* (coelom) Murhar, B. M., 1963 a, 414  
*Crescentovitus biloculus* gen. nov., sp. nov. Nagpur, India
- Heteropneustes fossilis* (Ploch) Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 155  
*Procammallanus confusus* nov. sp. (small intestine) all from Ceylon  
*Eustrongylides* sp. (mesenteries of anterior alimentary canal)
- Heteropneustes fossilis* (stomach) Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P., 1963 a, 105  
*Procammallanus mathurai* n. sp. [India]
- Heterotermis indicola* (gut) Uttangi, J. C., 1962 b  
*Holomastigotoides visnagarensis* n. sp. Visnagar, North Gujarat
- Holomastigotoides ovalis* n. sp. North Gujarat
- Holomastigotoides melloi* n. sp. North Gujarat
- Holomastigotoides magnus* n. sp. North Gujarat
- Holomastigotoides saccusiformis* n. sp. North Gujarat
- Hexagrammos* sp. (external body surface) Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887  
*Caligus clemensi* sp. nov. British Columbia coastal waters
- Hexagrammus octogrammus* (gall bladder) Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 30  
*Sphaeromyxa hexagrammi* n. sp. Peter the Great Gulf

- Hexagrammos octogrammus (muscles, body cavity) Porrocaecum sp. Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Hexagramma octogrammos Echinorhynchus gadi Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Hexagrammos stelleri Podocotyle reflexa (intestine, stomach, pyloric caeca) Genolinea anurus (stomach) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Hexagrammos stelleri Nybelinia surmenicola (body cavity, stomach) Pseudophyllidea gen. sp. Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine) Bothriocephalus sp. (pyloric caeca, intestine) all from Kamchatka Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
- Hexagrammos stelleri Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity) Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity) all from Kamchatka Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
- Hexagrammos stelleri Corynosoma strumosum Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Hierococcyx varius Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura) mansonii Sultana, A., 1964 a India
- Hilsa ilisha Sterrhurus monolecithus (stomach) Faustula brevichrus (intestine) Pal, R. N., 1963 b, 120, 121 all from Hooghly estuary
- Hilsa ilisha Plerocercoid larvae (intestine) Syndesmobothrium filicolle (lateral muscles) Pal, R. N., 1963 b, 121 all from Hooghly estuary
- Hilsa ilisha (intestine) Ascaroid [Anisakidae?] Rasheed, S., 1964 a West Pakistan Coast, Karachi
- Hilsa ilisha (intestine) Acanthosentis hilsai n.sp. Pal, R. N., 1963 a, 98 Ganges river, Uttar Pradesh, India
- Hilsa ilisha (intestine) Acanthosentis indica Pal, R. N., 1963 b, 121 Hooghly estuary
- Hippeutis cantori Fasciolopsis buski Hsu, P.-J., 1964 a Kwangtung Province
- Hilsa ilisha (gill-rakers) Clavellisa ilishae Pal, R. N., 1963 b, 120 Hooghly estuary
- Hiodon (=Amphiodon) alosoides (body cavity) Paurorhynchus hiodontis Margolis, L., 1964 a, 716 Saskatchewan River
- Hippoglossoides elassodon (intestine) Pseudozoogonoides microacetabulum Steganoderma formosum Hemius levinsoni (stomach, pyloric caeca) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Hippoglossoides elassodon Nybelinia surmenicola Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Hippoglossoides elassodon Contracaecum sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys) Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity) Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity) all from Kamchatka Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
- Hippoglossoides elassodon Echinorhynchus gadi Corynosoma strumosum Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Hippoglossus stenolepis Podocotyle reflexa (intestine, stomach, pyloric caeca) Lepidapedon gadi Steganoderma formosum (intestine) Derogenes varicus (stomach, intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Hippoglossus stenolepis (intestine, gall bladder) Scolex pleurcnectis Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Hippoglossus stenolepis (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys) Contracaecum sp. Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Hippoglossus stenolepis Echinorhynchus gadi Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
- Hippopotamus [sp.] (estomac, intestin) Gigantocotyle riv. Kasař vers Manghai (estomac) Buxifrons buxifrons riv. Kasař; Nouvelle-Anvers; Kindu Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
- Hippopotamus amphibius (blood) Schistosoma edwardiense sp. nov. Thurston, J. P., 1964 a Uganda
- Hipposideros sp. Trombicula (Neotrombicula) harrisoni Audy, J. R., 1952 d, 155 all from Malaya
- Hipposideros sp. Trombicula revelae sp. nov. Trombicula taphozous Schöngastia (Ascoshöngastia) lipoxena Schöngastiella hipposideros sp. nov.
- Hipposideros bicolor (Darm) Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) swansonii Rohde, K., 1963 e, 335 Selangor, Malaya
- Hipposideros caffer Sundevall Trypanosoma sp. Plasmodium epomophori van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 d all from Nyanza, Burundi
- Hipposideros caffer (rectum) Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) pseudocystosphincter n. sp. Dubois, G., 1964 a, 384 Albertville, Congo
- Hipposideros caffer Periglischrus moucheti Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 112 Mayama, République du Congo
- Hippotragus equinus (A. G. Desmaret) (estomac) Stephanopharynx coilos n.sp. Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d Kinda
- Hippotragus niger Cooperia sp. (small intestine) Haemonchus sp. (abomasum, stomach) Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 417 all from Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
- Hippotragus niger Rhipicephalus ccfusus Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e Mutuáli (Moçambique)
- Hirstiella sp. Hepatozoon [sp.] Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1963 a Baja California, Mexico
- Hirundapus caudacutus Splendidofilaria sp. (blood vessels ?) Cardiofilaria nuda (body cavity) Chandlerella apusi nov. sp. (heart, large blood vessels) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Primorskii krai
- Hirundo fluvicola Ornithodoros sp. Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts Amur oblast
- Hirundo rustica (intestine) Stomylotrema sp. Ali, S., 1964 a India
- Hirundo rustica L. Plagiorchis maculosus Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488 Chickasaw County, Iowa
- Hirundo rustica Pterodectes rutilus Černý, V., 1963 a, 651 Poland
- Hirundo rustica Pteronyssoides obscurus

- Hirundo rustica* L. Fain, A., 1962 m, 262  
*Ptilonyssus echinatus* Louvain
- Hirundo rustica* (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 l, 172  
*Ptilonyssus echinatus* Belgium
- Hirundo rustica rustica* L. Fain, A., 1963 l, 169, 179  
(fosses nasales) all from Belgium  
*Ptilonyssus emberizae*  
*Boydala hirundoae*
- Hirundo rustica* L. Fain, A., 1963 n, 56  
*Boydala hirundoae* Belgique
- Hirundo rustica* Linne Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290  
*Ornithomyia biloba* Belgium
- [*Hirundo rustica*] *lastochka derevenskaia* Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*Dermanyssus gallinae* all from Ukraine  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*
- Hirundo rustica* Ressler, F., 1963 a  
*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* all from lower Austria  
*hirundinis*  
*Ceratophyllus rusticus*
- Hirundo spilodera* Evans, G. O.; and Till, W.  
*Dermanyssus transvaalensis* M., 1962 a, 291  
sp. nov. Transvaal, South Africa
- Histrionicus histrionicus* Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.;  
(caecum) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
*Levinseniella belopol'skoi* all from Kamchatka  
*Tristriata anatis*  
(intestine)  
*Maritrema afanassjewi*  
*Gymnophallus macrostomus*  
*Prosthogonimus pellucidus* (oviduct)  
*Renicola somateriae* (urinary canal of kidneys)  
*Erschoviorchis lintoni* (pancreas)  
*Pseudospelotrema japonicus* (rectum and caecum)  
*Gymnophallus deliciosus* (gall bladder and caecum)
- Histrionicus histrionicus* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Lateriporus aecophilus* all from Primorye  
*Diagonaliporus* sp.  
*Hymenolepis jägerskiöldi*
- Histrionicus histrionicus* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
(muscular stomach) all from Kamchatka  
*Amidostomum orientale*  
*Streptocara crassicauda*
- Holacanthus tricolor* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(Bloch) M., 1964 a, 222  
*Antorchis holacanthi* (ceca) all from Jamaica  
*Cleptodiscus havanensis* n. sp.  
(intestine)
- Holbrookia maculata* Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 17  
*Trombicula lacerticola* Mexico  
n. sp.
- Holocentrus ascensionis* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(Osbeck) M., 1964 a, 222  
(stomach)  
*Sterrhurus musculus* Curaçao and Jamaica  
*Lecithochirium parvum* Jamaica  
(intestine)  
*Helicometra equilata* "  
*Stephanostomum pseudocarangis* "  
*Pseudopeccelus holocentri* Curaçao  
n. sp.  
*Pseudopeccelus barkeri* Curaçao and Jamaica  
(ceca and upper intestine)  
*Lepidapedon truncatum* Curaçao and Jamaica
- Holocentrus spiniferus* Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal,  
*Brachyphallus nasae* n. sp. T. M., 1962 d, 225  
Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Holocentrus vexillarius* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(Poey) M., 1964 a, 222  
(intestine)  
*Pseudopeccelus barkeri* Curaçao  
(stomach)  
*Sterrhurus musculus* Jamaica
- Holocentrus violaceus* Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz,  
(small intestine) R. E., 1964 a, 45  
*Stenopera rectisaccus* n. sp. Puerto Princesa, Palawan  
Island, Philippines
- Holochilus vulpinus* Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J.,  
*Gigantolaelaps matogrossensis* 1962 a, 60, 61  
Buenos Aires
- Holodeima edulis* (Lesson) Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, F.  
*Preherrmannella subtilis* F., 1959 c  
n. sp. Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Holothuria curiosa* Ludwig Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R.  
*Preherrmannella subtilis* F., 1959 c  
n. sp. Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Holothuria leucospilota* Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R.  
(Brandt) F., 1959 c  
*Preherrmannella idonea* Nossi-Bé, Madagascar  
n. sp.
- Holothuria pardalis* Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R.  
Selenka F., 1959 c  
*Preherrmannella modesta* n. sp. Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Holothuria rugosa* Ludwig Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R.  
*Preherrmannella subgrandis* n. sp. F., 1959 c  
Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Holub. See Pigeon.
- Hombre. See [Homo sapiens]
- Homem. See [Homo sapiens]
- Homme. See [Homo sapiens]
- Homo sapiens. [See also Subject Headings—Treatment Section of Supplement 16 and under geographical names]
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Angel Bravo, M., 1953 a  
*Entamoeba histolytica* Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Angrisani, V., 1962 b  
*Giardia*; *Trichomonas*;  
all from Somalia  
*Chilomastix mesnili*; *Amoeba histolytica*
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Antia, F. P.; et al, 1961 a  
*Entamoeba histolytica* all from Bombay  
*Endolimax nana*  
*Iodamoeba bütschlii*  
*Giardia lamblia*  
*Trichomonas hominis*
- Homo sapiens Asin, H. R. G.; and van Thiel,  
*Entamoeba histolytica* P. H., 1963 a  
*Entamoeba hartmanni* all from Surinam  
*Entamoeba coli*  
*Endamoeba nana*  
*Jodamoeba*  
*Giardia*  
*Chilomastix*
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Biziliavichius, S. K., 1962 a  
(*Lamblia intestinalis*, *Entamoeba coli*, *Chilomastix mesnili*, *E. histolytica*, *E. hartmanni*, *Jodamoeba bütschlii*, *Trichomonas hominis*, *Balantidium coli*, *Endolimax nana*)  
all from Lithuania
- [Homo sapiens] Brooke, M. M.; Gleason, N.;  
*Entamoeba histolytica* and Montero-Gei, F., 1961 a  
*E. hartmanni* all from Costa Rica  
*Dientamoeba fragilis*  
*Giardia lamblia*
- [Homo sapiens] Carroll, M. E., Anast, B. P.;  
*Giardia lamblia* (eye) and Birch, C. L., 1961 a



- [Homo sapiens] cheloveka Dientamoeba fragilis Tumka, A. F., 1963 a
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Endamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas hominis Young, V. M.; Felsenfeld, O.; and Grant, L. S., 1955 a all from Jamaica, B.W.I.
- [Homo sapiens] Isospora hominis (stool) Zuker, A.; Korkash, G.; Elhadif, R.; and Bek, A., 1961 a Israel
- [Homo sapiens] Entamoeba histolytica Zuluaga Zuluaga, H., 1961 a Santo Domingo, Antioquia, Colombia
- [Homo sapiens] Taenia saginata Hussey, K. L., 1963 a New York
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Taenia saginata Ito, J.; and Jatanasen, S., 1961 a Laos
- [Homo sapiens] Hymenolepis nana Ivan, I. M.; Grigoriu, T.; and Teodorof, A., 1963 a
- [Homo sapiens] (left femoral region) Sparganum mansoni Izaki, S., 1957 b Tottori Prefecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] Greek woman Taenia solium Keats, T. E., 1961 a Columbia Missouri, had lives in China and Japan
- [Homo sapiens] boy Bertiella [sp.] (feces) Koivastik, T., 1963 a Fargo, North Dakota
- [Homo sapiens] Hymenolepis nana Taeniarhynchus saginatus Kratochvílová-Králová, E., 1963 a all from Brno Czechoslovakia
- [Homo sapiens] Taenia saginata Kutsal, T.; and Kiliçoğlu, G., 1964 a Turkey
- [Homo sapiens] Taenia saginata Dipylidium caninum Lie Kian Joe, 1964 c all from Malaya
- [Homo sapiens] immigrant Hymenolepis nana MacLean, R. D., 1962 a Great Britain
- [Homo sapiens] (feces) Hymenolepis diminuta Marcial Crovato, A., 1961 a Argentina
- [Homo sapiens] Hymenolepis nana Taenia sp. Mello, A.; Mello, N. F.; Bourroul, G. P.; and de Salles Gomes, L. F., [1960 a] Sao Paulo, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] Taeniarhynchus saginatus Miloshev, B. I., 1963 a Bulgaria
- [Homo sapiens] (feces) Taenia saginata Miloshev, B. I., 1963 b
- [Homo sapiens] (intestinal) Diphyllbothrium latum Miranda C., H.; Fernandez R., W.; Castillo R., A.; and Soriano C., M., 1961 a Trujillo, Peru
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Hymenolepis nana Nagaty, H. F.; El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rifaat, M. A., 1961 a Giza Prov., Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] Echinococcus granulosus Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 136 Kenya
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Taenia saginata Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1963 c] Viet-Nam
- [Homo sapiens] infant Dipylidium caninum Nitzulescu, V.; Filimon, A.; Brinzei, A.; and Gelber, A., 1964 a
- [Homo sapiens] (central nervous system) Cysticercus cellulosae O'Doherty, D. C., 1961 a Washington, D. C., (born in Ecuador)
- [Homo sapiens] (patient) Taenia solium Osimani, J. J., [1959 a] Uruguay (from Portugal)
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Hymenolepis nana H. diminuta Taenia sp. Pampiglione, S.; di Felice, G.; and Ferretti, G., 1963 a
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Hymenolepis nana van Peenen, P. F. D.; Reid, T. P. (jr.); and Atalla, W., 1963 a all from Siwa Oasis, Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] Taenia saginata Taenia solium Taenia sp. Hymenolepis nana Diphyllbothrium latum Plotkowiak, J., 1963 a, 552 all from Szczecin province, Poland
- [Homo sapiens] Hymenolepis nana Blastocystis hominis Pushong, E. L. C.; Gracia, J. A.; Lopez, F. A.; and Ferrari, L., 1964 a all from Argentina
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Hymenolepis nana Rifaat, M. A.; El Gindy, M. S.; Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M. L., 1963 a
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Hymenolepis nana Rifaat, M. A.; Salem, S. A.; and Morsy, T. A., 1964 a Mersa Matruh Gov., U.A.R.
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Hymenolepis nana Sherif, A. F.; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, M. F., 1961 a Alexandria, Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Hymenolepis diminuta Sivalingam, V., 1961 a Ceylon
- [Homo sapiens] Bertiella studeri Stunkard, H. W.; Koivastik, T.; and Healy, G. R., 1964 a, 408 Mankato, Minnesota
- [Homo sapiens] detei Hymenolepis nana Taunene, A., 1962 a Lithuania
- [Homo sapiens] (31 cases) Fasciola hepatica Abente Haedo, F.; Rodriguez Devincenzi, A. M.; Osimani, J. J.; and Mescia, W., [1961 a] Florida
- [Homo sapiens] (young males from Sudan) (intestine) Schistosoma mansoni Bezjak, B.; Kosutić, Z.; and Hirtzler, R., 1962 a Zagreb, Jugoslavia
- [Homo sapiens] Schistosoma haematobium Schistosoma mansoni Brygog, E. R.; and Dodin, A., 1963 a all from Madagascar
- [Homo sapiens] (female genital tract) Schistosoma japonicum Carpenter, C. B.; Mozley, P. D.; and Lewis, N.G., 1964 a Japan, (born in Philippines)

- [Homo sapiens](intestine)  
Heterophyids  
Clonorchis sirensis  
Opisthorchis sp.
- [Homo sapiens]  
Schistosoma mansoni  
S. haematobium
- [Homo sapiens]  
Schistosoma haematobium  
(urine)
- [Homo sapiens]  
Fasciola gigantica
- [Homo sapiens]  
(Fasciolopsis; Hypoder-  
aem; Opisthorchis; Paragonimus; Schistosoma japonicum;  
S. spindale)
- [Homo sapiens]  
Schistosoma spindale  
(exper.)  
Schistosoma japonicum
- [Homo sapiens]  
Opisthorchis [sp.]
- [Homo sapiens] (liver)  
Opisthorchis viverrini
- [Homo sapiens]  
Schistosomum haematobia  
(eggs in urine)
- [Homo sapiens]  
Echinostoma lindoense
- [Homo sapiens]  
Clonorchis sinensis  
Fasciolopsis buski  
Echinostoma malayanum  
Schistosoma japonicum  
Schistosoma haematobium  
Schistosoma mansoni
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Schistosoma mansoni
- [Homo sapiens]  
Schistosoma mansoni
- [Homo sapiens] (liver)  
Schistosoma mansoni
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Schistosoma haematobium  
S. mansoni
- [Homo sapiens] (common bile  
duct)  
Fasciola hepatica
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Clonorchis sinensis
- [Homo sapiens] (bile duct)  
Fasciola hepatica
- Ching, H. L., 1961 c  
all from Hawaii
- Clearkin, P. A., 1963 a  
all from Soufrière, St.  
Lucia Is., West Indies
- Dávalos Mata, A.; Nimeh, W.;  
and Varela, G., 1963 a  
Mexico (from Egypt)
- Fattah, F. N.; Babero, B. B.;  
Karaghoulis, A. A.; and Shaheen,  
A. S., 1964 a  
Iraq
- Harinasuta, C., 1963 a  
all from Thailand
- Harinasuta, C.; and  
Kruatrachue, M., 1964 a  
Thailand
- Harinasuta, C.; and Vajrasthira,  
S., 1962 a  
Thailand
- Ito, J.; and Jatanasen, S.,  
1961 a  
Laos
- Lévêque, 1911 b, 229  
Tunisia
- Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b  
Indonesia
- Lie Kian Joe, 1964 c  
all from Malaya
- Maldonado, J. F.; and Oliver-  
Gonzalez, J. O., 1962 a  
Puerto Rico
- Mello, A.; Mello, N.F.; Bour-  
roul, G. P.; and de Salles  
Gomes, L. F., [1960 a]  
Sao Paulo Brasil
- Mounsey, J. P. D., 1963 a  
St. Lucia, West Indies
- Nagaty, H. F.; El-Gindy, M. S.;  
and Rifaat, M. A., 1961 a  
all from Giza Prov., Egypt
- Nañagas, V. T.; Pascual, A.  
A.; and Canlas, M. S., 1954 a  
Quezon City
- Nguyễn-Van-Ai, [1963 c]  
Viet-Nam
- Norton, R. A.; and Monroe, L.,  
1961 a  
California
- [Homo sapiens]  
Paragonimus westermani
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Heterophyes heterophyes
- [Homo sapiens] (bile duct)  
Fasciola hepatica
- [Homo sapiens] housewife  
Clonorchis sinensis  
(heart failure)
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Artyfechinostomum mehrai
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Schistosoma haematobium
- [Homo sapiens]  
Schistosoma haematobium  
(urine)
- [Homo sapiens]  
Schistosoma hematobium  
(urine)
- [Homo sapiens] (Puerto  
Ricans)  
Schistosoma mansoni
- [Homo sapiens]  
Heterophyes heterophyes
- [Homo sapiens] Chinese  
seaman (feces)  
Clonorchis sinensis
- [Homo sapiens] liudei  
(heart)  
Echinococcus [sp.]
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Hymenolepis nana  
Taenia sp.
- [Homo sapiens]  
Taenia solium
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Taenia sp.  
Hymenolepis nana
- [Homo sapiens]  
Dipylidium caninum
- [Homo sapiens]  
Echinococcus granulosus  
E. alveolaris
- [Homo sapiens]  
Taenia solium  
Taenia saginata
- Nwokolo, C., 1964 a  
Eastern Nigeria
- van Peenen, P. F. D.; Reid,  
T. P. (jr.); and Atalla, W.,  
1963 a  
Siwa Oasis, Egypt
- Puente G., S., 1963 a  
Arica
- Recant, L.; and Hartroft, W.  
S., 1961 a  
had lived in Shanghai
- Reddy, D. B.; Ranganaykamma,  
I.; and Venkataratnam, D.,  
1964 a, 58  
South India
- Rifaat, M. A.; El Gindy, M. S.;  
Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M.  
L., 1963 a  
Egypt
- Riis, P., 1956 a  
Denmark (returned from  
Swaziland)
- Rosenthal, M. G.; and Bowles,  
W. T., 1964 a  
St. Louis, Missouri
- Schattner, A. S.; and Hill,  
R.B. (jr.), 1961 a  
Bridgeport, Connecticut
- Sphangos, J., 1953 a  
Greece
- Walsh, J. P., 1957 a  
New Zealand
- Akhunbaeva, N. I., 1963 a
- Angel Bravo, M., 1953 a  
all from Huacana and Chir-  
umuco, Mich., Mexico
- Brygoo, E. R.; and Dodin, A.,  
1963 b  
Madagascar
- Ching, H. L., 1961 c  
all from Hawaii
- Chowdhury, A. B., 1963 a  
India
- Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a  
all from Alaska
- Džinleski, B.; Nečev, T.; and  
Šijakov, I., 1963 a  
all from Kumanovo



- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Taenia sp.  
Hymenolepis nana  
Farias Lima, D., 1960 a  
all from Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens]  
Dipylidium caninum  
Flores-Barroeta, L.; Garcia-Torres, F.; and Olea-Castaneya, R., 1962 a  
Polotitlán, Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Hymenolepis nana  
H. diminuta  
Taenia  
Gökberk, C.; and Bayadal, K., 1963 a  
all from Turkey
- [Homo sapiens] Mexican immigrant  
Cysticercus cellulosae (larvae of Taenia solium) (subcutaneous tissue)  
Greenspan, G.; and Stevens, L., 1961 a  
San Diego, California
- [Homo sapiens]  
Taenia  
Harinasuta, C., 1963 a  
Thailand
- [Homo sapiens]  
Hymenolepis nana  
Taenia saginata  
Hinz, E., 1963 b, 274  
all from Ethiopia
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Hymenolepis nana  
Dipylidium caninum  
Taenia sp.  
Tay Zabala, J.; and Jáuregui, J. S., 1961 a  
all from Huejuquilla el Alto Estado Jalisco, Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] hombre  
Dicranotaenia nana  
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b  
Spain
- [Homo sapiens] (liver, lung, chest)  
Echinococcosis  
Webster, B. H., 1964 a  
middle Tennessee
- [Homo sapiens] (digestive tract)  
Taenia sp.  
Woszczyk, M., 1962 a  
Śrem and Gostyń (Province of Poznań), Poland
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Ascaris lumbricoides  
Uncinariias  
Trichuris trichiura  
Strongyloides stercoralis  
Enterobius vermicularis  
Angel Bravo, M., 1953 a  
all from Huacana and Chirumuco, Mich., Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Ancylostoma  
Angrisani, V., 1962 b  
Somaliland
- [Homo sapiens] (feces)  
Necator americanus  
Ancylostoma duodenale  
Arten, J. F. G.; and Zuidema, P. J., 1964 a  
all from West New Guinea
- [Homo sapiens]  
Eustoma rotundatum  
Ashby, B. S.; Appleton, P. J.; and Dawson, I., 1964 a
- [Homo sapiens]  
Strongyloides stercoralis  
Banki, G.; Lengyel, A.; and Zoltai, N., 1963 a  
Hungary
- [Homo sapiens]  
Mansonella ozzardi  
Batista, D.; Cerqueira, N.L.; and Moraes, M.A.P., 1960 a  
Codajaz, Amazonas, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] muslim male  
Dracunculus medinensis (back)  
Bhattacharya, N. C., 1961 a  
Rajasthan, India
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Ascaris  
Trichocephalus  
Biziuliavichius, S. K., 1962 a  
all from Lithuania
- [Homo sapiens] (urinary tract)  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Bojanowicz, K.; Kuźmicki, R.; and Żydowicz, L., 1962 a, 538  
Łódź, Poland
- [Homo sapiens]  
Loa loa (leg muscle)  
Brady, F. J.; Ewing, R. E.; and Sanger, S., 1963 a  
Tucson, (had lived French Congo)
- [Homo sapiens] (sinus)  
Lagochilascaris sp.  
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Brenes, A. F., 1961 a  
Costa Rica (Orig. from La Cruz, Liberia)
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Trichuris trichiura  
Trichurid  
Strongyloides stercoralis  
Trichostrongylus  
Hookworm  
Enterobius vermicularis  
Ching, H. L., 1961 c  
all from Hawaii
- [Homo sapiens]  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Microfilaria [sp.]  
David, H. L.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1964 a  
Portuguese Timor
- [Homo sapiens] (lower lip)  
Gongylonema [sp.]  
Dismuke, J. C. (jr.); and Routh, C. F., 1963 a, 73  
Georgia
- [Homo sapiens] (sinuses)  
Lagocheilascaris minor  
Draper, J. W.; and Buckley, J. J. C., 1963 a  
Tobago
- [Homo sapiens] (feces)  
Strongyloides stercoralis  
Dziuban, M., 1962 a  
Slovakia
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Strongyloides stercoralis  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Trichuris trichiura  
Necator americanus  
Farias Lima, D., 1960 a  
all from Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] (soldaat)  
Anisakis larve  
Fekkes, N., 1963 a  
s'Gravenhage
- [Homo sapiens] (vomited)  
Chordodes shorikowi  
Fernando, C. H.; and Dissanayake, A. S., 1962 a  
Mattakuliya, Colombo
- [Homo sapiens]  
Dirofilaria conjunctivae (subcutaneous nodule)  
Fisher, B. K.; Homayouni, M.; and Orihel, T. C., 1964 a  
Miami, Fla.
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Trichuris trichiura  
Enterobius vermicularis  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Fülöp, T.; and Kondor, L., 1958 b  
all from Szabolcs-Szatmár district of Hungary
- [Homo sapiens] (alimentary tract)  
Enterobius vermicularis  
Trichuris trichiura  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Gawronowa, H.; and Maleszykova, E., 1963 a, 111  
all from Lublin province
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
ascariasis  
Trichuris  
Oxyuris  
Trichostrongylus  
Strongyloides stercoralis  
Gökberk, C.; and Bayadal, K., 1963 a  
all from Turkey
- [Homo sapiens] (pulmonary artery)  
Dirofilaria immitis  
Goodman, M. L.; and Gore, I., 1964 a, 702  
New England
- [Homo sapiens] (large intestine)  
Oesophagostomum bifurcum  
Haaf, E.; and van Soest, A. H., 1964 a, 53  
North Ghana

- [Homo sapiens]  
Wuchereria bancrofti  
Brugia malayi
- Harinasuta, C., 1962 b  
Thailand  
Thailand
- [Homo sapiens]  
hookworm  
(Ascaris; Brugia malayi; Gnathostoma; Trichinella; Enterobius)
- Harinasuta, C., 1963 a  
all from Thailand
- [Homo sapiens]  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Trichuris trichiura  
hookworm
- Hinz, E., 1963 b, 274  
all from Ethiopia
- [Homo sapiens] (brain)  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Horio, S. R.; and Alicata, J. E., 1961 a  
Hawaii
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)
- Ito, J.; and Jatanaser, S., 1961 a  
Laos, Cambodia  
" "  
" "  
Laos  
"
- Ascaris lumbricoides  
Hookworm  
Strongyloides  
Enterobius  
Trichocephalus
- [Homo sapiens]  
Ascaris  
Trichuris  
Oxyuris
- Ivan, I. M.; Grigoriu, T.; and Teodorof, A., 1963 a
- [Homo sapiens] (liver)  
Capillaria hepatica
- Kallichurum, S.; and Elsdon-Dew, R., 1961 a
- [Homo sapiens] cheloveka (eye)  
Thelazia callipaeda
- Kozlov, D. P., 1963 b  
Khabarovsk krai
- [Homo sapiens]  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Trichuris trichiura  
Enterobius vermicularis  
Ancylostoma duodenale
- Kratochvílová-Králová, E., 1963 a  
all from Brno Czechoslovakia
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Anisakis larva
- Kuipers, F. C., 1964 a
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
hookworm  
Enterobius vermicularis  
Meloidogyne (Heterodera)  
Trichostrongylus  
Trichuris trichiura
- Kuntz, R. E.; and Khaw, O. K., 1964 a  
all from Nan-Kan Island, Matsu archipelago
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
[Enterobius] vermicularis  
[Trichuris] trichiura  
[Ascaris] lumbricoides
- Kurdziel, Z., 1962 a  
all from Kluczbork (Province of Opole), Poland
- [Homo sapiens]  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Trichuris trichiura  
Strongyloides stercoralis  
Oxyuris vermicularis
- Kutsal, T.; and Kiliçoğlu, G., 1964 a, 257  
all from Turkey
- [Homo sapiens] (skin)  
Capillaria cutanea
- Lê-Van-Hoa; Duong-Hong-Mo; and Nguyễn-Luu-Viên, 1963 a  
Vietnam
- [Homo sapiens]  
Strongyloides stercoralis
- Loucatos, G.; Diennis, J.; and Makri, M., 1961 a  
Athens, Greece
- [Homo sapiens] cheloveka  
Ascaridia galli
- Luk'ianov, V. I., 1963 a  
Voronezh oblast
- [Homo sapiens] immigrant  
Ancylostoma  
Trichuris trichiura  
Ascaris lumbricoides
- MacLean, R. D., 1962 a  
all from Great Britain
- [Homo sapiens]  
Toxocara canis
- McNicholl, B.; and Egan, B., 1964 a  
Connemara, Ireland
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Trichuris trichiura  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
hookworm
- Maldonado, J. F.; and Oliver-Gonzalez, J. O., 1962 a  
all from Puerto Rico
- [Homo sapiens]  
Ancylostomidae  
Trichocephalus trichiurus  
Strongyloides stercoralis  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Enterobius vermicularis
- Mello, A.; Mello, N. R.; Bourroul, G. P.; and de Salles Gomes, L. F., [1960 a]  
all from Sao Paulo, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens]  
Enterobius vermicularis  
Metastrongylus elongatus
- Miloshev, B. I., 1963 a  
all from Bulgaria
- [Homo sapiens] (feces)  
Metastrongylus elongatus  
Enterobius vermicularis
- Miloshev, B. I., 1963 b  
all from Pristoina (Kolarograd)
- [Homo sapiens] (brain)  
Toxocara canis
- Moore, M. T., 1962 a  
Philadelphia, Pa.
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Ancylostomiasis  
Ascariasis  
Trichostrongylus  
Enterobius
- Nagaty, H. F.; El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rifaat, M. A., 1961 a  
all from Giza Province, Egypt
- [Homo sapiens]  
Capillaria cutanea
- Nguyễn-Van-Ai, [1963 a]  
Saigon
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Ascaris  
Ancylostoma  
Trichocephalus  
Oxyuris  
Anguillula
- Nguyễn-Van-Ai, [1963 c]  
all from Viet-Nam
- [Homo sapiens]  
Gnathostoma [sp.]
- Nguyễn-Van-Ai, [1963 d]  
Viet-Nam
- [Homo sapiens] (had lived in Rangoon Burma)  
Strongyloides stercoralis (intestine)
- Nugent, F. W.; and Worsley, G. H., 1961 a  
Boston, Massachusetts
- [Homo sapiens] (frontalis muscle)  
Dirofilaria (Noctiella) sp.
- O'Grady, F.; Fawcett, A. N.; and Buckley, J. J. C., 1963 a  
London
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Trichuris trichiura  
Enterobius vermicularis
- Pampiglione, S.; di Felice, G.; and Ferretti, G., 1963 a
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Trichuris trichiura
- van Peenen, P. F. D.; Reid, T. P. (jr.); and Atalla, W., 1963 a  
all from Egypt: Siwa oasis
- [Homo sapiens]  
Urcinariasis  
Strongyloides  
Trichuris trichiuris  
Oxyuris vermicularis
- Pushong, E. L. C.; Gracia, J. A.; Lopez, F. A.; and Ferrari, L., 1964 a  
all from Argentina
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)  
Ancylostoma duodenale  
Trichuris trichiura
- Reddy, D. B.; Ranganaykamma, I.; and Venkataratnam, D., 1964 a  
South India

- [Homo sapiens] (anterior costal region) *Dirofilaria* (Nochtiella) conjunctivae Ricci, M., 1963 a near Pavia, Italy
- [Homo sapiens] (anterior costal region) *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* Ricci, M., 1964 a, 191 near Pavia, Italy
- [Homo sapiens] [Ascaris lumbricoides] (sub-umbilical sinus) Sathe, A. G., 1963 a India
- [Homo sapiens] female Iraqi (abdominal wall) *Dracunculus medinensis* Shaker, Y. H., 1960 a Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Enterobius vermicularis* Sherif, A. F.; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, M. F., 1961 a all from Alexandria, Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] *Toxocara canis* visceral larva migrans Shrand, H., 1964 a London
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) *Ascaris lumbricoides* *Necator americanus* *Trichuris trichiura* *Enterobius vermicularis* Sivalingam, V., 1961 a all from Ceylon.
- [Homo sapiens] (liver) *Enterobius vermicularis* Šlais, J., 1963 b
- [Homo sapiens] *Loa loa* *Acanthocheilonema perstans* Soberón y Parra, G.; and Peláez, D., 1949 c Mexico (had lived in Spain, Paris, Africa, Santa Isabel Is.)
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) *Ascaris lumbricoides* *Strongyloides stercoralis* *Enterobius vermicularis* *Trichuris trichiura* Tay Zabala, J.; and Jáuregui, J. S., 1961 a all from Huejuquilla el Alto Estado Jalisco, Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] *Trichuris trichiura* *Ascaris lumbricoides* Thacker, C. K., 1963 a, 11 all from Tristan da Cunha Island
- [Homo sapiens] *Enterobius vermicularis* Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1962 a Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] *Dirofilaria* [sp.] Welty, R. F.; Ludden, T. E.; and Beaver, P. C., 1963 a, 888 State of Washington
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) *Strongyloides stercoralis* Wilson, S.; and Thompson, A. E., 1964 a London (from St. Lucia)
- [Homo sapiens] (eye) *Toxocara canis* Woodruff, A. W.; and Thacker, C. K., 1964 a England
- [Homo sapiens] (digestive tract) *Enterobius vermicularis* *Trichuris trichiura* *Ascaris lumbricoides* Woszczyk, M., 1962 a all from Śrem and Gostyń (Province of Poznań), Poland
- [Homo sapiens] *Calliphora stygia* *Ornithonyssus bursa* Allman, S. L., 1961 a all from New South Wales
- [Homo sapiens] *Amblyomma scalpturatum* *A. mantiquirense* *A. oblongoguttatum* *A. tasquei* de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a all from Brasil
- Homo [sapiens] *Amblyomma aureolatum* de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *canis* Beck, A. L. (jr.), 1965 a
- [Homo sapiens] *Excirolana chiltoni* var. Best, W. C.; and Sablan, R. G., 1964 a San Diego harbor, California
- [Homo sapiens] (behind left ear) *Ixodes redikorzevi* Boger, N.; Rightblat, B.; Cwilich, R.; and Adani, A., 1964 a
- [Homo sapiens] *Hypoderma lineatum* *H. bovis* Bouvier, G., 1946 b all from Switzerland
- [Homo sapiens] *Dermanyssus gallinae* (D. avium) Frenken, J. H., 1962 a Rotterdam
- [Homo sapiens] *Hyalomma brevipunctata* *Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a Pakistan; India
- [Homo sapiens] *Amblyomma lepidum* *Hyalomma marginatum rufipes* *Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus* Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 517 all from Kassala Province, Sudan
- Homo sapiens L., 1758 *Pulex irritans* Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a Iran
- [Homo sapiens] (nasal fossae) *Geophilus carpophagus* Lamy, L., [1964 a]
- [Homo sapiens] *Synosternus pallidus* Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a Dakar, Sénégal
- [Homo sapiens] *Dermanyssus gallinae* *Ornithonyssus bacoti* *O. bursa* *O. natricis* Mauri, R. A.; and Ibarra Grasso, A., 1961 a all from Buenos Aires
- [Homo sapiens] (myiasis) *Hypoderma lineatum* Morgan, R. J.; Moss, H. B.; and Honska, W. L. (jr.), 1964 a Oklahoma
- [Homo sapiens] *Chrysomyia* [sp.] Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1963 d] Viet-Nam
- [Homo sapiens] (male Chinese) *Chrysomyia bezziana* (left mastoid region) Papisarathorn, T.; and Piyar-asana, S., 1962 a Southern province, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] *Phaenicia sericata* (myiasis) Reid, W. M.; and Camp, H. M., 1946 a Illinois
- Homo sapiens *Pulex irritans* *Ctenocephalides felis felis* *Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae* *Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei* *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* *Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488 all from lower Austria
- [Homo sapiens] *Sarcophaga* sp. Riegel, G. T.; and Kniskern, V. B., 1963 a, 421, 422
- Telmatoscopus albipunctatus* Coles County, Illinois
- Homo sapiens Linnaeus, 1758 *Amblyomma moreliae* *Amblyomma postoculatum* *Amblyomma loculosum* Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 309 all from Australia
- [Homo sapiens] (furuncular) *Cochliomyia hominivorax* *Cuterebra* sp. *Cuterebra cuniculi* *Stasisia rodhani* *Wohlfahrtia* sp. Scott, H. G., 1964 b Georgia Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana Tennessee
- (enteric) *Eristalis tenax* *Fannia canicularis* *Hermetia illucens* *Muscina stabulans* *Muscoidea* *Piophilala casei* Alabama Alabama and Georgia Alabama and Tennessee Georgia Georgia Alabama

- [Homo sapiens].-- Continued. Scott, H. G., 1964 b.-- Continued.
- Sarcophaga spp. (enteric; oral; genito-urinary) Alabama, Georgia, Texas and New Jersey  
Oestrus cyvis (ocular) California and Indiana  
Wohlfahrtia vigil? (ocular) Tennessee  
Tenebroides mauritanicus (nasal) Georgia
- [Homo sapiens] Menschen Slais, J., 1963 a, 169  
Linguatula serrata (Leber)
- [Homo sapiens] Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 19  
Ixodes (Ixodes) ricinus Portugal
- [Homo sapiens] Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e  
Dermacentor (Dermacentorites) raskemensis Afghanistan
- [Homo sapiens] (skin) Trent, S.C., 1961 b  
Dermanyssus gallinae Connecticut
- [Homo sapiens] chelovek Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalava, N. N., 1962 a  
Haemaphysalis numidiana all from Karaganda oblast  
Dermacentor pictus
- [Homo sapiens] Vintila, I.; Fuhr, I. E.;  
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus Vintila, P.; and Popescu, V., 1963 a  
Roumania
- [Homo sapiens] Wheeler, G. C.; and Wheeler, J., 1964 a  
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
- [Homo sapiens] (nostrils) De Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Anderson, A. A., 1964 a  
Dinobdella ferox Ceylon
- [Homo sapiens] (enfants) Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1963 b]  
Limnatis [sp.] Dalat Viet-Nam
- [Homo sapiens] (enfant) Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1963 d]  
(fosses nasales) Viet-Nam  
Limnatis [sp.]
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Schneider, J.; and Labram, C., 1961 a  
treatment review
- [Homo sapiens] protozoan and helminth diseases, Ural mountains  
Zerchaninov, L. K., 1961 a, 183 pp.
- Homopus femoralis Walton, G. A., 1962 b  
Ornithodoros compactus sp. n. Jamestown, Enston, Cape Province
- Hoplichthys longsdorfi Shiino, S. M., 1956 c  
(C. & V.) Minabe, Wakayama Prefecture  
Phrixocephalus crassus n. sp.
- Hoplopterus spinosus Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 293  
Actornithophilus hoplopteri
- Hoplurus. See Oplurus.
- Horse. See [Equus caballus]
- House wife. See Homo sapiens.
- [Hucho taimen] taimenia Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144  
Trichodina domerguei Yenisei river
- [Hucho taimen] taimenia Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144  
Tetraonchus huchonis all from Yenisei river  
Azygia robusta  
Tetracotyle coregoni
- [Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Tetraonchus huchonis all from Lena river  
Azygia robusta  
Tetracotyle coregoni
- Hucho taimen Filimonova, L. V., 1963 a  
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi Khor river
- Hucho taimen Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Azygia robusta Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Hucho taimen (gills) Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a, 134  
Tetraonchus (Salmonchus) Amur river, lake Khivanda  
spasskyi sp. n.
- [Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144  
Eubothrium crassum all from Yenisei river  
Protocecephalus sp.  
Diphyllobothrium sp.
- [Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Eubothrium crassum all from Lena river  
Diphyllobothrium sp. I  
Protocecephalus exiguus
- [Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144  
Dacnitis truttiae all from Yenisei river  
Rhabdiascaris sp. I
- [Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Rhabdiascaris sp. larva I all from Lena river  
Dacnitis truttiae
- Hucho taimen Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Dacnitis truttiae Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Hucho taimen (intestine, pyloric caeca) Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
Cucullanus truttiae Zeia river basin
- [Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144  
Echinorhynchus salmonis Yenisei river
- [Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Necoehinorhynchus rutili Lena river
- [Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144  
Basanistes woskoboinikovi Yenisei river  
Hucho taimen Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Basanistes enodis Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Hucho taimen (gills) Epshtein, V. M., 1964 a, 1180  
Piscicola amurensis sp.n. Amur river basin
- Hucho taimen (fins) Lukin, E. I., 1962 b  
Trachelobdella taimeni Amur basin
- Human. See [Homo sapiens]
- Hund. See [Canis familiaris]
- Huso dauricus (intestine) Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
Cucullanus sphaerocephalus Zeia river basin
- Hyaena crocuta (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
Hepatozoon rotundata A. O. F. Soudan
- Hyaena hyaena Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
Trichinella spiralis East Africa
- Hyaena hyaena (L., 1758) Klein, J. M.; et al., 1963 a, 545  
Pulex irritans all from Iran  
Chaetopsylla (Arctopsylla) hyaenae
- Hyaena hyaena dubbah Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
Trichinella spiralis East Africa
- Hyaena striata Dubey, J. P., 1963 b, 121  
Isospora levinei n. sp. India
- Hyaena striata (liver) Dubey, J. P., 1963 a  
Opisthorchis caninus India
- Hyaena striata Dubey, J. P., 1963 a  
Dipylidium [sp.] (small intestine) India
- Hyaena striata Dubey, J. P., 1963 a  
Ancylostoma caninum India
- Hyale prevosti (Miln-Edwards) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
Podocotyle atomon Barents Sea

<i>Hyalella azteca</i> (hemocoel) <i>Pomphorhynchus bulbocollis</i>	Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718 Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana	<i>Hyla arborea</i> <i>Alaria alata</i> <i>Encyclometra natricis</i> <i>Paralepoderma cloacicola</i>	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a all from USSR
<i>Hyas araneus</i> (Linné) <i>Microphallus excellens</i>	Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14 Barents Sea	<i>Hyla arborea</i>	Vojtková, L., 1963 b
<i>Hyas araneus</i> (Linné) <i>Anisakis</i> sp.	Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15 Barents Sea	<i>Encyclometra colubrimurorum</i> <i>Echinostomatidae</i> G. sp. <i>Tetracotyle</i> sp.	all from Czechoslovakia
<i>Hyas araneus</i> (Linné) <i>Polymorphus botulus</i>	Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15 Barents Sea	<i>Hyla aurea</i> (intestino delgado) <i>Mesocoelium monas</i>	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
<i>Hyas araneus</i> (Linné) <i>Monocelis oofaga</i>	Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15 Barents Sea	<i>Hyla caerulea</i> (intestino delgado) <i>Mesocoelium monas</i>	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
<i>Hydra pseudoligactis</i> <i>Hydramoeba hydroxena</i>	Beers, C. D., 1963 b, 495	<i>Hyla citropus</i> (intestino delgado) <i>Mesocoelium monas</i>	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
<i>Hydranassa tricolor</i> <i>Ardeicola florida</i> ssp. n.	Tuff, D. W., 1964 a America, north of Mexico	<i>Hyla crepitans</i> Wied (intestino grosso) <i>Opalina elongata</i>	Amaro, A., 1963 a Salvador, Estado da Bahia, Brasil
<i>Hydrobia minuta</i> <i>Homalometron pallidum</i>	Stunkard, H. W., 1964 a Boothbay Harbor, Maine; Woods Hole, Massachusetts	<i>Hyla crucifer</i> Weid. (small intestine) <i>Choledocystus pennsylvan-</i> <i>iensis</i> n. comb.	Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a, 521 Clarke & Chatham counties, Georgia
<i>Hydrobia stagnalis</i> <i>Microphallus claviformis</i> (Dünnarm)	Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257, 266, 268, 269	<i>Hyla ewingii</i> (intestino delgado) <i>Mesocoelium megaloon</i>	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267 Australia
<i>Cercaria microphallidarum</i> Nr. 2 nov. sp. (Mitteldarmdrüse)		<i>Hyla faber</i> Wied <i>Cepedea plata</i> <i>Opalina elongata</i> <i>O. faber</i>	Amaro, A., 1963 b all from Brasil
<i>Cercaria microphallidarum</i> Nr. 3 nov. sp.		<i>Hyla faber</i> Wied <i>Pteroxyascaris similis</i> comb. n.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1958 b Brasil
<i>Cercaria microphallidarum</i> Nr. 4 nov. sp. all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee	Honer, M. R., 1961 b, 11, 15	<i>Hyla fuscovaria</i> Lutz <i>Cepedea ciliata</i>	Amaro, A., 1963 b Brasil
<i>Hydrobia stagnorum</i> <i>Cercaria lebouri</i> <i>Cercaria markowskii</i> n. sp.	Honer, M. R., 1961 c. all from Terschelling Island, Netherlands	<i>Hyla gracilenta</i> (intestino delgado) <i>Mesocoelium monas</i>	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
<i>Hydrobia ulvae</i> (Pennant) <i>Cercaria angularis</i> n. sp. (hepato-pancreas) <i>C. lebouri</i>	Reimer, L., 1963 b, 255, 257 Nr. 1 nov. sp. all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee	<i>Hyla leucophyllata</i> Beiris <i>Cepedea mogyana</i>	Amaro, A., 1963 b Brasil
<i>Hydrobia ulvae</i> <i>Cercaria microphallidarum</i> <i>Microphallus claviformis</i>	Moulton, J. E.; Heuschele, W. P.; and Sheridan, B. W., 1961 a San Diego Zool. Garden	<i>Hyla mesophaea</i> Hensel (intestino grosso) <i>Thelandros oswaldocruzi</i>	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1962 b Brasil (Angra dos Reis, Estado do Rio de Janeiro)
<i>Hydrobia ventrosa</i> <i>Bunocotyle cingulata</i>	Gupta, R.; and Gupta, A. N., 1963 a, 298 Chinhat Lake, India	<i>Hyla minuta</i> Peters <i>Cepedea rubra</i>	Amaro, A., 1963 b Brasil
<i>Hydrochoerus capybara</i> <i>Balantidium coli</i> (intestine)	Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tong- koom, B., 1964 a Bangkok Zoo	<i>Hyla nebulosa</i> Spix <i>Cepedea rugosa</i> <i>Opalina nebulosa</i>	Amaro, A., 1963 b all from Brasil
<i>Hydrophasianus chirurgus</i> (intestine) <i>Cotylurus intermedius</i> sp. nov.	Kloss, G. R., 1957 b	<i>Hyla raddiana</i> Fitzinger <i>Opalina raddiana</i>	Amaro, A., 1963 b Brasil
<i>Hydrophasianus chirurgus</i> <i>Gnathostoma spinigerum</i>	Kloss, G. R., 1957 d, 12	<i>Hyla rubra</i> Daudin <i>Cepedea rubra</i> <i>Opalina elongata</i>	Amaro, A., 1963 b all from Brasil
<i>Hydrophilidae</i> <i>Nematoda</i> [sp.]	Macko, J. K., 1963 c	<i>Hyla similis</i> (Intestino grosso (região cecal)) <i>Cepedea marginata</i> sp. n.	Amaro, A., 1964 a Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
<i>Hydrophilidae</i> <i>Zonotrix</i> n. sp.	Desportes, I., 1963 b, 362 France	<i>Hyla versicolor</i> (eye) <i>Lucilia illustris</i>	Anderson, R. C.; and Bennett, G. F., 1963 a Algonquin Park, Ontario
<i>Hydroprogne tschegrava</i> (small intestine, peri- toneum, gall bladder) <i>Ornithobilharzia canaliculata</i>	Kloss, G. R., 1958 c	<i>Hylobates agilis</i> <i>Oesophagostomum brumpti</i>	Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a Indonesia
<i>Hydropsyche</i> sp. <i>Actinocéphalide indéterminé</i>	Leibersperger, E., 1960 a Deutschland	<i>Hylobates lar</i> lar Linnaeus, 1771 <i>Plasmodium youngi</i> n. sp.	Eyles, D. E.; et al, 1964 a Malaya
<i>Hydrous ater</i> (intestino posterior) <i>Stegonema stegonema</i>	Amaro, A., 1963 b all from Brasil	<i>Hylobates lar</i> <i>Dirofilaria magnilarvata</i>	Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
<i>Hydrous piceus</i> <i>Pseudonymus spirotheca</i>		<i>Hylochelidon ariel</i> <i>Ornithonyssus bursa</i>	Domrow, R., 1963 b New South Wales
<i>Hyla albomarginata</i> Spix <i>Cepedea multiformis</i> <i>Opalina elongata</i>			

- Hylochelidon (Lagenoplastes) ariel* (nest)  
 Argas (Argas) *lagenoplastis*  
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1963 a, 577  
 New South Wales and South Australia
- Hylocichla fuscescens*  
*Syringophilus hylocichlae* n. sp.  
 Clark, G. M., 1964 b  
 Beltsville, Maryland
- Hylomys suillus*  
*Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) flagelliferum*  
 Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 474  
 British North Borneo
- Hylomyscus* sp.  
*Laelaps praomyia*  
 Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111  
 Cameroun
- Hynobius fuscus* (intestino delgado)  
*Mesocoelium brevicacuum*  
 Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267  
 Japan
- Hynobius tokyoensis* (intestino delgado)  
*Mesocoelium brevicacuum*  
 Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267  
 Japan
- Hyperglyphe porosa* (fins, head and sides)  
*Lepeophtheirus argentus* n. sp.  
 Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 104  
 New Zealand
- Hyphanturgus ocularius*  
*Pterodectes büttikeri*  
 Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 d  
 Maríngòè (Manica e Sofala)
- Hyphidrus ovatus*  
*Bothriopsides histrio*  
 Desportes, I., 1963 b, 360  
 France
- Hypocheira amauropteryx*  
 Sharpe  
 Fain, A., 1963 n, 59  
 Afrique du Sud
- Boydaia clavata*  
 Fain, A., 1963 n, 59  
 Sénégal
- Boydaia clavata*  
 Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
 Zeia river basin
- Hypomesus olidus* (intestine)  
 Rhabdochona (R.) *denudata*  
 Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
 all from Zeia river basin
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix*  
*Camallanus hypophthalmichthys* (intestine)  
*Raphidascaris acus*  
 Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
 all from Kiangsu province
- Hypophthalmichthys moltrix*  
*Sinergasilus polycolpus*  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*  
 Molnár, K., 1964 b  
 Hungary
- Hypophthalmichthys nobilis*  
*Dactylogyrus nobilis* sp. n.  
 Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
 Jamaica
- Hypoplectrus unicolor* (Walbaum)  
 (intestine)  
*Neolepidapedon hypoplectri* n. sp.  
 Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
 Jamaica
- Hypoplectrus unicolor*  
*indigo* (Poey)  
 (intestine)  
*Helicometrina nimia*  
 Till, W. M., 1963 a  
 Uganda
- Hystrix cristata*  
*Androlaelaps hystrixi*  
 Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Rajagopalan, P. K., 1964 a, 295  
 Ceylon
- Hystrix indica indica*  
*Haemaphysalis kysanurensis* sp. n.  
 Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 30, 52  
 all from Hyderabad
- Hystrix leucura* (caecal contents)  
*Proteromonas hystrixi* n. sp.  
*Trichomonas leucuri* n. sp.

- Ibis leucocephalus leucocephalus* (small intestine)  
*Holostephanus breviformis* sp. n. Gupta, R., 1964 b Lucknow; Anupshahr
- Ichneumia albicauda* (stomach)  
*Pseudandrya mkuzii* sp. nov. Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 c, 130 Mkuzi Game Reserve, Zululand
- [*Ichneumia albicauda*]  
white tailed mongoose  
*Amblyomma gemma* Arthur, D. R., 1962 c Mwingi-Garissa region, Kenya
- Ictalurus nebulosus nebulosus*  
*Alloglossidium corti*  
*Lepidauchen* sp. Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 42 all from Westhampton Lake, Virginia
- Icterus galbula* (small intestine)  
*Plagiorchoides noblei* Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228 Manitoba
- Icterus nigrogularis nigrogularis*  
*Brüelia sallei* sp. n. Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 307 Tocuyo, Estado Lara, Venezuela
- Ictinia plumbea* [i.e. palumbus]  
*Philopterus raptori* sp. n. Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 308 La Bomba, Estado Bolivar, Venezuela
- Idotea viridis*  
*Microphallus claviformis* (Dinnidarm)  
*Maritrema subdolum* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257, 265 all from Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Idus idus*  
*Tracheliastes polycolpus* Kozłowska, Z., 1961 b, 189 lower Silesia, Poland
- Iguana*  
*Amblyomma australiense* Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 304 Australia
- Ilybius* sp.  
*Plagiorchis elegans* Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193
- Ilybius* sp.  
*Plagiorchis elegans* Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a
- Imantodes cenchoa*  
*Ophionyssus natricis* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina
- Immigrant. See [*Homo sapiens*]
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (exper.)  
*Schistosoma spindale* Harinasuta, C.; and Kruatrachue, M., 1964 a
- Indoplanorbis exustus*  
*Echinostoma malayanum* Lie Kian Joe, 1963 a, 23
- Indoplanorbis exustus* Desh. (intermediate host)  
*Echinostoma malayanum* Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c Malaya
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (exper.)  
*Hypoderaeum dingeri* n. sp. Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (exper.)  
*Echinostoma lindoense* Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b
- Indoplanorbis exustus*  
*Schistosoma spindale* Papasarathorn, T.; Tongkoom, B.; Hiraniramon, S.; and Ito, J., 1963 a north eastern Thailand
- [*Insecta*] *nasekomoiadnykh*  
*Brachylaemus aequans* Panin, V. Ia.; and Sumenkova, N. I., 1963 a
- Iomys horsfieldi* (nasal cavities)  
*Ascoschoengastia* (*Laurentella*) *krishmani* n. sp. Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a Malaya
- Ips confusus* (LeConte)  
*Contortylenchus elongatus* [Parasitylenchus] (*Sulphuretylenchus*) [sp.]  
*Parasitorhabditis* sp. Nickle, W. R., 1963 d all from Nevada City, California
- Ips integer* Eichh.  
*Ektaphelenchus riograndensis* n. sp. Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 38 New Mexico and Arizona
- Ips lecontei* Sw.  
*Ektaphelenchus riograndensis* n. sp. Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 38 New Mexico and Arizona
- Ips oregonis* Eichh.  
*Ektaphelenchus riograndensis* n. sp. Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 38 New Mexico and Arizona
- Ips ponderosae* Sw.  
*Ektaphelenchus riograndensis* n. sp. Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 38 New Mexico and Arizona
- Irena puella malayensis* (fosses nasales)  
*Ptilonyssus malaysiae* sp. n. Fain, A., 1964 d, 67 Bukit Lagong, Selangor, Malaysia
- Ischyrocerus anguipes*  
Kröyer  
*Podocotyle atomon* Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14 Barents Sea
- Isocardium cor*  
*Malacobdella* [sp.] Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a Beloe more
- Isodon macrourus*  
*Ornithonyssus bursa* Domrow, R., 1963 b Taringa
- Isodon obesulus*  
*Gymnolaelaps annectans*  
*Haemolaelaps marsupialis*  
*Mesolaelaps antipodiana*  
*Myonyssus decumani* Domrow, R., 1963 b all from Tasmania
- Isoperla oxylepis*  
*Pileocephalus sinensis* Desportes, I., 1963 b, 359 France
- Isopod*[a]  
*Cambarincola* [sp.] Holt, P. C., 1962 a Tennessee
- Isurus* sp.  
*Dinematura latifolia* (peau; nageoires dorsales et anales)  
*Pandarus bicolor* (commisure labiale; bouche) Nunes Ruiivo, L., 1962 a, 74, 75 all from Angola coast
- Isurus oxyrhynchus*  
*Anthosoma crassum* Nunes-Ruiivo, L., 1956 a, 25 Angola
- Isurus oxyrhynchus*  
*Dinematura latifolia*  
*Anthosoma crassum* Nunes Ruiivo, L., 1962 a, 74, 75 all from Angola coast
- Ithyocyphus miniatus*  
*Karyolysus* [sp.] Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d Madagascar
- Iulus*. See *Julus*.
- Ixobrychus* sp.  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a Bangkok Zoo
- Ixobrychus cinnamomeus* (intestine)  
*Sodalis diana* sp. n. Oshmarin, P. G., 1964 a, 652 Viet-Nam
- Ixobrychus cinamoneus* (stomach)  
*Amplificaecum ixobrychusi* n. sp. Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 b, 405 Calcutta
- Ixobrychus eurhythmus* (under skin)  
*Pelecitus* sp. Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Primorskii krai
- Ixobrychus exilis*  
*Ardeicola* sp. n. Tuff, D. W., 1964 a America, north of Mexico
- Ixobrychus minutus* L. (intestin)  
*Eurycephalus wurtzi* n. sp. Debblock, S.; and Capron, A., 1960 b, 140 Somme, France
- Ixobrychus minutus* (L.)  
*Sodalis spathulatus* Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 245 Poland
- Ixodes ricinus*  
*Babesia divergens* Joyner, L. P.; Davies, S. F. M.; and Kendall, S. E., 1963 a

- Jacana spinosa spinosa* L. Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and  
Cyclocoelum (Haematotrep-  
phus) facioi n. sp. Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 d
- [Jackal] shakal (uterus) Muminov, P., 1962 a  
Dioctophyme renale Tashkent oblast
- Jaculus jaculus jaculus* Hoogstraal, H., 1962 f  
Hepatozoon balfouri Egypt
- Jaculus jaculus jaculus* Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M.  
Grahamella sp. F. A., 1964 a  
Egypt
- Jaculus jaculus* Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M.,  
Xenopsylla cheopis 1962 a, 409  
Xenopsylla nubica all from Egypt  
Synosternus cleopatrae  
Stenoponia tripectinata aemaea  
Hyalomma sp.  
Allodermanyssus aegyptius  
Haemolaelaps aegyptius  
Eulinognathus aculeatus
- Jaculus jaculus* Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314,  
Synosternus cleopatrae 315, 316  
Xenopsylla nubica all from Saudi Arabia  
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini  
Coptopsylla sp. n.  
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis palestinica  
Stenoponia tripectinata medialis/irakana  
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori
- Jaculus jaculus loftusi* Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a,  
(Bl., 1875) 547  
Xenopsylla c. conformis all from Iran  
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus)  
pringlei
- Jaculus orientalis orien- talis* Hoogstraal, H., 1962 f  
Hepatozoon balfouri Egypt
- Jaculus orientalis orien- talis* Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M.  
F. A., 1964 a  
Egypt  
Grahamella sp.
- Jaculus orientalis* Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M.,  
Mesopsyllus propinacta 1962 a, 410  
Xenopsylla ramesis all from Egypt  
Pulex irritans  
Synosternus pallidus  
Echidnophaga gallinacea
- Jaera albifrons* (Dünndarm) Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257  
Microphallus claviformis Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Jaera albifrons* Leach Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
Podocotyle atomon Barents Sea
- Japalura swinhonis* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.  
Physaloptera sp. E., 1962 a  
Strongyluris brevicaudata all from Formosa
- Jay. See *Garrulus glandarius*.
- Iulus* [i.e. *Julus*] sp. Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Thelastoma pteroton Afrika  
Johnstonia crimensis UdSSR
- Iulus* [i.e. *Julus*] ter- Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
restris L. Frankreich  
Cephalobellus julicola
- Jument. See [*Equus caballus*]
- Junco hyemalis hyemalis* (blood) Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 150  
Leucocytozoon marchouxi Ohio
- Jungipicus nanus doerriesi* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Orthoskrjabinia conica Primorye



- Kachuga dhongoka (intestine) Astiotrema lobiorchis n. sp. A. mehrai n. sp. Tiwari, I. P., 1958 a, 248,249
- Kangaroo Amblyomma t. triguttatum Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 306 Australia
- Kanincher. See [Leporidae]
- Kapra. See [Cyprinus carpio]
- Katayama nosophora Schistosoma japonicum Nishikawa, Y., (1954 a); 1954 b Katayama and Kofu areas, Japan
- Katsuwonus pelamis (L.) Caligus bonito Pseudocycnus appendiculatus Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 12, 27 all from Angola
- Kaulquappe. See [Tadpole]
- Kera. See [Cercopithecidae]
- Kerivoula hardwickei (stomach; intestine) Maxbraunium baeri n. sp. Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262 Malaya
- Kerivoula pusilla (stomach; intestine) Maxbraunium baeri n. sp. Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262 Malaya
- Ketupa zeylonensis orientalis (Dünndarm bis Enddarm) Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) ketupanense vietnamiae n. subsp. Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) vietnamense n. sp. Odening, K., 1963 f, 179, 182 all from Berlin Tierpark
- Kinosternon leucostomum (large intestine, cloaca) Schizamphistomoides tabascensis (upper intestinal tract) Telorchis corti (lungs) Heronimus chelydrae Kitten. See [Felis catus] Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Kobus defassa (striated and cardiac muscles) Sarcocystis sp. Mandour, A. M., 1964 a
- Kobus defassa Paramphistomum microbothrium (langue) Carmyerius mancupatus (estomac) Carmyerius minutus (estomac) Carmyerius spatiosus (estomac) Grétilat, S., 1964 a, 352, 353, 354 all from Afrique Centrale
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus (mesenteric veins) Stilesia spp. Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 417 Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus Cooperia sp. (small intestine) Haemonchus sp. (abomasum, stomach) Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine) Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 417 all from Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus Kobusinema schrenki nov. comb. Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 b, 122
- Kobus thomasi (estomac) Carmyerius graberi Grétilat, S., 1964 a, 354 Afrique Centrale
- Krait, banded. See [Bungarus fasciatus]
- Kryptopterus kryptopterus (Bleeker) Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a Thailand
- Kyphosus elegans (Esófago y estómago) Genolinea laticauda Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1962 a], 219 México
- Kyphosus lembus (C. & V.) (gills) Epibrachiella exilis n. sp. Parabrachiella incurva n. sp. Shiino, S. M., 1956 d all from Nagaturo, Izu Peninsula, Sizuoka Prefecture, Japan
- Kyphosus sectatrix (Linnaeus) (intestine) Cadenatella kyphosi n. sp. Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222 Curaçao

- Laboratory animals  
parasites, review  
Abdou, A. H., 1962 a
- Laboratory animals  
parasites  
Tuffery, A. A.; and Innes,  
J. R. M., 1963 a, 75-80
- Labrax lupus  
Nerocila orbignyi  
Trilles, J. P., 1962 a, 689  
Sète
- Labrisomus bucciferus  
Poey (intestine)  
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a, 222  
Jamaica
- Labrus bergylta (Branchies)  
Microcotyle donavini  
Euzet, L.; and Marc, A.,  
1963 a, 877  
Roscoff
- Labrus tinca (Intestinum)  
Ascaris crassicauda  
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 58
- [*Lacerta agilis*] iashcheri-  
tsa prytkaiia (exper.)  
Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a  
Ascarops strongylina
- Lacerta ocellata  
Spinicauda sonsinoi  
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Madagascar
- Lacerta saxicola  
Nematotaenia sp.  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
Transcaucasia
- Lacerta saxicola  
Spauligodon saxicolae  
Spirocerca lupi  
Physocephalus sexalatus  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
all from Transcaucasia
- Lacerta strigata  
Brachylaemus sp.  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
Transcaucasia
- Lacerta strigata  
Spauligodon sp.  
Physocephalus sexalatus  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
Transcaucasia
- Lacerta viridis  
Ixodes ricinus  
Nosek, J.; Reháček, J.; Ernek,  
E.; and Grešiková, M., 1962 a  
Zlaté Moravce
- Lachesilla pedicularia  
(exper.)  
Svazhian, P. K., 1963 a  
Thysaniezia giardi
- Lachnolaimus maximus  
(Walbaum)  
(intestine)  
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a, 222  
all from Jamaica  
Helicometrina nimia  
Myzoxenus lachnolaimi
- Lactophrys bicaudalis  
(Linnaeus)  
(intestine)  
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a, 222  
all from Curaçao  
Megapera gyrina  
Thysanopharynx elongatus
- Lactophrys tricornis  
(Linnaeus)  
(urinary bladder and kidney  
ducts)  
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a, 222  
Jamaica
- Xystietum solidum  
(intestine)  
Megapera gyrina  
Proctoeces maculatus  
Dermadena lactophrysi  
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi  
n. sp.  
Curaçao
- Lactophrys trigonus  
(Linnaeus)  
(intestine)  
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a, 222  
all from Curaçao  
Dermadena lactophrysi  
Neoapocreadium angustum  
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi  
n. sp.
- Lactophrys triqueter  
(Linnaeus)  
(intestine)  
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a, 222  
Curaçao  
Megapera gyrina  
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi  
n. sp.  
Jamaica and Curaçao
- Ladislavia taczanowskii  
Raphidascaris acus  
Laelovapex fusca (tissue)  
Allocreadium ictaluri  
Lagocephalus laevigatus  
(L., 1758)  
Trematoda [spp.]
- Lagodon rhomboides (blood)  
Haemogregarina bigemina  
Lagopus lagopus (subdermal  
tissue)  
Ornithofilaria papillo-  
cerca  
Lagopus scoticus (Latham)  
Ixodes ricinus  
Lagostrophus fasciatus  
(Péron & Lesueur, 1807)  
Amblyomma postoculatum  
Lagothrix infumata  
Dipetalcnema gracile
- Lagurus curtatus  
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- [*Lagurus*] lagurus  
Hoplopleura acanthopus  
[*Lagurus lagurus*]  
pestrushka  
Ixodes laguri  
Dermacentor marginatus  
Rhipicephalus pumilio
- Lama glama (feces)  
Trematoda [sp.]
- Lama glama (intestino  
delgado)  
Moniezia expansa
- Lama glama (feces)  
Nematodirus [sp.]
- Lama glama huanacus  
(feces)  
Nematodirus [sp.]
- Lama glama pacos (feces)  
Nematodirus [sp.]  
Trichuris [sp.]
- [*Lama huanacus*] guanaco  
Entodinium biconcavum  
Entodinium bifidum  
Entodinium brevispinum  
Entodinium longinucleatum  
Entodinium nanellum  
Entodinium ovicideum  
Entodinium rectangulatum forma rectangulatum  
Entodinium rectangulatum forma loboso-spinosum  
Entodinium rectangulatum forma simplex  
Eudiplodinium maggii  
Elytroplastron bubali
- Lama huanachus (intestino  
delgado)  
Rêgo, A. A., 1963 a, 199  
Moniezia expansa  
Jardim Zoológico de Rio de  
Janeiro, imported from  
Argentina
- Lama pacos (small intestine)  
Lamanema chavezii sp. n.  
Nematodirus lamae  
Becklund, W. W., 1963 a, 1023,  
1026  
all from Puno, Peru, South  
America
- Lamellaxis gracilis  
Mesocoelium monodi  
Thomas, J. D., 1963 a  
West Africa
- Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
Zeia river basin
- Peters, L. E. (jr.); and  
Self, J. T., 1963 a  
southeastern Oklahoma
- Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marabá, Estado  
do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 221  
southwest Florida
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Amur and Kamchatka oblasts;  
Chukotskii national okrug
- Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,  
310  
Australia
- Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht,  
F. I., 1963 b, 262  
Peru
- Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
1963 a, 671  
China
- Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1963 a  
Tzelinograd oblast
- Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalae-  
va, N. N., 1962 a  
all from Karaganda oblast
- Quevedo, F., 1962 a  
Jardin des Plantes de Paris
- Rêgo, A. A., 1963 a, 199  
Jardim Zoológico de Rio de  
Janeiro, imported from  
Argentina
- Quevedo, F., 1962 a  
Jardin des Plantes de Paris
- Quevedo, F., 1962 a  
Jardin des Plantes de Paris
- Quevedo, F., 1962 a  
all from Jardin des Plantes  
de Paris
- Lubinsky, G., 1964 a, 159  
all from Winnipeg Zoo, Canada

- Lampetra reissneri  
Raphidascaris acus
- Lamprocolius chloropterus  
Boyaia buphagi
- Lamprocolius corruscus  
Pterodectes zumpti  
Trouessartia santos-diasi
- Lampropeltis getulus  
Trombicula arenicola
- Lampropeltis triangulum  
polyzona (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca)  
Styphlodora horrida
- Lamprotornis nitens  
Androlaelaps steyni
- Lamprotornis purpuropterus  
aereocephalus  
Hyalomma spp.
- Lampsilis siliquoides  
(mantle)  
Allocreadium ictaluri
- Lanius collaris  
Ptilonyssus lanii
- Lanius collurio L.  
Leucochloridium cyanocittae
- Lanius collurio  
Sternostoma laniorum
- Lanius collurio  
Leptotrombidium intermedia  
europaea
- Lanius collurio  
Monosyllus sciurorum  
sciurorum
- Lanius collurio confusus  
Paruterinidae gen. sp.
- Lanius collurioides  
Odontacarus audyi
- Lanius cristatus  
Paruterina cholodkowskii
- Lanius cristatus  
Splendidofilaria sp.  
(heart)  
Cardiofilaria nuda (body cavity)  
Hamatospiculum cylindrica  
(subdermal tissue near head and neck)
- Lanius cristatus  
Haemolaelaps casalis
- [Lanius cristatus] sorokoput-zhulan  
Dermanyssus hirundinis  
Ornithonyssus sylviarum  
O. bacoti  
Hirstionyssus pauli  
Eulaelaps stabularis  
Phytoseiidae [spp.]  
Pergamasus sp.  
Eugamasus sp.
- Lanius cristatus collurio  
Argas reflexus
- Lanius cristatus phoenicuroides Schal.  
Argas reflexus
- Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
Zeia river basin
- Fain, A., 1963 n, 56  
Congo ex Belge
- Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 d  
R. Chefu (Gaza)  
Sâbiê (Lourenço Marques)
- Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 267  
Nevada
- Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371  
Tabasco, Mexico
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Transvaal
- Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518  
Kassala Province, Sudan
- Peters, L. E. (jr.); and Self, J. T., 1963 a  
southeastern Oklahoma
- Fain, A., 1960 n, 310
- Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 244  
Poland
- Fain, A., 1960 n, 309
- Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Austria
- Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488  
lower Austria
- Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Primorye
- Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537  
Thailand
- Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 44  
Tuva
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Amur oblast
- Khabarovsk kraï; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts  
Far East
- Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
Kirov oblast
- Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
all from Ukraine
- Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 45  
Central Asia
- Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 45  
Central Asia
- [Lanius minor] chernolobyi  
sorokoput  
Dermanyssus hirundinis  
Haemolaelaps casalis
- Lanius schach erythronotus  
Hyalomma plumbeum
- Lapin domestique. See [Leporidae]
- Lariscus insignis  
Ornithonyssus bursa
- Lariscus insignis  
Enderleinellus larisci  
Neohaematopinus callosciuri
- Larrea divaricata  
Hirstiella sp.  
Trombicula arenicola  
Odontacarus arizonensis
- Larus [sp.] (nest)  
Ceratomyxus vagabundus
- Larus argentatus  
Cryptocotyle jejuna  
Pachytrema magnum  
P. calculus  
Mesorchis sp.  
M. pseudoechinatus  
Diplostomum gavium  
Strigeidae gen. sp.  
Diplostomum spathaceum
- Larus argentatus  
Liliatrema sobolevi (digestive tract)  
Microparyphium corvi (large intestine)  
Cercarioides aharoni (bursa of Fabricius)  
Stictodora japonicus (small intestine)  
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)  
Cryptocotyle lingua (small intestine)  
Pachytrema calculus (gall bladder)  
Parastrigea sp. (small intestine)  
all from lower Amur
- Larus argentatus (kidneys) (exper.)  
Renicola thaidus n. sp.
- Larus argentatus  
Tetrabothrium erostre  
T. cylindraceum
- Larus argentatus (small intestine)  
Paricterotaenia porosa  
Lateriporus sp.
- Larus argentatus (small intestine)  
Diphyllobothrium sebago
- Larus argentatus  
Diphyllobothrium sebago
- Larus argentatus argentatus (intestine)  
Tetrabothrium erostre
- Larus argentatus  
Paracuaria macdonaldi
- Larus argentatus  
Paracuaria macdonaldi
- Larus argentatus (narines)  
Aprocta turgida
- Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
all from Ukraine
- Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 46  
Central Asia
- Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Kuala Lumpur [Malaya]
- Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70, 78  
Southwest Borneo  
Malaya
- Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266, 267  
all from Nevada
- Violovich, N. A., 1963 a  
Kamchatka peninsula
- Buchvarov, G.K., 1960 a  
all from Bulgaria
- Krivosogova, F. D., 1963 a
- Stunkard, H. W., 1964 b, 477
- Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
all from Primorye
- Krivosogova, F. D., 1963 a  
all from lower Amur
- Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971  
Maine
- Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a
- Rawson, D., 1964 a  
Skokholm
- Chabaud, A. G.; and Czaplinski, B., 1961 a, 67  
Roscoff, France
- Chabaud, A.G.; and Czaplinski, B., 1961 b, 212  
Roscoff (France)
- Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 g, 397  
Rabat

- Larus argentatus* Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
 Contracoecum spiculigerum (esophagus, proventriculus)  
 Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus,  
 muscular stomach)  
 Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, Proventriculus,  
 muscular stomach)  
 Victorocara guschanskoi (muscular stomach)  
 Pectinospirura multidentata (esophagus)  
 Thominx contorta (esophagus)  
 all from lower Amur
- Larus argentatus* L. Buchvarov, G., 1963 b, 145  
 (air vesicles) Sozopol, Bulgaria  
 Reighardia sternaes
- Larus argentatus michaelis* Naumann Rebecq, J. M., 1962 a, 669  
 Cornucopula (C.) gallica nov. sp. Camargue, France
- Larus atricilla* (Düüandarm) Odening, K., 1963 f, 177  
 Diplostomum (Diplostomum) spatheaceum Berlin Tierpark
- Larus atricilla* (orbit) Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B.,  
 Philophthalmus hegeneri 1963 a, 975  
 sp. n. Piney Point to Placida, Fla.
- Larus canus* Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
 (small intestine) all from lower Amur  
 Stictodora japonicum  
 Cryptocotyle lingua  
 Plagiorchis laricola  
 Diplostomum spatheaceum  
 Erschoviorchis lintoni  
 (pancreas)
- Larus canus* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 258, 264  
 Microphallus papillorobustus all from Insel Hiddensee,  
 Maritrema subdolium mittlere Ostsee
- Larus canus* L. Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 248  
 Plagiorchis laricola all from Poland  
 Stephanoprora pseudoechinatus  
 Apophallus mühlengi
- Larus canus* L. Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and  
 (intestin grêle) Rosé, F., 1960 b, 58, 59  
 Hymenolepis cirrosa n.comb. Baie de la Canche, France
- Larus canus* (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 Diphyllbothrium dendriticum all from Mazury lakes, Poland  
 Haploparaxis cirrosa
- Larus canus* (small intestine) Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
 all from lower Amur  
 Hymenolepis clavicularis  
 Anomotaenia larina  
 Paricterotaenia porosa  
 Diphyllbothrium sp.
- Larus canus* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Tetrabothrius spp. Wales
- Larus canus* Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
 Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus)  
 Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus,  
 muscular stomach)  
 Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus,  
 muscular stomach)  
 Thominx contorta (esophagus)  
 all from lower Amur
- Larus canus* (orbital and nasal sinuses) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Cyathostoma lari Wales
- Larus canus* (post. intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Arhythmorhynchus longicollis Wales
- Larus canus* L. Fain, A., 1962 1, 141  
 (oel) Israël  
 Evansacarus lari n. sp.
- Larus crassirostris* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
 Paricterotaenia sp. ? all from Primorye  
 Tetrabothrium erostre  
 T. cylindraceum
- Larus dominicanus* Licht. Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de  
 Philophthalmus lachrymosus (ôlho) Freitas, J. F.; Machado de  
 Pachytrema magnum (vesicula biliar) Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira  
 Rodrigues, H., 1962 a  
 all from Cabo Frio, Estado  
 do Rio de Janeiro
- Larus dominicanus* Licht. Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de  
 (intestino delgado) and Vinçente, J. J., 1963 a  
 Cestoda [sp.] Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira  
 Rodrigues, H., 1962 a  
 Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio  
 de Janeiro
- Larus dominicanus* Licht de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.;  
 (esôfago) and Vinçente, J. J., 1963 a  
 Cosmocephalus tanakai sp.n. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Larus dominicanus* Licht. Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira  
 Tetrameres sp. de Freitas, J. F.; Machado  
 (proventriculo) de Mendonça, J.; and de  
 Acuuarin[ae sp.] (esôfago) Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a  
 all from Cabo Frio, Estado  
 do Rio de Janeiro
- Larus fuscus* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Gymnophallus deliciosus all from Wales  
 (gall bladder)  
 Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
- Larus fuscus* (small intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 Echinocotyle druzniensis Mazury lakes, Poland
- Larus fuscus* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Tetrabothrius spp. all from Wales  
 Hymenolepis cirrosa  
 Paricterotaenia porosa
- Larus fuscus* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Cyathostoma lari (orbital all from Wales  
 and nasal sinuses)  
 Capillaria contorta (oesophagus)
- Larus glaucescens* (anterior Ching, H. L., 1963 a, 881  
 half of intestine) Friday Harbor, Washington  
 Maritrema laricola sp. n. and Vancouver, Canada
- Larus glaucescens* Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889  
 Levinsoniella charadriiformis
- Larus glaucescens* Zlotorzyska, J., 1963 c, 225  
 Larithophilus funebris [n. comb.]
- Larus hyperboreus* Belopol'skaia, M. M. 1963 a  
 Tetrabothrium erostre all from Primorye  
 T. cylindraceum
- Larus hyperboreus* (eso- Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
 phagus, proventriculus, lower Amur  
 muscular stomach)  
 Paracuaria macdonaldi
- Larus ichiaetus* [i.e. ich- Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 35  
 thyaetus] Tuva  
 Diphyllbothrium dendriticum
- Larus marinus* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Gymnophallus deliciosus all from Wales  
 (gall bladder)  
 Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
- Larus marinus* Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R.,  
 Diphyllbothrium sebago 1963 a
- Larus marinus* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Tetrabothrius spp. Wales
- Larus marinus* (orbital Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 and nasal sinuses) Wales  
 Cyathostoma lari

- Larus marinus* Ziotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 225  
*Lariphophilus lari* [n. comb.]
- Larus melanocephalus* Negru, Șt., 1963 a  
 Temminck Roumania  
*Saemundssonina timmermanni*
- Larus minutus* (Darm) Macko, J. K., 1963 b  
*Wardium filamentovatum* Slowakei
- Larus occidentalis* (exper.) Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B.,  
 (orbit) 1963 a, 975  
*Philophthalmus hegeneri*  
 sp. n.
- Larus ridibundus* L. Dubois, G., 1963 c  
 (intestin)  
*Cardiocephalus longicollis*
- Larus ridibundus* L. Guildal, J. A., 1964 a, 245  
 all from Denmark  
*Microphallus similis*  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*  
*Cryptocotyle lingua*  
*Cryptocotyle concava*  
*Mesorchis denticulata*  
*Himasthla leptosoma*  
*Himasthla elongata*  
*Echinostome*
- Larus ridibundus* Kosupko, G. A., 1962 a  
*Plagiorchis mutationis* all from Moskov oblast  
*Tanaisia fedtschenkoi* (kidneys)  
*Renicola lari* (kidneys)  
*Apophallus muhlingi*  
*Pachitrema calculus* (liver)  
*Echinostoma revolutum* (small intestine)  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (small intestine)  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* (small intestine)  
*Gigantobilharzia acotylea* (renal canal)
- Larus ridibundus ridibundus* Odening, K., 1964 a  
 L. all from Berlin  
*Renicola* (R.) *lari* (Nierendanäle)  
*Cardiocephalus longicollis* (Darm)  
*Apophallus muehlingi* (Dünndarm)  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* "
- Larus ridibundus* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 256, 261,  
 265  
*Microphallus claviformis* all from Insel Hiddensee,  
 (Dünndarm) mittlere Ostsee  
*Levinseniella brachysoma*  
*Maritrema humile*
- Larus ridibundus* L. Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 248  
 all from Poland  
*Gigantobilharzia* [sic]  
*monocotylea*  
*Plagiorchis laricola*  
*Stephanoprora pseudoechinatus*  
*Apophallus muhlingi*
- Larus ridibundus* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Himasthla leptosoma Wales
- Larus ridibundus* L. Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and  
 (intestin grêle) Rosé, F., 1960 b, 58, 59  
*Hymenolepis cirrosa* n. comb. Baie de la Canche, France
- Larus ridibundus* L. Guildal, J. A., 1964 a  
 all from Denmark  
*Schistocephalus solidus*  
*Tetrabothrium cylindraceus*  
*Ophrycotyle proteus*  
*Lateriporus cylindricus*  
*Paricterotaenia porosa*  
*Hymenolepis fusa*  
*Hymenolepis cirrosa*  
*Hymenolepis ductilis*  
*Cestoda* sp.
- Larus ridibundus* Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 (intestine) all from Mazury lakes, Poland  
*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*  
*Anomotaenia micracantha*  
*Haploparaxis cirrosa*  
 (small intestine)  
*Ligula intestinalis*
- Larus ridibundus*---Continued Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a---  
 Continued.  
*Schistocephalus solidus*  
*Paricterotaenia porosa*  
*Haploparaxis larina*
- Larus ridibundus* Kosupko, G. A., 1962 a  
*Ligula intestinalis* (small & large intestine)  
*Digramma interupta* (small intestine)  
*Paricterotaenia porosa* (small intestine)  
*Aploparaxis cirrosa* all from Moskov oblast
- Larus ridibundus* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30  
*Wardium fusa* Tuva
- Larus ridibundus* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 35  
*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* Tuva
- Larus ridibundus* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
*Hymenolepis charadrii* all from Wales  
*Paricterotaenia porosa*
- Larus ridibundus* L. Guildal, J. A., 1964 a  
 all from Denmark  
*Capillaria contorta*  
*Capillaria laricola*  
*Streptocara tridentata*  
*Cosmocephalus aduncus*  
*Tetrameres fissispina*
- Larus ridibundus* Kosupko, G. A., 1962 a  
*Eucoleus laricola* (esophagus & stomach)  
*Cosmocephalus obvelata* var. magna  
 all from Moskov oblast
- Larus ridibundus* (orbital Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 and nasal sinuses) Wales  
*Cyathostoma lari*
- Larus ridibundus* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 67  
 Menopon ridibundum all from Switzerland  
*Philopterus lari*  
*Degeeriella punctata*  
*Degeeriella ornata*
- Larus ridibundus ridibundus* Fain, A., 1962 m, 266  
 L. (fosses nasales) Anvers  
*Turbinoptes strandtmanni*
- Larus ridibundus ridibundus* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
 L. British Isles  
*Ixodes ricinus*
- Larus ridibundus* Volkskis, G.; and Tatjanskaitė,  
 Alloptes oxylebus L., 1962 a  
 Lithuania
- Larus schistisagus* Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
 (small intestine) all from lower Amur  
*Stictodora japonicum*  
*Cryptocotyle lingua*  
*Renicola lari* (renal tubule)  
*Cotylurus platycephalus*  
 (cloaca)
- Larus schistisagus* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
 (small intestine) all from Primorye  
*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*  
*Anomotaenia* sp.  
*Paricterotaenia ransomi* ?  
*Paricterotaenia* sp. ?  
*Hymenolepis clavicirrus*  
*Tetrabothrium erostre*
- Larus schistisagus* Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
 (small intestine) all from lower Amur  
*Ophrycotyle* sp.  
*Hymenolepis clavicirrus*  
*Lateriporus* sp.  
*Tetrabothrium* sp.  
*Diphyllobothrium* sp.

- Larus schistisagus* Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
*Contracoecum spiculigerum* (esophagus, proventriculus)  
*Tetrameres skrjabini* (proventriculus)  
*Cosmocephalus obvelatus* (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)  
*Streptocara* sp. (muscular stomach)  
*Paracuaria macdonaldi* (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)  
*Larus schistisagus* Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
 (small intestine)  
*Polymorphus* sp.  
*Larvivora sibilans* Tokura, N., 1942 a  
*Proteosoma* [spr.] all from Japan  
*Lasiorchinus latifrons* Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,  
 Owen, 1845 310  
*Aponomma auruginans* Australia  
*Lasiurus borealis* (Müller) Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
*Steatonyssus* (*Steatonyssella*) *furmani* 1964 a  
 California; Illinois; New York  
*Laterallus melanophaius* Fain, A., 1964 a, 184  
*oenops* Amérique du Sud  
 Dermation *lateralli* sp. n.  
*Lates calcarifer* (gills) Unnithan, R. V., 1964 a, 241  
*Diplectanum narimeen* sp. Mandapam (southeast coast  
 n. of India)  
*Laticauda colubrina* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.  
*Kalicephalus laticaudae* E., 1962 a  
 Formosa  
*Latridopsis ciliaris* Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 83  
*Lepeophtheirus erecsoni* New Zealand  
*Lavinia exilicauda* Price, C. E.; and Mizelle, J.  
*exilicauda* D., 1964 a, 573  
*Dactylogyrus microlepidotus* California  
 sp. n.  
*Leander squilla* Arvy, L., 1963 a  
*Nectonema* [spr.]  
*Lebistes reticulatus* Geus, A., 1960 a  
*Oodinium pillularis*  
*Lebistes reticulatus* Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C.  
*Urocleidoides reticulatus* E., 1964 b, 583  
 sp. n. California  
*Leggada* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 110  
*Laelaps lavieri* Brazzaville, Répub. Congo  
*Leggada bella* Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 380,  
*Laelaps benoiti* n. sp. 381, 382, 383  
*Laelaps brazzai* all from Congo  
*Laelaps echidninus*  
*Laelaps lavieri*  
*Laelaps praomyia*  
*Laelaps zumpti*  
*Leimadophis almadensis* Amaro, A., 1963 b  
 Wagler Brasil  
*Zelleriella boipevae*  
*Leimadophis poecilogyrus* Amaro, A., 1963 b  
 Wied Brasil  
*Zelleriella boipevae*  
*Leimadophis poecilogyrus* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
 (intestino delgado) 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* Brasil  
*Leimadophis poecilogyrus* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri,  
*Ophionyssus natricis* R. A., 1962 a  
 Argentina  
*Leiocassis* sp. Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
*Ergasilus anchoratus* all from Kiangsu province  
*Pseudergasilus parasiluri*  
*Argulus coregoni*  
*A. chinensis*  
*Leiopisma* sp. Domrow, R., 1962 f, 22  
*Siseca southcotti* Innisfail, Queensland  
*Leiopisma challengeri* Domrow, R., 1962 f, 22  
*Siseca southcotti* Innisfail, Queensland  
*Leiopisma laterale* (in- Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
 testino delgado) 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*  
*Leiopisma metallicum* Domrow, R., 1962 f, 23  
*Siseca vandiemeni* sp. n. Maydena, Tasmania  
*Leiopicus mahrattensis* Sultana, A., 1964 a  
*blanfordi* (orbital cavity) India  
*Oxyspirura* (O.) *dukhunensis* n. sp.  
*Leiosaurus bellii* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri,  
*Ophionyssus natricis* R. A., 1962 a  
 Argentina  
*Leiothrix argentauris ta-* Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M.,  
*hanensis* Yen 1962 c, 281  
 (fosses nasales) Pahang, Malaisie  
*Passerrhinoptes andropadi*  
*Leiothrix lutea Swainson* Fain, A.; and Bafort, J.,  
 (fosses nasales) 1963 b  
*Sternostoma sinense* sp. n. all importé d'Asie  
*Boydaia sinensis* sp. n.  
*Passerrhinoptes andropadi*  
 [Lemmus sp.] See *Miopus schisticolor*.  
*Lemmus lemmus* Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 17  
*Malaræus penicilliger* Southern Norway  
*Lemmus lemmus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* 1963 a, 671  
 China  
*Lemmus sibiricus* Rausch, R. L., 1962 b  
*Trichinella spiralis* Arctic  
*Lemniscomys barbarus* Bernard, J., 1963 a  
*Syphacia obovlata* (caecum) all from Tunisie  
*Protospirura muris*  
*Lemniscomys griselda* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps zulu* Transvaal  
*Lemniscomys griselda rosea-* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454  
*lia* (Thomas, 1904) Tanganyika  
*Dinopsyllus lypusus*  
*Lemniscomys striatus* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Piroplasma lemniscomysi* A. E. F.  
 n. sp.  
*Lemniscomys striatus* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 109,  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi* 110, 111  
*H. labuschagnei* all from République du  
*Laelaps brazzai* Congo  
*L. giganteus*  
*L. grenieri*  
*Lemniscomys striatus* Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381  
*Laelaps giganteus* Congo  
*Lemniscomys striatus* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454  
*ardens* (Thomas, 1910) all from Tanganyika  
*Xenopsylla morgandaviesi*  
*X. cheopis*  
*Ctenophthalmus evidens wilkesi*  
*Lemur catta* Erygo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Toxoplasma gondii* [sic] Madagascar  
*L[emur] catta* Sureau, P.; Damas, A. F.; and  
*T[oxoplasma] gondii* Uilenberg, G., 1963 a  
 Madagascar  
*Lemur collaris* (blood) Huff, C. G.; and Hoogstraal,  
*Plasmodium lemuri* n. sp. H., 1963 a, 234  
 Madagascar  
*Leo leo* Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J.,  
*Trichinella spiralis* 1963 a  
 East Africa  
*Leo leo* Travassos Santoc Dias, J. A.,  
*Rhipicephalus tendeiroi* 1962 e  
 Mocimboa do Rovuma (Cabo  
 Delgado)

Leo leo massaicus <i>Trichinella spiralis</i>	Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a East Africa	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> (skin) <i>Gyrodactylus macrochiri</i> n. sp.	Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1964 a, 77 Leetown (Kearneysville), West Virginia
Lepidolemur <i>Aetholaelaps trilyssa</i> n. sp.	Domrow, R.; and Taufflieb, R., 1963 a, 526 Morondava, Madagascar	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> <i>macrochirus</i> <i>Crepidostomum cornutum</i>	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 Westhampton Lake, Virginia
<i>Lepidopsetta bilineata</i> <i>Pseudozoogonoides microacetabulum</i> (intestine) <i>Derogenes varicus</i> (stomach, intestine)	Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> Posthodiplostomum minimum, effect on body weight (exper.)	Lewis, W. M. <sup>2</sup> ; and Nickum, J., 1964
<i>Lepidopsetta bilineata</i> (stomach, intestine) <i>Cucullanus heterochrous</i>	Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> <i>Bucephalus elegans</i> Posthodiplostomum minimum <i>Cleidodiscus diversus</i> <i>Cleidodiscus robustus</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
<i>Lepidopsetta caudatus</i> <i>Lepeophtheirus heegaardi</i> n. sp.	Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 108 New Zealand	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> <i>Bothriocephalus claviceps</i> (intestine; pyloric caeca) <i>Proteocephalus ambloplitis</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> (gills and skin) <i>Trichodina fultoni</i>	Lom, J.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964 a Kearneysville, West Virginia	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> <i>macrochirus</i> <i>Camallanus</i> sp. "probably <i>C. spinosus</i> " <i>Capillaria</i> sp. <i>Dorylaimus</i> sp.	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 all from Westhampton Lake, Virginia
<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> (skin) <i>Gyrodactylus macrochiri</i> n. sp.	Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1964 a, 77 Leetown (Kearneysville), West Virginia	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> <i>Contracaecum spiculigerum</i> <i>Spinitectus carolini</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> <i>Bucephalus elegans</i> <i>Cercaria flexicorpa</i> <i>Pisciamphistoma stunkardi</i> Posthodiplostomum minimum <i>Actinocleidus fergusonii</i> <i>Actinocleidus longus</i> <i>Cleidodiscus diversus</i> <i>Urocleidus chaenobryttus</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> <i>macrochirus</i> <i>Neoechinorhynchus cylindratrus</i>	Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a, 107 Virginia
<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> (intestine; pyloric caeca) <i>Bothriocephalus claviceps</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> <i>Lernaea catostomi</i>	Delco, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a Onion Creek, Austin, Texas
<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> <i>Camallanus trispinosus</i> <i>Camallanus oxycephalus</i> <i>Spinitectus carolini</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> <i>Ergasilus versicolor</i> <i>Lernaea cyprinacea</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> <i>Neoechinorhynchus cylindratrus</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma	<i>Lepomis megalotis</i> <i>Cercaria flexicorpa</i> Posthodiplostomum minimum <i>Actinocleidus maculatus</i> <i>Cleidodiscus diversus</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> <i>Ergasilus versicolor</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma	<i>Lepomis megalotis</i> <i>Bothriocephalus claviceps</i> (intestine; pyloric caeca) <i>Proteocephalus ambloplitis</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
<i>Lepomis gibbosus</i> <i>Clinostomum marginatum</i> <i>Crepidostomum cornutum</i>	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 all from Westhampton Lake, Virginia	<i>Lepomis megalotis</i> <i>Camallanus trispinosus</i> <i>Spinitectus carolini</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
<i>Lepomis gibbosus</i> <i>Dorylaimus</i> sp.	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 Westhampton Lake, Virginia	<i>Lepomis megalotis</i> <i>Ergasilus versicolor</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
<i>Lepomis gibbosus</i> x <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> <i>macrochirus</i> <i>Camallanus</i> sp. "probably <i>C. spinosus</i> "	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 Westhampton Lake, Virginia	<i>Lepomis punctatus</i> <i>Lernaea catostomi</i>	Delco, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a Onion Creek, Austin, Texas
<i>Lepomis humilis</i> <i>Cercaria flexicorpa</i> Posthodiplostomum minimum	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma	[Leporidae] <i>lievre</i> <i>Eimeria perforans</i>	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1954 a Suisse
<i>Lepomis humilis</i> <i>Spinitectus carolini</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma	[Leporidae] <i>sp.</i> wild hares <i>Eimeria stiedae</i> <i>E. perforans</i> <i>E. media</i> <i>E. magna</i> <i>E. irresidua</i> <i>E. neoleporis</i> <i>E. n. sp. I</i> <i>E. n. sp. II</i>	Gološin, R. V.; et al, 1961 a all from Voivodina
<i>Lepomis humilis</i> <i>Neoechinorhynchus cylindratrus</i>	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma	[Leporidae] <i>sp.</i> hares [ <i>Eimeria</i> ] n. sp. <i>E. neoleporis</i> <i>E. irresidua</i> <i>E. magna</i> <i>E. media</i> <i>E. perforans</i> <i>E. stiedae</i>	Gološin, R. V.; and Tešić, D., 1963 a all from Jugoslavia
<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> <i>Myxosoma</i> sp. (cartilage)	Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1963 a Leetown, West Virginia		
<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> (gills) <i>Trichodina</i> sp. (? T. nigra Lom, 1961)	Lom, J.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964 a Hatchery ponds, Kearneysville, West Virginia		

- [Leporidae spp.] native and angora rabbits Haiba, M. H., 1963 a, 105  
Egypt  
*Enteromonas intestinalis*
- [Leporidae] albino rabbits Kulasiri, C., 1962 b  
Ceylon  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- [Leporidae] coelho (exper.) Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a  
*Trypanosoma simiae*
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Packchianian, A. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
- [Leporidae sp.] rabbits Pastuszko, J., 1960 a  
all from Poland  
*Eimeria stiedae*  
*E. magna*  
*E. perforans*  
*E. media*  
*E. irresidua*  
*E. exigua*
- Leporidae sp. Pastuszko, J., 1963 a  
all from Poland  
kacz nabyłonka przewodów żółciowych watroby  
*E. magna* (jelito cienkie, rzadziej jelito grube)  
*E. perforans* (dwunastnica i jelito czcze)  
*E. piriformis* (jelito grube)  
*E. media* (jelito cienkie)  
*E. irresidua* (jelito cienkie, przdważnie czcze)  
*E. exigua* (jelito cienkie (kwunastnica))
- [Leporidae] lievre Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.;  
and Schneider, P. A., 1954 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava,  
(liver, mesentery, lungs) H. D., 1962 c  
*Orientobilharzia dattai*
- [Leporidae] rabbit (feces) Ezzat, M. A. E.; and Abdel-  
Ghani, A. F., 1962 b  
Egypt  
*Fasciola gigantica*
- [Leporidae] rabbits Papasarathorn, T.; Tongkoom,  
(exper.) B.; Hiranimarn, S.; and Ito,  
*Schistosoma spindale* J., 1963 a
- [Leporidae] lievre Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.;  
(intestine) and Schneider, P. A., 1965 a  
*Andrya cuniculi*  
*A. pectinata*  
*Cittotaenia pectinata*  
*C. denticulata*  
*Taeria pisiformis*  
*T. serialis*
- [Leporidae sp.] wild hares Gološin, R. V.; et al, 1961 a  
*Cittotaenia* spp.  
*Cysticercus pisiformis*
- [Leporidae] zec Gološin, R. V.; and Tešić, D.,  
*Multiceps serialis* 1963 a  
*Cysticercus pisiformis*  
*Cittotaenia* spp. all from Jugoslavia
- Leporidae spp. Honess, R. F., 1963 a  
all from Wyoming  
*Ctenotaenia variabilis*  
*Mosgovoyia pectinata americana*  
*Mosgovoyia perplexa*
- [Leporidae] lievre Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.;  
(caecum, gros intestin) and Schneider, P. A., 1954 a  
*Passalurus ambiguus*  
*Trichostrongylus*  
*Trichostrongylus (Strongylus) retortaeformis* (estomac,  
intestin grêle)  
*Graphidium strigosum* (estomac)
- [Leporidae sp.] wild hares Gološin, R. V.; et al, 1961 a  
*Trichostrongylus* spp.  
*Trichostrongylus*  
*Trichostrongylus*  
*Protostrongylus* spp. all from Voivodina
- [Leporidae] zec Golosin, R. V.; and Tešić, D.,  
*Protostrongylus* spp. 1963 a  
*Trichostrongylus*  
*Trichostrongylus*  
*Trichostrongylus* spp. all from Jugoslavia
- [Leporidae] lievre Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.;  
and Schneider, P. A., 1954 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*  
*I. hexagonus*  
*Leptus autumnalis*  
*Cheyletiella parasitovorax*  
*Listrophorus gibbus*  
*Hippobosca equina*  
*Haemodipsus lyriocephalus*  
*Spilopsyllus cuniculi*
- [Leporidae] lapin domes- Fain, A., 1964 f, 24  
tique Congo ex-belge  
*Psoroptes cuniculi* (oreille)
- [Leporidae] (exper.) Issa, G. I., 1963 b  
*Dermacentor andersoni*  
*Dermacentor variabilis*
- [Leporidae] hare Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,  
*Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* H., 1964 a
- [Leporidae] lièvre Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc,  
*Ctenocephalides felis* E., 1957 a  
Sénégal
- [Leporidae] Kaninchen Strasser, H., 1963 a  
*Cheyletiella parasitovorax*
- [Leporidae sp.] rabbits Summerville, W. A. T., 1963 a  
*Cheyletiella parasitovorax*  
*Oonoba*, Queensland
- Leposternon microcephalum Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
(intestino delgado) 1963 a, 266  
Brasil  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Leptobarbus hoevenii Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C.  
*Dactylogyrus leptobarbus* E., 1964 b, 579  
sp. n. California
- Leptodactylus conger Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(stomach) Linnaeus M., 1964 a, 222  
Jamaica  
*Sterrhurus musculus*
- Leptodactylus ocellatus L. Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Zelleriella antunesi*  
*Z. antunesi quadrata*  
*Z. brasiliensis*  
*Z. corniola*  
*Z. cornucopia*  
*Z. foliacea*  
*Z. truncata*  
*Cepedea rubra*
- Leptodactylus ocellatus Pinto, C. F., 1958 b  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Rio de Janeiro
- Leptodactylus ocellatus Artigas, P. d. T.; and Zerpa,  
(intestino delgado) M. G., 1961 a, 27  
*Plagiorchis rangeli* n. sp. Brasil
- Leptodactylus ocellatus Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W.  
*Repandum palmipedis* n. P., 1963 a  
comb. Argentina and Uruguay  
*R. repandum* n. comb. Brazil  
*Choledocystus linguatula* n. comb. "
- Leptodactylus ocellatus Mañe-Garzon, F.; and Gil  
(pulmón) Solares, O., 1960 a  
*Haematoloechus freitasi* n. all from Uruguay  
sp.  
*Haematoloechus legrandi* n. sp.
- Leptodactylus ocellatus Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
(intestino delgado) 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* Brasil
- Leptodactylus ocellatus (L.) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
*Pteroxyascaris similis* 1958 b  
comb. n. Brasil



- Leptodactylus pentadactylus* Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Laurenti* Brasil  
*Zelleriella ovonucleata*
- Leptodactylus pentadactylus* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
 (intestino delgado) 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* Brasil
- Leptodactylus sibilatrix* Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Wied* Brasil  
*Zelleriella truncata*
- Leptodactylus typhonius* L. Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Zelleriella magna* Brasil
- Leptodeira annulata annulata* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri,  
*Ophionyssus natricis* R. A., 1962 a  
 Argentina
- Leptodeira septentrionalis* Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372,  
*polysticta* 374  
*Ochetosoma ellipticum* (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes  
 trachea and lungs)  
*Infidium similis* (common bile duct; gall bladder)  
 all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Leptoncyteris nivalis* Streber, F., 1949 b  
*Haemobartonella* sp. Mexico  
 (globulos rojos)
- Leptophis mexicana mexicana* Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372  
 (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)  
*Ochetosoma ellipticum* Tabasco, Mexico
- Leptophis occidentalis* Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372,  
*praestans* 374  
*Ochetosoma ellipticum* (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes  
 trachea and lung)  
*Infidium similis* (common bile duct; gall bladder)  
 all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Leptophyllum nenum* (Latzel) Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
*Cephalobellus tipulae un-*  
*cigeri n. subsp.*
- Leptopterus madagascarinus* Richard, J., 1962 a, 172  
 (canaux biliaires) Madagascar  
*Tamerlania zarudnyi*
- Leptopterus viridis* Richard, J., 1962 a, 172  
 (région rénale) Madagascar  
*Tamerlania zarudnyi*
- Leptoptilos crumeniferus* Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
 (sang) A. E. F.  
*Haemoproteus* spp.
- Leptotila* [sic] *rufaxilla* Carriker, M. A. (jr), 1962 a,  
*rufaxilla* 477  
*Physconelloides ceraticeps* British Guiana
- Leptotila* [sic] *verreauxi* Hayse, F. A.; and James, P.,  
*Trichomonas gallinae* 1964 a
- Leptosynapta gallieni* Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 502  
*Synaptiphilus luteus* région de Roscoff
- [Lepus sp.] See [Leporidae]
- Lepus americanus* McLean, D. M.; de Vos, A.;  
*Haemaphysalis leporis-* and Quantz, J. E., 1964 a  
*palustris* North Bay area, Ontario,  
 Canada
- Lepus arabeus* Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314,  
*Synosternus pallidus* 316  
*Caenopsylla laptevi* all from Saudi Arabia
- Lepus californicus* Annereaux, R.F.; Emminger, A.  
*Euschoengastia n. sp.,* C.; and Bills, C. B., 1963 a  
 "near radfordi" all from California  
*Euschoengastia radfordi*
- Lepus californicus* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.;  
*Otobius lagophilus* and Brinton, F. P., 1963 a  
*Dermacentor parumapertus* all from Nevada
- Lepus californicus* Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,  
*Euschoengastia latchmani* C. E., 1964 a, 311  
*sp. n.* California
- Lepus californicus* Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D.  
*Dermacentor parumapertus* L.; Bushman, J. B.; and  
 Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a  
 Utah
- Lepus californicus* Bartel, M. H.; and Hansen, M.  
*melanotis* (small intestine) F., 1964 a, 450  
*Raillietina* (Raillietina) Kearny County, Kansas  
*loeweni* sp. n.
- Lepus capensis* Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.;  
*Hyalomma* spp. and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a,  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 518  
 all from Kassala Province,  
 Sudan
- Lepus capensis aegyptius* Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,  
*Ctenocephalides f. felis* 1963 b  
*Xenopsylla cheopis* all from Egypt
- Lepus capensis isabellinus* Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,  
*Synosternus pallidus* 1963 b  
*S. cleopatrae*
- Lepus capensis rothschildi* Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,  
*Ctenocephalides f. felis* 1963 b  
*Echinophaga gallinacea* all from Egypt  
*Ctenocephalides f. strongylus*  
*Synosternus cleopatrae*  
*Synosternus pallidus*
- [Lepus cuniculus] *kroliki* Levit, A. V., 1962 a  
 (exper.)  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Lepus cuniculi* (liver Arambulo, P. V., 1963 a  
 parenchyma and bile ducts) Philippines  
*Fasciola hepatica*
- Lepus dayanus* Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,  
*Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* H., 1964 a  
 India
- Lepus europaeus* (lung) Blažek, K., 1960 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*
- Lepus europaeus* Ianchev, I., 1963 a  
*Fasciola hepatica* all from Bulgaria  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*
- Lepus europaeus* Tropižo, J., 1964 a  
*Fasciola hepatica* Poland
- Lepus europaeus* Ianchev, I., 1963 a  
*Mosgovoyia pectinata* all from Bulgaria  
*Andrya rhopaloccephala*  
*Taenia pisiformis*
- Lepus europaeus* Tropižo, J., 1964 a  
*Cysticercus pisiformis* Poland
- Lepus europaeus* Ianchev, I., 1963 a  
*Trichostrongylus retortae-* all from Bulgaria  
*formis*  
*T. colubriformis*  
*Trichuris sylvilagi*  
*Passalurus ambiguus*  
*Micipsella numidica*
- Lepus europaeus* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Cheladonta ikaoensis* Austria
- Lepus nigricollis* Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 28,34,88  
*Sphaeromonas anterocnucleatus n. sp.* (caecum)  
*Monocercomonoides lepusi n. sp.* (caecum)  
*Chilomastix nigricollisi n. sp.* (digestive tract)  
 all from Hyderabad
- Lepus nigricollis* Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,  
*Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* H., 1964 a  
 India
- Lepus nigricollis singhala* Dissanaiké, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
*Brugia* (Brugiella) *buckleyi* all from Ceylon  
*Micipsella* sp. (*M. indica* ?)
- Lepus nigricollis singhala* Dissanaiké, A. S.; and Para-  
 (blood, heart, hepatic mananthan, D. C., 1961 d  
 blood vessels) Ceylon  
*Brugia* [sp.]

- Lepus nigricollis singhala* Dissanaïke, A. S.; and Paramananthan, D. C., 1962 b  
Brugia (Brugiella) buckleyi Ceylon
- Lepus nigricollis singhala* (heart) Jaysinghe, J. B.; Fernando, S. D. A.; and Dissanaïke, A. S., 1964 a  
Brugia (Brugiella) buckleyi
- Lepus sinensis formosus* Thomas, 1908  
Dermatoxys veligera  
Graphidium strigosum  
Obeliscoides travassosi
- Lepus tibetanus* Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a  
Rhipicephalus pumilio  
Haemaphysalis punctata  
all from Syr-Darya left bank
- [*Lepus timidus*] zaiatsbeliak Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a  
Rhipicephalus rossicus  
R. pumilio  
all from Karaganda oblast
- Lerwa lerwa* (skin) Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
Colpocephalum tetraophasis n. sp. Szechuan
- Lestes sponsa* (exper.) Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422  
Plagiorchis elegans
- Leszcza. See *Abramis brama*
- Lethrinus hypselopterus* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 44  
Hamacreadium lethrini Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Lethrinus mehsena* Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 f, 303  
Hamacreadium koshari n. sp. Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Lethrinus mehsena* Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 g, 311  
Pseudoplagioporos microrchis Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Lethrinus nebulosus* (alimentary tract) Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 e, 233  
Aphanuroides lethrini n. g., n. sp. Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Lethrinus nebulosus* Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 f, 301, 302  
Hamacreadium balistesi n. sp. all from Ghardaga, Red Sea  
Hamacreadium nebulosae n. sp.
- Leucaspius delineatus* Geus, A., 1960 a  
Oodinium pillularis
- Leucaspius delineatus* Lom, J., 1961 e  
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta  
Tripartiella copiosa  
all from Czechoslovakia
- Leucaspius delineatus* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 10  
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa
- Leucaspius delineatus* Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a  
Metorchis bilis German lakes
- Leucaspius delineatus* Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Neascus cuticola Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland
- Leucaspius delineatus* Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Ligula intestinalis Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland
- Leucichthes artedi* Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a  
Triaenophorus crassus Amur basin
- Leuciscus brandti* (gills) Dogiel, V. A., [1949 a], 31  
Myxobolus marinus sp. n. Peter the Great Gulf
- Leuciscus cephalus* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
Myxobolus mülleri  
M. ellipsoides  
all from Tisza River
- Leuciscus cephalus* Lom, J., 1961 e  
Trichodina nigra  
Tripartiella copiosa  
all from Czechoslovakia
- Leuciscus cephalus* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 10  
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa
- Leuciscus cephalus* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
Dactylogyrus similis  
D. namus  
D. tuba  
D. fallax  
all from Tisza River  
Gyrodactylus medius  
Diplozoon paradoxum  
Diporpa (larva)  
Allocreadium isoporum  
Phyllodistomum elongatum  
Diplostomum spathaceum  
D. clavatum
- Leuciscus cephalus* Molnár, K., 1964 b  
Dactylogyrus folkmanovae  
D. naviculoides  
D. prostaie sp. n.  
D. tuba  
D. vistulae  
D. wranowiensis  
all from Hungary
- Leuciscus cephalus* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
Rhabdochona denudata  
Cuculanus sp.  
all from Tisza River
- Leuciscus cephalus* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
Pomphorhynchus laevis  
Tisza River
- Leuciscus cephalus* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
Ergasilus sieboldi  
Lamproglana pulchella  
Argulus foliaceus  
all from Tisza River
- Leuciscus hakonensis* Yokogawa, M.; et al, 1962 e, 164  
Metagonimus yokogawai Ohama-Machi, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iazia Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151  
Myxobolus mülleri  
M. carassii  
Thelohanellus piriformis  
all from Yenisei river
- Leuciscus idus* (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Trypanosoma leucisci (blood) all from Volga River  
Chloromyxum fluviatile (bile)  
Myxobolus dogieli (heart)  
M. mülleri (gills)  
Disparospora dispar (kidneys & spleen)
- Leuciscus idus* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Chloromyxum fluviatile (gall bladder)  
Myxobolus mülleri (gills, body surface)  
Henneguya zschokkei (operculum)  
Trichodina sp. (gills)  
all from Petchora River
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
Myxobolus mülleri  
M. dispar  
M. bramae  
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Petrushevskii, G. K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Myxosoma dujardini  
Myxobolus mülleri  
Myxobolus dispar  
Myxobolus cycloides  
Myxobolus carassii  
Trichodina carassii  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151  
Dactylogyrus tuba  
Allocreadium isoporum  
Phyllodistomum elongatum  
Diplostomum spathaceum  
all from Yenisei river

- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Allocreadium isoporum all from Lena river  
Diplostomulum spathaceum
- Leuciscus idus* (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Opisthorchis felineus (wall of intestine & gills)  
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)  
Apharyngostriega cornu (body cavity, liver, fatty tissue)  
Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrySTALLINE lens)  
D. clavatum (vitreous body)  
D. confusum (fins)  
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles & fins)  
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (heart & body cavity)  
T. variegata (mesentery)  
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)  
Dactylogyrus tuba (gills)  
Diplozoon Megan (gills) all from Volga River
- Leuciscus idus* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)  
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)  
Dactylogyrus tuba "  
D. ramulosus "  
Gyrodactylus sp. (body surface) all from Petchora River
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Dactylogyrus tuba all from Syr-Darya river  
Diplozoon paradoxum
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Mitrokhin, V. U., 1962 a  
[*Opisthorchis* sp.] Khanty-Mansiyski national okrug reservoirs
- Leuciscus idus* Molnár, K., 1964 b  
Dactylogyrus alatus f. maior all from Hungary  
D. tuba
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
Dactylogyrus tuba all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin  
Dactylogyrus sp.  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Tylodelphys clavata  
Neascus brevicaudatus  
N. cuticola  
Trematodes gen. sp.
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Dactylogyrus sp. all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
Gasterostomum fimbriatum  
Hemiuridae gen. sp.  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Neascus brevicaudatus  
Dactylogyrus tuba  
Diplozoon paradoxum  
Allocreadium isoporum  
Sphaerostomum bramae  
Asymphyllodora tincae  
Phyllodistomum folium  
Opisthorchis felineus  
Tylodelphys clavata  
Neascus musclicola  
Cotylurus variegatus
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151  
Caryophyllaeides fennica all from Yenisei river  
Proteocephalus torulosus  
Eubothrium sp.
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Caryophyllaeides fennica all from Lena river  
Triacnophorus nodulosus
- Leuciscus idus* (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
(intestine) Volga River  
Proteocephalus sp. 1
- Leuciscus idus* Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a  
Triacnophorus nodulosus Amur basin
- Leuciscus idus* (intestine) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Proteocephalus torulosus Petchora River
- [*Leuciscus idus*] jazgarza Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174  
Triacnophorus nodulosus Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna District, Poland
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
Ligula intestinalis all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin  
Proteocephalus torulosus
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ligula intestinalis all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
Proteocephalus sp.  
Proteocephalus sp. I  
Proteocephalus sp. II  
Triacnophorus nodulosus  
Proteocephalus torulosus
- Leuciscus idus* (intestine) Agapova, A. I., 1963 a, 137  
Philometra leucisci n. sp. Kazakhstan
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151  
Rhabdochona denudata all from Yenisei river  
Agamonema sp.
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Raphidascaris acus all from Lena river  
Rhabdochona denudata
- Leuciscus idus* (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Raphidascaris acus (liver) all from Volga river  
Eustrongylides exicisus (liver)  
Anisakis sp. 1 (liver)  
Agamospirura sp. 1 (intestine)
- Leuciscus idus* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Raphidascaris acus (intestine, liver)  
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine) all from Petchora River
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Raphidascaris acus Syr-Darya river
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
Agamonema sp. all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin  
Contracaecum squallii
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Rhabdochona denudata all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
Capillaria brevispicula  
Raphidascaris acus  
Camallanus lacustris
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili all from Yenisei river  
Echinorhynchus salmonis
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris Lena river
- Leuciscus idus* (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
(intestine) all from Volga River  
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula  
Pomphorhynchus laevis
- Leuciscus idus* (intestine) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili Petchora River
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
Pomphorhynchus laevis lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151  
Ergasilus sieboldi all from Yenisei river  
Tracheliaestes polycolpus
- Leuciscus idus* (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) all from Volga River  
Lamproglana pulchella "  
Tracheliaestes polycolpus (fins)
- Leuciscus idus* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) all from Petchora River  
Argulus foliaceus (branchial cavity)
- Leuciscus idus* (L.) Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
Ergasilus sieboldi Poland
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
Ergasilus briani all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin  
Argulus foliaceus

- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz  
Ergasilus sieboldi Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz  
Piscicola geometra  
Unionidae gen. sp. Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151  
all from Yenisei river
- Leuciscus idus* (gills) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
Volga River
- [*Leuciscus idus*] v'iaz  
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp. Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647  
Ukraine
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz  
Unionidae gen. sp. Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Leuciscus leuciscus* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 10  
Tripartiella (Tripartiella)  
copiosa
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*]  
elets Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Dactylogyrus sp. I  
Diplostomulum spathaceum
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*] elets Mitrokhin, V. U., 1962 a  
Khanty-Mansiiski national  
okrug reservoirs
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*]  
elets Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh  
basin
- Dactylogyrus sp.  
Diplozoon paradoxum  
Neascus brevicaudatus  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Tylodelphys clavata  
Trematodes gen. sp.
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*]  
elets Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Caryophyllaeides fennica
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*]  
elets Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- Proteocephalus torulosus
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*] elets Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Raphidascaris acus  
Rabdochona denudata
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*]  
elets Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- Nematodes gen. sp.
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*] elets Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Paracanthocephalus tenui-  
rostris
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*]  
elets Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- Pomphorhynchus laevis
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*] elets Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Ergasilus sp.
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*]  
elets Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- Argulus foliaceus
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus* ?]  
goloven Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647  
Ukraine
- Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*  
baicalensis] sibirskogo el'tsa Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150  
all from Yenisei river
- Chloromyxum fluviatilis  
Zschokella nova  
Myxobolus bramae  
Myxobolus sp.  
Thelohanellus piriformis  
T. oculi-leucisci  
Trichodina domerguei
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus* baica-  
lensis] sibirskaia elets Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Myxosoma dujardini  
Myxobolus muscoli  
M. carassii  
Trichodina domerguei  
T. carassii  
Myxidium pfeifferi  
Myxobolus mülleri
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus* bai-  
calensis] sibirskogo elets Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150  
all from Yenisei river
- Gyrodactylus sp. III  
Dactylogyrus leucisci  
Diplozoon paradoxum  
Gasterostomum fimbriatum  
Allocreadium isoporum  
Phyllodistomum elongatum  
Diplostomulum spathaceum
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*  
baicalensis] sibirskaia elets Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Gasterostomum fimbriatum  
Diplostomulum spathaceum  
Dactylogyrus leucisci  
Diplozoon paradoxum  
Allocreadium isoporum  
Bunodera luciopercae  
Asymphylodora tincae  
Phyllodistomum folium  
P. elongatum  
Opisthorchis felineus  
Tylodelphys clavata  
Neascus musculicola
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*  
baicalensis] sibirskogo el'tsa Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150  
all from Yenisei river
- Caryophyllaeides fennica  
Proteocephalus torulosus
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus* baica-  
lensis] sibirskaia elets Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Ligula intestinalis  
Proteocephalus torulosus  
Proteocephalus sp. I  
Proteocephalus sp. II
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus* bai-  
calensis] sibirskogo el'tsa Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150  
all from Yenisei river
- Rabdochona denudata  
Agamonema sp.
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus* bai-  
calensis] sibirskaia elets Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Rhaphidascaris acus  
Contraecaecum squalii  
Rabdochona denudata
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus* bai-  
calensis] sibirskogo el'tsa Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150  
all from Yenisei river
- Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus* bai-  
calensis] sibirskogo el'tsa Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150  
all from Yenisei river
- Ergasilus sieboldi  
Tracheliaestes polycolpus  
Argulus foliaceus
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*  
baicalensis] sibirskogo el'tsa Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150  
Yenisei river
- Unionidae gen. sp.
- Leuciscus rutilus* Gräfnér, G.; Graubmann, H. D.;  
and Betke, P., 1965 a, 14  
German lakes
- Metorchis bilis
- [*Leuciscus waleckii*] chebak Mitrokhin, V. U., 1962 a  
Khanty-Mansiiski national  
okrug reservoirs
- [*Opisthorchis* sp.]

- Leuciscus waleckii* (intestine) Rhabdochona (R.) denudata R. (R.) longispicula Camallanus cotti Anisakis sp. larvae (liver, body cavity) Contracaecum sp. II. larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract) Raphidascaris acus  
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
all from Zeia river basin
- Leucophaea* sp. (poche caecale de l'intestin postérieur) Cephalobellus brevicaudatus (Leidy) Christie  
Desportes, I.; and Jarry, D.M., 1962 a, 812  
Massane (Pyrenées-Orientales)
- Leucopternes semiplumbea* (vesicula biliar) Platynosomum illiciens  
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 c
- Leucorrhinia rubicunda* Prosthogonimus pellucidus  
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a
- Leuresthis* [i.e. *Leuresthes*] tenuis  
Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a
- Liastis amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) Aponomma fimbriatum Aponomma trimaculatum  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312  
all from Australia
- Liastis olivaceus* Gray, 1842 Amblyomma limbatum  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312  
Australia
- Libellula quadrimaculata* Prosthogonimus pellucidus  
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a
- Lichia glauca* (pyloric caecae and intestine) Scolex pleuronectis  
Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Israel
- Lichia glauca* (serose) Contracaecum sp. 2  
Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Israel
- Lièvre. See Leporidae.
- Limanda aspera* (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa platichthyis  
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23  
Peter the Great Gulf
- Limanda aspera* Steringophorus furciger Rhodotrema ovacutum (intestine) Derogenes varicus (stomach, intestine)  
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Limanda aspera* (intestine, gall bladder) Scolex pleuronectis  
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Kamchatka
- Limanda aspera* Cucullanus heterochrous (stomach, intestine) Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity)  
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Limanda aspera* Echinorhynchus gadi Corynosoma strumosum  
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Limanda iridorum* Echinorhynchus gadi Corynosoma strumosum  
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Limanda proboscidea* (intestine) Rhodotrema ovacutum  
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Kamchatka
- Limanda proboscidea* Echinorhynchus gadi  
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Kamchatka
- Limanda punctatissima* (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa platichthyis  
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23  
Peter the Great Gulf
- Limicolaria mortensiana* Postharmostomum sp.  
Canaris, A. G., 1963 a  
Kampala, Uganda
- Limmaea*. See *Lymnaea*
- Limnodrilus* sp. (exper.) Glaridacris catostomi  
Calentine, R. L.; and Fredrickson, L. H., 1965 a
- Limnodrilus* [sp.] Archigetes sieboldi  
Nybelin, O., 1963 a, 303  
Schweden
- Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri* Archigetes appendiculatus Archigetes sieboldi  
Brinkhurst, R. O.; Chubb, J. C.; and Kennedy, C. R., 1962 a  
Cheshire, England  
near Chester, England
- Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri* (seminal vesicles) Archigetes iowensis  
Calentine, R. L., 1964 a, 454
- Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri* Glaridacris catostomi (nat. and exper.) Hunterella nodulosa (nat. and exper.) Monobothrium hunteri (nat. and exper.) Caryophyllaeid[ae] sp. (nat. and exper.) Monobothrium [sp.] Archigetes iowensis  
Calentine, R. L.; and Fredrickson, L. H., 1965 a  
all from Iowa River, Iowa
- Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri* (body cavity) Spirurata [sp.]  
Janiszewska, J., 1961 a, 164
- Limnophilus politus* Gregarina mystacidarum  
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 362  
France
- Limnoria* (Paralimnoria) andrewsi ? "gribble" (marginal bristles) Lobochocha insularum sp. nov.  
Matsudo, H.; and Mohr, J. L., 1964 a  
Waikiki, Oahu, Hawaii
- Limosa lapponica* Cloacitrema pharyngeata nov. sp. (body cavity) Haematotrephus tringae  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
all from Nizhni Amur
- Limosa limosa* Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vitellatus Echinoparyphium politum E. paracinctum ? Cotylurus cornutus  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
all from Nizhni Amur
- Limosa limosa* (subdermal tissue) Ornithofilaria sp.  
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Kamchatka oblast
- Limosa limosa* Bregetovia limosae B. obtusolobata Montchadskiana (s. str.) buchholzi  
Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a  
all from Lithuania
- Liocassis braschnikowi* Spinitectus petrovi (intestine) Raphidascaris acus Contracaecum sp. II larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract)  
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
all from Zeia river basin
- Liocassis herzenschteini* (intestine) Rhabdochona (R.) denudata  
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
Zeia river basin
- Liocassis ussuriensis* (intestine) Rhabdochona (R.) denudata R. (R.) longispicula Spinitectus petrovi Procammallanus (P.) fulvidraconis (stomach, intestine)  
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
all from Zeia river basin
- Lioheterodon geaydi* Hémogrégarines [spp.]  
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
Madagascar
- Lioheterodon modestus* Monocercomonas sp. Hémogrégarines [spp.]  
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
all from Madagascar

- Lioheterodon modestus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Günther, 1863 (sacs aériens) Bétioky, Madagascar  
*Raillietiella chamaeleonis*
- Liomys irroratus* (nest) Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford,  
*Ixodes eadsi* sp. n. C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 466  
Cameron County, Texas
- Liophis jaegeri* Günther Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Zelleriella jaegeri* Brasil
- Liopsetta glacialis* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*knipowitschi* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*Sinuolinea* sp. [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Liopsetta glacialis* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*knipowitschi* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*Diplocotyle nylandica* [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Liopsetta glacialis* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*knipowitschi* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*Contracecaecum* sp. [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Liopsetta glacialis* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*knipowitschi* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*Echinorhynchus clavula* [1949 a]  
*Corynosoma semerme* all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Liopsetta obscura* (gall Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23  
bladder) Peter the Great Gulf  
*Ceratomyxa platichthyitis*
- Liopsetta pinnifasciata* Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23  
(gall bladder) Peter the Great Gulf  
*Ceratomyxa platichthyitis*
- Lissemys punctata* Siddiqi, A. H.; and Jairapuri,  
(body cavity) S., 1963 a  
*Micropleura indica* Aligarh, India
- Lissemys punctata punctata* Malaviya, R. B., 1963 a  
*Argulus indicus* Jabalpur (M.P.)
- Lissotis melanogaster* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Plasmodium relictum* A. E. F.
- Lithodes maja* (Linné) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
*Eustoma rotundatum* Barents Sea
- Littorina mespillum* Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 453  
*Cercaria caribbea* XXIX Curaçao
- Littorina planaxis* DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a  
*Telolecithus pugetensis* (exper.)
- Littorina planaxis* DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt,  
(exper.) I., 1964 a  
*Telolecithus pugetensis*
- Littorina saxatilis* James, E. L., 1964 a, 1  
*tenebrosa* (haemocoelic Aberystwyth, Wales  
spaces of the digestive gland, gonad and gonoduct)  
*Parvatrema homoeotecnium* sp. n.
- Littorina scutulata* Ching, H. L., 1963 a, 884  
*Maritrema laricola* sp. n. Friday Harbor, Washington,  
and Vancouver, Canada
- Littorina scutulata* Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889  
*Levinseniella charadriformis*
- Littorina sitchana* Ching, H. L., 1963 a, 884  
*Maritrema laricola* sp. n. Friday Harbor, Washington  
and Vancouver, Canada
- Livestock** Chang, P. H.; Lou, W. Y.;  
*Haemaphysalis bispinosa* Teng, C. C.; and Hsu, A. C.,  
*Haemaphysalis campanulata* 1964 a  
var. *hoepplinna* all from Nanking, China  
*Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* var. *haemaphysaloides*  
*Ixodes persulcatus*  
*Boophilus caudatus*
- Livestock** fly control Cutkomp, L. K.; and Lofgren,  
J. A., 1964 a
- Livestock** insect pests, control Seiden, R., 1964 a, 162 pp.
- Livestock** checklist of parasites Becklund, W. W., 1964 a  
United States and Canada
- Livestock** control of parasites Demski, G., 1962 a
- Livestock** parasite exchange, Cervidae Drózdź, J., 1961 b
- Livestock** experimental immunization Ershov, V. S., 1958 a  
against helminthiases
- Livestock** parasites, Uruguay Esteves, L. A.; Levratto, R.;  
and Sobrero, T., 1963 a
- Livestock** parasites, Czechoslovakia Hovorka, J., 1963 a
- Livestock** parasites, manual Hungerford, T. G., 1962 b,  
457-524
- Livestock** parasitic worms Ireland, Northern. Ministry  
of Agriculture, 1963 a
- Livestock** helminthiases Klesov, M. D., 1962 a  
Ukraine
- Livestock** pest control Neilson, C. L.; and Rich, G.  
B., 1963 a
- Livestock** diseases of New Zealand New Zealand Veterinary Assoc-  
iation Inc., Technical Committ-  
ee, 1962 a, 328 pp.
- Livestock** recent discoveries in anthelmintics Restani, R., 1962 b
- Livestock** economic importance of parasitism Sazanov, A. M., 1959 b
- Livestock** control of parasites Scheu, O., 1963 a
- Livestock** control of ecto- and endo- parasites Stanley, W. W.; Mullett, R.P.;  
Tyrrell, W.P.; and Merriman,  
G. M., 1963 a
- Lizard** Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.  
*Odontacarus arizonensis* E., 1962 a, 48  
Nye County, Nevada
- Lizard, basilisk.** See [*Basiliscus* sp.]
- Lobivanellus indicus* Gupta, N. K., 1964 a, 175  
(Boddaert) (intestine) Punjab, India  
*Paramonostomum microstomum*  
*panjabensis* n. var.
- Lobivanellus indicus* Siddiqi, A. H.; and  
(Boddaert) (air sacs) Jairajpuri, M. S., 1962 b, 401  
*Uvitellina indica* n. sp.
- Lobolampra subaptera* Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D.  
*Rambur* (intestin postérieur) T., 1963 a  
*Blatticola blattae* France
- Loboptera decipiens* Jarry, D.M.; and Jarry, D. T.,  
*Blatticola blattae* 1963 a  
(intestine posterior) France
- Locustella naevia naevia* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
(Boddaert) British Isles  
*Ixodes ricinus*
- Loligo** sp. Szidat, L., 1955 b, 217  
*Nerocila orbigny* Mar del Plata
- Lophius piscatorius* L. Gonçalves da Costa, S. C.,  
(intestino) 1963 a  
*Rondonia lophii* Costa Cantábrica, Espanha

- Lophius piscatorius* (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63  
*Thynnascaris rigida*
- Lophortyx californica* Annereaux, R. F.; Emminger, A. C.; and Bills, C. B., 1963 a  
*Euschoengastia radfordi* California
- Lophortyx californicus* Fain, A., 1964 a, 185  
*Microlichus americanus* sp. n. originaire d'Amérique du Nord, mort à Anvers
- Lophortyx californicus brunnescens* (caecum) Lewin, V., 1963 a, 270  
*Trichomonas* sp. all from Strawberry Canyon, Alameda County, California  
*Eutrichomastix* sp.  
*Eimeria* sp.
- Lophura ignita ignita* (Shaw) Price, R. G.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
*Colpocephalum appendiculatum* Borneo
- Lophuromys aguillis* [sic] Canaris, A. G., 1963 a  
*Postharmostomum* sp. (ceca) Kampala, Uganda
- Lophuromys aquilus* Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381,  
*Laelaps echidninus* 382, 383  
*Laelaps giganteus* all from Congo  
*Laelaps muricola*  
*Laelaps praomyia*  
*Laelaps simillimus*  
*Laelaps spinifer*  
*Laelaps yaoundensis*
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus* Hanney, P., 1964 a, 357  
*Diphyllobothriid*[ae] [sp.] Nyasaland
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus* Hanney, P., 1964 a, 357  
*Nematoda* sp. Nyasaland
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus* Hanney, P., 1964 a, 357  
*Ctenophthalmus eximius* all from Nyasaland  
*Ctenophthalmus nyikensis*  
*Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus*  
*Dinopsyllus* n. sp.  
*Xiphopsylla hyparetis*
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus* Hubbard, C. A., 1964 a, 156  
*Ctenophthalmus grzimeki* n. sp. Ngorongoro Crater, Tanganyika
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus aquilus* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 415,  
 419  
*Ctenophthalmus evidens wilkesi* n. subsp. Ngorongoro Crater, Tanganyika  
*Ctenophthalmus gilliesi* n. sp. Njombe, Tanganyika
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus aquilus* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 457  
 all from Tanganyika  
*Ctenophthalmus cophurus hemingwayi*  
*C. nr. calceatus*  
*C. cophurus* ssp.  
*C. verutus*  
*C. evidens wilkesi*  
*Hypsophthalmus campestris*  
*Dinopsyllus grypurus*  
*D. longifrons*  
*D. lypusus*
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus aquilus* Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 c, 92,  
 96  
*Dinopsyllus* (*Dinopsyllus*) *hanneyi* sp. nov. Zomba, Southern Nyasaland  
*Ctenophthalmus flagellatus* sp. nov. Mlanje, Southern Province, Nyasaland
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus margarettae* Heller Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 418  
*Ctenophthalmus cophurus hemingwayi* n. subsp. Tanganyika
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus margarettae* Heller, 1912  
*Ctenophthalmus eximus*  
*C. nr. calceatus*  
*Dinopsyllus grypurus*  
*D. lypusus*  
*Nosopsyllus incisus*  
*Stivalius torvus*  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*
- Lophuromys sikapusi* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi* all from République du Congo  
*H. labuschagnei*  
*Laelaps lavoipierrei*
- Lophuromys sikapusi* Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381  
*Laelaps brazzai* Congo
- Lophuromys sikapusi manteufeli* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c,  
*Dinopsyllus lypusus* Tanganyika
- Loricaria anus* (Mundhöhle) Szidat, L., 1955 b, 224  
*Braga fluviatilis* Rio de La Plata
- [*Lota lota*] *nalima* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155  
*Chloromyxum mucronatum* all from Yenisei river  
*Myxobolus mülleri*  
*Glugea anomala*  
*Trichodina domerguei*  
*Octomitus truttae*  
*Peritricha* gen. sp.
- [*Lota lota*] *nalim* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Octomitus truttae* all from Lena river  
*Chloromyxum dubium*  
*Caudomyxum nanum* nov. sp. (mt) (kidneys)  
*Myxobolus mülleri*  
*Trichodina domerguei*
- [*Lota lota*] *nalim* Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V.  
*Myxobolus mülleri* N., [1949 a]  
 Taimyr lake
- Lota lota* Lom, J., 1961 e  
*Trichodinella epizootica* Czechoslovakia
- Lota lota* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 9  
*Trichodinella* (*Trichodinella*) *epizootica*
- [*Lota lota*] *nalim* Petrushevskii, G. K.; Mosevich,  
*Chloromyxum mucronatum* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
*C. dubium* [1949 a]  
*Sphaerospora* sp. all from Ob and Irtysh  
*Myxobolus mülleri* rivers  
*Myxobolus* sp. II  
*Myxosporidia* gen. sp. (fins)  
*Peritricha* gen. sp.  
*Suctoris* gen. sp.  
*Octomitus truttae*  
*Myxidium lieberkühni*  
*Myxobolus mülleri*  
*Glugea anomala*  
*Trichodina domerguei*
- Lota lota* (Kiemen) Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.,  
*Trichodinella maior* n. sp. 1962 a, 37  
 Bayerische Donau
- [*Lota lota*] *nalima* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* Yenisei river
- Lota lota* (urinary bladder) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
*Phyllodistomum megalorchis* Petchora River
- Lota lota* (kiemen, flossen) Ergens, R., 1963 c  
*Gyrodactylus lotae* Tschechoslowakei

- [Lota lota] nalim Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [Lota lota] nalim Dactylogyrus sp. Allocreadium isoporum Bunodera luciopercae Azygia lucii Diplostomulum spathaceum Tyloodelphys clavata Phyllodistomum megalorchis
- Lota lota L. Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b, 42 Bayerischen Donau
- [Lota lota] nalim Cercaria indet. Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155 all from Yenisei river
- [Lota lota] nalim Cyathocephalus truncatus Triaenophorus nodulosus Eubothrium rugosum Proteocephalus sp. Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- [Lota lota] nalim Eubothrium rugosum Triaenophorus nodulosus Pseudophyllidea gen. sp. Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a] all from Taimyr lake
- Lota lota Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver) Eubothrium rugosum (intestine) all from Petchora River
- [Lota lota] nalim Eubothrium rugosum Pseudophyllidea gen. sp. Triaenophorus nodulosus Diphyllbothrium latum Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [Lota lota] nalim Ichthyobronema conoura Contracaecum sp. Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155 all from Yenisei river
- [Lota lota] nalim Capillaria brevispicula Contracaecum sp. larva Camallanus lacustris Ichthyobronema conoura Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- [Lota lota] nalim Ichthyobronema conoura Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a] Taimyr lake
- [Lota lota] nalim Contracaecum squalii Contracaecum sp. Eustrongylides sp. Camallanus lacustris Ichthyobronema conoura Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Lota lota Roitman, V. A., 1963 b all from Zejar river basin
- Lota lota Cottocomephoronema problematica (digestive tract) Raphidascaris acus
- [Lota lota] nalim Echinorhynchus clavula Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155 Yenisei river
- [Lota lota] nalim Echinorhynchus gadi E. clavula Corynosoma semerme Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- [Lota lota] nalim Echinorhynchus clavula Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a] Taimyr lake
- [Lota lota] nalim Necoehinorhynchus rutili Echinorhynchus clavula Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [Lota lota] nalim Salmincola lotae Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155 Yenisei river
- [Lota lota] nalim Cystobranchnus mamillatus Piscicola geometra Unionidae gen. sp. Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a] Taimyr lake
- [Lota lota] nalim Cystobranchnus mamillatus Unionidae gen. sp. Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Loxia curvirostra L. (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 1, 181 Belgium Boydaia loxiae spec. nov.
- Loxia curvirostra L. Ixodes ricinus Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- Loxodonta africana Dermacentor circumguttatus cunha-silvai Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e Mossurize (Manica e Sofala)
- Loxodonta cyclotis Matschie (intestin grêle) Protofasciola robusta Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d Buta à Aketi
- Lucanus cervus L. Leibersperger, E., 1960 a Cephalobellus tipulae lucani n. subsp. Deutschland
- Lucioperca lucioperca (L.) Trypanosoma luciopercae (blood) Myxobolus volgenis (gills) Glugea luciopercae (pyloric appendage) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c all from Volga River
- Lucioperca lucioperca Trichodina domerguei f. acuta Lom, J., 1961 e all from Czechoslovakia Trichodinella epizootica
- Lucioperca lucioperca (gills) Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica Lom, J., 1963 a, 9
- Lucioperca lucioperca (L.) Bucephalus polymorphus (gills & intestine) Azygia lucii (intestine) Diplostomulum spathaceum (crystalline lens) D. clavatum (vitreous body) Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles) Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (heart, body cavity, liver) T. variegata (mesentery) Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c all from Volga River
- [Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a Syr-Darya river Bunodera lucioperca
- [Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d Volga-Don canal reservoir Tetracotyle sp.
- Lucioperca lucioperca (L.) Rhabdiascaris axus (liver) Camallanus truncatus (pyloric appendage) Eustrongylides excisus (liver, air bladder, fatty tissue) Anisakis sp. 1 (liver) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c all from Volga River
- [Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a all from Syr-Darya river Rhabdiascaris axus Camallanus truncatus
- Lucioperca lucioperca (L.) (liver) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c Volga River Corynosoma strumosum



- Lucioperca lucioperca* (L.) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
*Ergasilus sieboldi* (gills) all from Volga river  
*Achtheres percarum* (gills & fins)  
*Argulus foliaceus* (fins)
- Lucioperca lucioperca* (L.) Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248  
*Ergasilus sieboldi* Poland
- Lucioperca lucioperca* (gills) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c  
 Unionidae g. sp. 1 Volga River
- [*Lucioperca lucioperca*] Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647  
 sudak Ukraine  
*Piscicola fadejewi* n. sp.
- Lucioperca sandra* Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.;  
*Metorchis bilis* and Betke, P., 1965 a  
 German lakes
- Lumbriculus variegatus* (intermed. host) Karmanova, E. M., 1963 a  
*Diocotophyme renale*
- [*Lumbricus terrestris*] Atlavinytė, O., 1958 a  
*dozhdevoi cherv* (intermediate host) Lithuanian SSR  
*metastrongylosis*
- Lumbricus terrestris* Lund, E. E.; Wehr, E. E.; and  
*Heterakis gallinarum* Ellis, D. J., 1963 a
- Luscinia calliope* (air sac and body cavity) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Diplotriaeana isabellina* Kamchatka oblast and Chukotskii national okrug
- Luscinia cyanae cyanae* (Fallas) (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 1, 174  
*Passeronyssus lusciniae* Belgium
- Luscinia cyane* Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537  
*Odontacarus audyi* Thailand
- Luscinia megarhynchos megarhynchos* Brehm (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 1, 174  
*Passeronyssus lusciniae* Belgium
- Lutianus* sp. (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
*Stephanostomum sentum* Curaçao
- Lutianus* sp. (?) (intestine) Rasheed, S., 1964 a  
 Ascaroid [Anisakidae?] West Pakistan Coast, Karachi
- Lutianus analis* (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
*Metadena crassulata* Jamaica  
*Siphodera vinalwardsii* Curaçao and Jamaica
- Lutianus apodus* (Walbaum) (stomach) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
*Lecithochirium parvum* Curaçao  
*Sterrhurus musculus* (ceca and intestine) Curaçao and Jamaica  
*Metadena adglobosa* (intestine) Curaçao and Jamaica  
*Hamacreadium mutabile* Jamaica  
*Metadena globosa* "  
*Allomegasolena spinosa* "
- Lutianus aya* (Bloch) (stomach) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
*Lecithochirium parvum* all from Curaçao  
*Sterrhurus musculus*  
 (ceca and intestine)  
*Metadena adglobosa* (intestine)  
*Metadena crassulata*  
*M. globosa*  
*Paracryptogonimus neoamericanus*  
*Siphodera vinalwardsii*  
*Stephanostomum casum*
- Lutianus buccanella* (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
*Siphodera vinalwardsii*  
*Stephanostomum casum*
- Lutjanus fulviflamma* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 249, 250  
*Paracryptogonimus manilensis* all from Palawan Island, Philippines  
*Paracryptogonimus orientalis* sp. n.
- Lutjanus gibbus* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 44  
*Hamacreadium lethrini* Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Lutianus griseus* (Linnaeus) (stomach) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
*Sterrhurus musculus* Curaçao  
*Lecithochirium parvum* Jamaica  
 (intestine)  
*Hamacreadium mutabile* "  
 (ceca and intestine)  
*Metadena adglobosa* Curaçao and Jamaica
- Lutianus jocu* (Bloch & Schneider) (ceca and intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
*Metadena adglobosa* all from Jamaica  
 (intestine)  
*Hamacreadium mutabile*  
*Helicometrina nimia*
- Lutianus mahogani* (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
*Homalometron foliatum* all from Curaçao  
 (ceca and intestine)  
*Lasiotocus truncatus*
- Lutjanus rangus* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 248  
*Stephanostomum casum* Palawan Island, Philippines
- Lutianus synagris* (Linnaeus) (ceca and intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
*Metadena adglobosa* all from Jamaica  
 (intestine)  
*Siphodera vinalwardsii*  
*Stephanostomum casum*
- Lutra canadensis* (small nodules in lungs) Anderson, R. C., 1963 b, 807  
*Filaroides canadensis* n.sp. Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada
- Lutra c. canadensis* (kidneys) Anderson, R. C., 1964 a, 251  
*Gnathostoma miyazakii* n. sp. Ontario, Canada
- Lutra lutra* L. Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276  
*Euparyphium melis* (Intestinum) all from Hungary  
*Metorchis* sp. (Ves. fellea)
- Lutra lutra* Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42  
*Euparyphium melis* all from Far East  
*E. inerme*
- Lutra lutra* Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42  
*Mesocestoides lineatus* Far East
- Lutra lutra* Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42  
*Cleascaris mosgovoyi* all from Far East  
*Physaloptera sibirica*  
*Eucoleus schvalovoj* sp. n. (esophagus)
- Lutra lutra* L. Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* Répub. Pop. Roumaine

- Lutra lutra*  
*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Chapman, D. I., 1962 a  
near Torrinn, Isle of Skye
- Lutra platensis*  
*Amblyomma ovale* de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.;  
and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
Brasil
- Lutra vulgaris* (intestines)  
*Muhlingina lutrai* Mehra, H. R., 1960 b
- [*Lutreaola lutreola*] *norka*  
[*Toxoplasma gondii*] Besprozvannyi, B. K.; et al.,  
1963 a  
Karel ASSR
- [*Lutreaola lutreola*] *norok*  
*Diphyllbothrium latum* Petrov, A. M.; and Dubnitskii,  
A. A., 1959 c  
Moskov oblast
- [*Lutreaola lutreola*]  
standard mink  
*Trichinella spiralis* Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69  
Latvian SSR
- Lutreaola vison*  
*Eimeria* [sp.]  
*Isospora* [sp.] Wolter, R., 1961 a  
all from Germany
- Lutreaola vison*  
*Apothallus muehlingi*  
*Cryptocotyle lingua* Wolter, R., 1961 a  
all from Germany
- Lutreaola vison*  
*Strongyloides papillosus* Wolter, R., 1961 a  
Germany
- Lutreaola vison*  
parasitic diseases Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 b
- Lybius torquatus*  
*Androlaelaps steyni* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Transvaal
- Lycaon pictus*  
*Echinococcus granulosus* Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R.  
L., 1963 a, 148  
Kenya
- Lycium andersonii*  
*Ixodorhynchus* sp.  
*Odontacarus arizonensis*  
*Trombicula belkini* Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E.,  
1964 a, 266, 267  
all from Nevada
- Lygosoma chalcides*  
*Oochoristica lygosomatis* Johri, G. N., 1958 a, 245  
Java
- Lygosoma fernandi* (intes-  
tino delgado)  
*Mesocoelium monas* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
1963 a, 266
- Lygosoma laterale* (intest.)  
*Mesocoelium americanum* ? Brooks, G. R. (jr.), 1963 a  
Central Florida
- Lygosoma laterale* (intest.)  
*Cyclotaenia americana* Brooks, G. R. (jr.), 1963 a  
Central Florida
- Lygosoma laterale* (intest.)  
*Phyaloptera squamatae* ?  
*Thuburnaea leiolopismae* ? Brooks, G. R. (jr.), 1963 a  
all from central Florida
- Lygosoma laterale* (intest.)  
*Acanthocephala* [sp.] Brooks, G. R. (jr.), 1963 a  
Central Florida
- Limnaea*  
*Echinostoma hortense* n. sp. Asada, J., 1926 m, 293-294
- Limnaea* sp.  
*Pneumostrongylus tenuis* Anderson, R. C., 1963 c  
Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Limnaea* (Pseudosuccinea)  
*acuminata* f. *patula*  
*Fasciola gigantica* Singh, (K.) S.; and Malaki,  
A., 1963 a, 61  
Kumaun region
- Limnaea auricularia* (exper.) Güralp, N.; Ozcan, C.; and  
*Fasciola gigantica* Simms, B. T., 1964 a  
Turkey
- Limnaea auricularia* (L.)  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* Simón Vicente, F., 1963 b
- Limnaea auricularia*  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*E. paraulum*  
*Echinoparyphium cinctum*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*  
*Plagiorchis blatnensis* spec.  
*Moliniella anceps* Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258
- Limnaea auricularia*  
*Cercaria helvetica* IX  
*Cercaria echinoparyphii* spec. II  
*Cercaria sanguinicolae-imermis*  
*Cercaria ocellata*  
*Cercaria diplostomi-spathacei*  
*Metacercaria echinostomi-revoluti*  
*Metacercaria echinostomi-parauli*  
*Metacercaria echinoparyphii-recurvati*  
*Tetracotylea cotyluri* spec. Zajíček, D., 1963 d  
all from South Bohemia
- Limnaea auricularia*  
*Cotylurus cornutus*  
(obojetná žláza)  
*Tylodelphis clavata* (hepatopankreas)  
*Sanguinicola* sp. (imermis?) (hepatopankreas)  
*Cercaria limnaeae-ovatae* (hepatopankreas)  
*Xiphidiocercaria* III  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Moliniella anceps*  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae* Zdárská, Z., 1963 a  
all from Czechoslovakia
- Limnaea auricularia*  
*Hymenolepis compressa*  
*Diorchis nyrocae* Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258
- Limnaea* (Pseudosuccinea)  
*columella*  
*Cercaria manzanarensis*  
n. sp. Nasir, P., 1964 b, 31  
Rio Manzanares
- Limnaea* (Pseudosuccinea)  
*columella*  
*Cercaria penalveri* n. sp. Nasir, P., 1964 c, 34  
Rio Manzanares
- Limnaea* (Radix) *japonicus*  
*Lepoderma muris* Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J.,  
1929 a, 508; 1930 a
- Limnaea natalensis* (exper.)  
*Diplostomum* (Tylodelphys)  
*mashonense* n. sp. Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 b
- Limnaea ovata*  
*Notocotylus seineti*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Tylodelphys clavata*  
*Dolichosaccus rastellus*  
*Haplometra cylindricea*  
*Cercaria neerlandica* 5 Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109  
all from Netherlands
- Limnaea ovata*  
*Cercaria ocellata* Robinson, D. L. H., 1961 c  
vicinity of Winches Farm  
Field Station, St. Albans
- Limnaea palustris* (exper.)  
*Fasciola hepatica* Berghen, P., 1964 a
- Limnaea palustris*  
*Notocotylus seineti*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Cercaria echinostomi*  
*Cotylurus cornutus*  
*Cercaria neerlandica* 8 Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109  
all from Netherlands

<i>Limnaea palustris</i> <i>Plagiorchis elegans</i>	Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193	<i>Limnaea peregra ovata</i> <i>Fascioloides magna</i>	Erhardová, B., 1963 a, 89
<i>Limnaea palustris</i> <i>Plagiorchis elegans</i>	Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 423	<i>Limnaea peregra ovata</i> <i>Notocotylus attenuatus</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Echinostoma revolutum</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Echinoparyphium aconiatum</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Echinoparyphium recurvatum</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Cycloccelum microstomum</i> <i>Cotylurus cornutus</i> (obojetná žláza) <i>Tetracotyle</i> sp. (obojetná žláza) <i>Cercaria limnaeae-ovatae</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Palaeorchis</i> sp. <i>Hypoderaeum conoideum</i> <i>Moliniella anceps</i> <i>Opisthioglyphe ranae</i>	Zdárská, Z., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
<i>Limnaea palustris</i> <i>Hypoderaeum conoideum</i> <i>Notocotylus attenuatus</i> <i>Cotylurus cornutus</i> <i>Moliniella anceps</i>	Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258	<i>Limnaea (Galba) pervia</i> <i>Lepoderma muris</i>	Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 508; 1930 a
<i>Limnaea palustris</i> <i>Cercaria helvetica</i> VI <i>Cercaria notocotylis-attenuati</i> <i>Cercaria molinellae-anceps</i> <i>Cercaria echinoparyphii</i> spec. II <i>Metacercaria moliniellae-anceps</i> <i>Tetracotylea cotyluri</i> spec.	Zajíček, D., 1963 d all from South Bohemia	<i>Limnaea philippinensis</i> <i>Euparyphium paramurinum</i> n. sp.	Velasquez, C. C., 1964 a, 107 Philippines
<i>Limnaea palustris</i> <i>Notocotylus attenuatus</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Echinoparyphium recurvatum</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Hypoderaeum conoideum</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Moliniella anceps</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Cotylurus</i> sp. II (hepatopankreas) <i>Cotylurus cornutus</i> (obojetná žláza) <i>Cercaria limnaeae-ovatae</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Cercaria helvetica</i> XXVII (hepatopankreas) <i>Echinostoma revolutum</i> <i>Echinoparyphium aconiatum</i> <i>Opisthioglyphe ranae</i>	Zdárská, Z., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia	<i>Limnaea philippinensis</i> <i>Plagiorchis dilimanensis</i> sp. n.	Velasquez, C. C., 1964 c, 557 Quezon City, Philippines
<i>Limnaea peregere</i> <i>Apatemon gracilis minor</i>	Erasmus, D. A., 1962 b	<i>Limnae [sic] rubiginosa</i> <i>Ornithobilharzia harinasutai</i>	Harinasuta, C.; and Kruatrachue, M., 1964 a Thailand
<i>Limnaea peregra peregra</i> <i>Fascioloides magna</i>	Erhardová, B., 1963 a, 89	<i>Limnaea rubiginosa</i> <i>Echinostoma malayanum</i>	Lie Kian Joe, 1963 a, 23
<i>Limnaea peregra</i> <i>Euparyphium paramurinum</i> n. sp.	Velasquez, C. C., 1964 a, 107 Philippines	<i>Limnaea rubiginosa</i> <i>Echinostoma lindoense</i> <i>Hypoderaeum dingeri</i> n. sp.	Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a all from Kuala Lumpur
<i>Limnaea peregra peregra</i> <i>Apatemon cobitidis</i> <i>cobitidis</i> <i>Apatemon cobitidis proterorhini</i> n. ssp.	Vojtek, J., 1964 a	<i>Limnaea rubiginosa</i> <i>Echinostoma lindoense</i>	Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b Malaya
<i>Limnaea peregra peregra</i> <i>Echinostoma revolutum</i> <i>Echinoparyphium recurvatum</i> <i>Hypoderaeum conoideum</i> <i>Notocotylus attenuatus</i> <i>Cotylurus cornutus</i> <i>Apatemon gracilis</i>	Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258	<i>Limnaea stagnalis</i> (exper.) <i>Fasciola hepatica</i>	Berghen, P., 1964 a
<i>Limnaea peregra peregra</i> <i>Cotylurus cornutus</i>	Zajíček, D., 1963 c	<i>Limnaea stagnalis</i> <i>Schistosomatium douthitti</i>	Farley, J., 1962 b Manitoba
<i>Limnaea peregra peregra</i> <i>Cercaria notocotylis-attenuati</i> <i>Cercaria echinoparyphii-recurvati</i> <i>Cercaria sanguinicolae-inermis</i> <i>Cercaria ocellata</i> <i>Cercaria diplostomi-spathacei</i> <i>Metacercaria echinostomi-revoluti</i> <i>Metacercaria echinoparyphii-recurvati</i> <i>Tetracotylea cotyluri</i> spec.	Zajíček, D., 1963 d all from South Bohemia	<i>Limnaea stagnalis</i> <i>Notocotylus seineti</i> <i>Echinostomum revolutum</i> <i>Hypoderaeum conoideum</i> <i>Cercaria furcata</i> <i>Cercaria Diplostomi spathacei</i> <i>Cotylurus cornutus</i> <i>Trichobilharzia ocellata</i> <i>Pleurogenes claviger</i>	Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109 all from Netherlands
<i>Limnaea peregra peregra</i> <i>Echinoparyphium recurvatum</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Cercaria limnaeae-ovatae</i> (hepatopankreas) <i>Cercaria helvetica</i> XXVII (hepatopankreas) <i>Moliniella anceps</i>	Zdárská, Z., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia	<i>Limnaea stagnalis</i> <i>Cercaria ocellata</i>	Robinson, D. I. H., 1961 c vicinity of Winches Farm Field Station, St. Albans
<i>Limnaea peregra peregra</i> <i>Hymenolepis compressa</i>	Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258	<i>Limnaea stagnalis</i> (nat. and exper.) <i>Plagiorchis elegans</i>	Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193
		<i>Limnaea stagnalis</i> (nat. and exper.) <i>Plagiorchis elegans</i>	Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422, 423 Poland
		<i>Limnaea stagnalis</i> <i>Echinostoma revolutum</i> <i>E. parvulum</i> <i>Echinoparyphium recurvatum</i> <i>Hypoderaeum conoideum</i> <i>Notocotylus attenuatus</i> <i>Cotylurus cornutus</i> <i>Apatemon gracilis</i> <i>Plagiorchis blatnensis</i> spec. <i>Moliniella anceps</i>	Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258

- Limnaea stagnalis* Zajíček, D., 1963 d  
*Cercaria opisthoglyphe-ranae* all from South Bohemia  
*Cercaria gracilis*  
*Cercaria helvetica* IV  
*Cercaria notocotylis-attenuati*  
*Cercaria echinostomi-revoluti*  
*Cercaria echinostomi-parauli*  
*Cercaria echinata*  
*Cercaria echinoparyphii* spec. I  
*Cercaria ocellata*  
*Cercaria diplostomi-spathacei*  
*Cercaria chromatophora*  
*Cercaria apatemonis-gracilis*  
*Cercaria spinulosa*  
*Cercaria cotyluri-erratici*  
*Metacercaria echinostomi-revoluti*  
*Metacercaria echinoparyphii-recurvati*  
*Metacercaria moliniellae-anceps*  
*Metacercaria plagiorchidis* spec.  
*Tetracotylea cotyluri* spec.
- Limnaea stagnalis* Zdárská, Z., 1963 a  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* (hepatopankreas) all from Czechoslovakia  
*Echinostoma revolutum* (hepatopankreas)  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum* (hepatopankreas)  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (hepatopankreas)  
*Cyclocoelum microstomum*  
*Opisthoglyphe ranae* (hepatopankreas)  
*Cotylurus* sp. (hepatopankreas)  
*Cotylurus cornutus* (obojetná žláza)  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* (hepatopankreas)  
*Trichobilharzia ocellata* (hepatopankreas)  
*Cercaria limnaeae-ovatae* (hepatopankreas)  
*Cercaria helvetica* XXVII (hepatopankreas)  
*Xiphidiocercaria* II (hepatopankreas)  
*Cercariaeum gibba* (svalovina nohy)  
*Hypoderaeum conideum*  
*Moliniella anceps*
- Limnaea stagnalis* Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258  
*Hymenolepis compressa*
- Limnaea stagnalis appressa* Bourns, T. K. R., 1963 b, 937  
*Cercaria* (longicurcate)  
*Cotylurus flabelliformis*  
*Schistosomatium douthitti*  
*Echinostome* [sp.]  
*Monostome* [sp.]
- Limnaea truncatula* Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109  
*Notocotylus ephemera* all from Netherlands  
*Cercaria neerlandica* 4
- Limnaea truncatula* Kratochvil, Z., 1963 a, 252  
*Muellerius capillaris*
- Limnaea viatrix* Grados B., O.; Fernandez R., W.; and de la Calzada, J., 1961 a  
*Fasciola hepatica* Trujillo, Peru
- Lynx rufus* Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Lynx rufus* Orihel, T. C.; and Ash, L. R., 1964 a, 590  
*Dirofilaria striata* west-central Louisiana
- Lyperosia titillans* (abdomen, mouth parts) Ivashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 b  
*Stephanofilaria stilesi* SSSR
- Lyperosia titillans* (body cavity) Ivashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. Ia., 1964 a  
*Stephanofilaria stilesi*
- Lyrurus tetrax* Jõgis, V., 1962 a  
*Ascaridia cylindrica* Estonia
- Lyrurus tetrax* Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*  
*Haemogamasus ambulans*  
*Dermanyssus gallinae* all from Kirov oblast
- Lyrurus tetrax* Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a  
*Megnina tetraonis*
- [*Lyrurus tetrax*] teterev Rykovskii, A. S., 1958 a  
helminths
- Lyrurus tetrax britannicus* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
*With. & Lönn.* British Isles  
*Ixodes ricinus*
- Lystrophis dorbignyi* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a  
*Ophionyssus natricis* Argentina
- Lystrophis semicinctus* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a  
*Ophionyssus natricis* Argentina

- Mabuya sp. (vesiculaire) Eimeria [sp.] Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d Madagascar
- Mabuya sp. (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium monas Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
- Mabuya sp. Spinicauda freitasi Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c île Europa, Madagascar
- Mabuya sp. Spirurid larvae Strongyluris sp. Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a all from Formosa
- Mabuya dissimilis (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium monas Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
- Mabuya maculata (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium monas Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266 Brasil
- Mabuya maculilabris (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium monas Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
- Mabuya multifasciata (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium monas Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
- Mabuya perroteti (sang) Pirhemocyton chamaeleonis n. sp. Pirhemocyton mabuyae n. sp. [nomen nudum] Rousselot, R., 1953 a all from A. O. F. Soudan
- Mabuya perrotetii (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium monas Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
- Mabuya perroteti Ascaridia numidae Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c Madagascar
- Macaca cyclopis Swinhoe, 1862 Macacanema formosana Oesophagostomum bifurcum Streptopharagus pigmentatus Trichuris trichiurus Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a all from Taiwan (Formosa)
- Macaca cyclopsis [sic] (peritracheal tissue, diaphragm) Macacanema formosana n.sp. Schad, G. A.; and Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 799 Chia-I Hsien, Taipei Hsien, Formosa
- Macacus cynomolgus Toxoplasma gondii Pokorřy, J.; Hübner, J.; and Zástěra, M., 1961 a
- Macacus cynomolgus (L., 1758) (caecum) Chlorchis (Prochlorchis) noci Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 c Pnompenh (Cambodge)
- Macacus cynomolgus (cavités thoracique et abdominale) Taenia saigoni n. sp. Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 a Viet-Nam
- Macaca irus Plasmodium coatneyi Eyles, D. E.; Dunn, F. L.; Warren, McW.; and Guinn, E., 1963 a Cebu island area, Philippines
- Macaca irus Hepatocystis semnopithecii Eyles, D. E.; and Warren, M., 1963 a, 891 Java
- Macaca irus Gastrodiscoides hominis Honjo, S.; et al, 1963 a
- Macaca irus Cestoda [sp.] Honjo, S.; et al, 1963 a
- Macaca irus Wuchereria malayi Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1962 a
- Macaca irus Oesophagostomum sp. Physaloptera sp. Trichuris trichiuris Streptopharagus sp. Enterobius vermicularis Noctitia noctii Honjo, S.; et al, 1963 a
- Macaca irus (duodenum and small intestine) Hooperstrongylus orientalis nov. sp. Lie Kian Joe; and Kong, O.-Y. C., 1963 a, 487 Malaya
- Macaca irus Dirofilaria magnilarvata Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
- Macaca irus Armillifer maniliformis Pneumonyssus sp. Honjo, S.; et al, 1963 a
- Macaca mulatta (exper.) Plasmodium coatneyi Eyles, D. E.; Dunn, F. L.; Warren, McW.; and Guinn, E., 1963 a
- Macaca mulatta (skeletal muscles) Sarcocystis sp. Mandour, A. M., 1964 a
- Macaca mulatta (exper.) Schistosoma incognitum Dutt, S. C., 1965 a
- Macaca mulatta (rhesus majmot) Strongyloides papillosus Oesophagostomum apistomum Gongylonema pulchrum Physaloptera tumefaciens Trichinella spiralis Karasszon, D., 1962 a
- Macaca mulatta (duodenum, small intestine) Hooperstrongylus orientalis nov. sp. Lie Kian Joe; and Kong, O.-Y. C., 1963 a, 487 India
- Macaca mulatta (rhesus majmot) Prosthenorchis spiralis Karasszon, D., 1962 a
- Macaca mulatta Armillifer moniliformis Pneumonyssus simicola Karasszon, D., 1962 a
- Macaca nemestrina (exper.) Wuchereria malayi Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1962 a
- Macaca nemestrina (duodenum, small intestine) Hooperstrongylus orientalis nov. sp. Lie Kian Joe; and Kong, O.-Y. C., 1963 a, 487 Malaya
- Macaca radiata Plasmodium inui subsp. shortti Plasmodium [n. sp.] Eyles, D. E., 1963 a, 872,880 Southern India
- Macaca radiata Haemaphysalis spinigera H. turturris H. papuana H. wellingtoni H. bispinosa H. aculeata H. cuspidata Dermacentor auratus Trapido, H.; Goverdhan, M. K.; Rajogopalan, P. K.; and Rebello, M. J., 1964 a all from Shimoga District, Mysore State, India
- Macaca rhesus (exper.) Wuchereria malaya Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1962 a
- Macaca speciosa (blood, bone marrow) Hepatocystis semnopithecii Liu, E.-H.; and Fan, J.-K., 1964 a Kwangsi
- Macellocerus sp. Stylocephalus oblongatus Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 26 Madagascar
- Macoma nasuta Telolecithus pugetensis (exper.) DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a
- Macoma nasuta (exper.) Telolecithus pugetensis DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a
- Macrobrachium sp. Angiostrongylus cantonensis Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 608 island of Rarotonga

- Macrobrachium dayanus* (Liver) Rai, S. L., 1964 a  
 Khandari River, India  
*Phyllodistomum srivastavai* sp. nov.
- Macrochlamys schmidti* Panin, V. Ia.; and Sumenkova, N. I., 1963 a  
*Brachylaemus aequans*
- Macrocyclops albidus* Michajlow, W., 1962 a  
*Triaeonophorus nodulosus*  
*Triaeonophorus crassus*
- Macrocyclops fuscus* Michajlow, W., 1962 a  
*Triaeonophorus nodulosus*  
*Triaeonophorus crassus*
- Macroderma gigas* Domrow, R., 1964 c  
*Trombicula thomsoni* Pine Creek, Northern Territory, Australia
- Macroglossus* sp. Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 251  
*Teinocoetes asiaticus* (bord postérieur du patagium)  
*T. malayi* n. sp. Fort Betis, Ulu Kelantan, Malaisie
- Macrones gulio* (Hamilton-Buchanan) de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 c, 47  
*Zeylanicobdella arugamensis* sp. nov. Arugam Kalapu, Eastern Province, Ceylon
- Macrones vittatus* (Bloch) Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142  
*Zeylanechinorhynchus longinuchalis* nov. sp. Ceylon
- Macropodus cupanus* Crusz, H.; Ratnayake, W. E.; and Sathananthan, A. H., 1964 a  
*Transversotrema patialense* (under the scales) Batalagoda, Ceylon
- Macropodus cupanus* (Cuv. et Val.) Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142  
*Transversotrema patialense* Ceylon
- Macropus* sp. Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Fasciola hepatica* Indonesia
- Macropus* sp. Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 306, 310  
*Amblyomma triguttatum rosei* all from Australia  
*A. macropi*  
*A. moreliae*
- Macropus canguru* Mykytowycz, R., 1964 a  
*Eimeria cunnamullensis* sp. nov. all from eastern Australia  
*Eimeria gungahlinensis* sp. nov.  
*Eimeria purchasei* sp. nov.  
*Eimeria kogoni* sp. nov.  
*Eimeria hestermani* sp. nov.
- Macropygia machinlayi* Clay, T., 1959 b, 149  
*arossi* Tristram Rennell Island  
*Columbicola* sp.
- Mactra sachalinensis* Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a  
*Malacobdella* [sp.] Beloe more
- Mactra stultorum* Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a  
*Malacobdella* [sp.] Beloe more
- Mactra veneriformis* Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 a  
*Mytilicola mactrae* Bay of Tokyo, Japan
- Madagascarophis colubrina* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Monocercomonas* sp. all from Madagascar  
*Karyolysus* ? sp.  
*Eimeria* [sp.] (vésiculaire)
- Magpie. See *Pica pica*.
- Makaira mazara* Shiino, S. M., 1958 b, 105  
*Gloiopotes longicaudatus* Indian Ocean
- Malacanthus plumieri* (Bloch) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222  
 (stomach) Jamaica  
*Sterrhurus musculus*
- Malacomys longipes* Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381  
*Laelaps echidninus* all from Congo  
*Laelaps giganteus*
- Malapterurus electricus* Khalil, L. F., 1963 e, 311,  
*Corallobothrium solidum* 313  
*Electrotaenia malapteruri* all from Sudan  
 (intestine)
- Male. See [*Homo sapiens*]
- Mallivora. See *Mellivora*.
- Malpolon monspessulanus* Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e, 340  
 (intestin) all from Maroc  
*Centrorhynchus (Sphaerostris) sp. A*  
*Centrorhynchus (Sphaerostris) sp. B*
- Mammalia Emerson, K. C., 1962 f  
 Mallophaga, compilation North America
- Man. See [*Homo sapiens*]
- Manis pentadactyla pentadactyla* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Ascaris* sp.  
*Manistrongylus meyeri*  
*Necator americanus*
- Mansonia annulata* Harinasuta, C., 1962 b  
*Brugia pahangi* all from Thailand  
*Brugia malayi*
- Mansonia annulata* Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
*Brugia malayi* all from East Pahang, Malaya  
*B. pahangi*  
*Dirofilaria magnilarvata*  
*D. repens*  
*D. immitis*  
 Filarial larvae type II
- Mansonia annulifera* (exper.) Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
*Brugia malayi*
- Mansonia aureosquamata* Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
*Dirofilaria immitis* East Pahang, Malaya  
 (exper.)  
*Brugia malayi*  
*B. pahangi*
- Mansonia bonneae* Harinasuta, C., 1962 b  
*Brugia malayi* Thailand
- Mansonia bonneae* Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
*Brugia malayi*  
*B. pahangi* (exper.)  
*Dirofilaria magnilarvata*  
*D. repens*  
*D. immitis*  
 Filarial larvae type I  
 F. " " II
- Mansonia bonneae* (exper.) Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.;  
*Brugia malayi* and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 250
- Mansonia crassipes* Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
 Filarial larvae type I all from East Pahang, Malaya  
 F. " " II  
 (exper.)
- Brugia malayi*  
*B. pahangi*
- Mansonia dives* Harinasuta, C., 1962 b  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* Thailand  
*Brugia malayi* Thailand
- Mansonia dives* Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
*Brugia malayi* all from East Pahang, Malaya  
*B. pahangi*  
*Dirofilaria magnilarvata*  
*D. repens*  
*D. immitis*  
 Filarial larvae type I  
 F. " " II
- Mansonia dives* Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.;  
*Dirofilaria* and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 249,  
*Brugia malayi* 250  
 all from Malaya
- Mansonia hodgkini* Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
 Filarial larvae type IV East Pahang, Malaya  
*Dirofilaria repens* (exper.)

Mansonella (Mansonella) humeralis Wuchereria bancrofti	Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871 British Guiana	Martes flavigula Nanophyetus salmincola	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42 Far East
Mansonella indiana Brugia malayi	Harinasuta, C., 1962 b Thailand	Martes flavigula Mesocestoides lineatus	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42 Far East
Mansonella indiana (exper.) Brugia malayi B. pahangi	Wharton, R. H., 1962 b	Martes flavigula Uncinaria stenocephala Molineus patens Crenosoma taiga Skrjabinogylus ryjikovi Ascaris columnaris Filaria martis Trichinella spiralis Soboliphyme baturini	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42 all from Far East
Mansonella nigrosignata Dirofilaria repens D. immitis Filarial larvae type I F. " " II F. " " IV	Wharton, R. H., 1962 b all from East Pahang, Malaya	Martes foina Erxl. (Intestinum) Euparyphium melis	Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276 Hungary
Mansonella uniformis Brugia malayi	Harinasuta, C., 1962 b Thailand	Martes foina Erxl. (Intestinum) Taenia martis	Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276 Hungary
Mansonella uniformis Brugia pahangi (exper.) B. malayi Filarial larvae type I F. " " II	Wharton, R. H., 1962 b all from East Pahang, Malaya	Martes martes Euparyphium melis (small intestine) Alaria alata (body cavity)	Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 73 all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland
Mansonella uniformis (exper.) Brugia malayi	Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 250	[Martes martes] lesnykh kunits Spirometra erinacei janickii (subdermal tissue) Taenia tenuicollis (small intestine) Mesocestoides lineatus "	Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a all from Byelorussia
Marmosa alstoni alstoni Trypanosoma rangeli	Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A., 1961 a	Martes martes (thoracic and abdominal cavities) Sparganum sp.	Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 74 Lublin Palatinate, Poland
[Marmota sp.] lentami surochikh Rhadinopsylla ventricosa Cropsylla silantiewi Frontopsylla frontalis Ixodes crenulatus Dermacentor pavlovskiyi	Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1957 a] all from Issyk-Kul oblast	Martes martes (oesophagus and stomach) Capillaria putorii	Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 74 Lublin Palatinate, Poland
Marmota baibacina (nests) Haemogamasus bifurcatus sp. n.	Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L., 1964 a, 138 Kirghizia	Martes martes (L.) Chaetopsylla matina	Skuratowicz, W., 1963 a Poland
Marmota baibacina Kastsch. Hypodermatidae	İudin, B. S.; Markina, A. B.; and Telegin, V. I., 1964 a Gorno-Altai oblast	Martes melampus melampus Paragonimus kellicotti	Miyazaki, I., 1961 c, Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan
Marmota baibacina control of ectoparasites, methyl bromide	Sharets, A. S.; et al, [1957 a]	Martes pennanti pennanti (lungs) Trilobostrogylus bioccai n. sp.	Anderson, R. C., 1963 b, 804 Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada
Marmota menzbieri Kaschkarov, 1925 (intestine) Eimeria monacis E. os E. menzbieri n. sp. Eimeria sp. Isospora sp.	Svanbaev, S. K., 1963 a all from Western Tian-Shan	Martes zibellina Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia skrjabini	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42 all from Far East
Marmota menzbieri Eimeria menzbieri sp. n.	Svanbaev, S. K., 1964 a, 764 Kazakhstan	Martes zibellina (small intestine) Taenia skrjabini Mesocestoides lineatus	Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka
Marmota monax (central nervous system) Nematoda sp.	Richter, C. B.; and Kradel, D. C., 1964 a, 1230 Pennsylvania	[Martes zibellina] sobol' Diphyllobothrium latum	Petrov, A. M.; and Dubnitskii, A. A., 1959 c Moskov oblast
Marmota monax Ixodes cookei	McLean, D. M.; de Vos, A.; and Quantz, J. E., 1964 a North Bay area, Ontario, Canada	Martes zibellina Molineus patens Filaroides martis Crenosoma petrowi Sobolevinygylus petrowi Mustelevingylus skrjabini Ascaris columnaris Toxacara canis Capillaria putorii Thominx aerophilus Trichinella spiralis Dioctophyme renale Soboliphyme baturini	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42 all from Far East
Marmota monax Enderleinellus marmotae	Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173 Rhode Island		
Marmota monax Cropsylla arctomys Orchopeas howardii	Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162 all from Rhode Island		
Marmota sibirica Haemogamasus mandschuricus Haemogamasus kitanoi	Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 115, 116 all from China		
[Martes sp.] kunitas (exper.) Taenia intermedia (adult)	Shakhmatova, V. I., 1963 a		

- Martes zibellina* Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
- Ascaris columnaris* (small intestine)  
*Molineus patens* (small intestine)  
*Crenosoma petrowi* (bronchi)  
*Filaroides martis* (lungs)  
*Sobolevingylus petrowi* (lungs)  
*Mustelevingylus skrjabini* (lungs)  
*Physaloptera sibirica* (intestine)  
*Capillaria putorii* (stomach)  
*Thominx aerophilus* (bronchi)  
*Trichinella spiralis*  
*Soboliphyme baturini* (stomach)  
all from Kamchatka
- Martes zibellina kamtschadalis* Bir. Violovich, N. A., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka peninsula
- Chaetopsylla alia*  
*Oropsylla asiatica*  
*Ceratophyllus penicilliger dissimilis*  
*Amphipsylla marikovskii*  
*Stenoponia montana*
- Martula urbica urbica* Rothschild, M., 1963 b, 159  
*Ceratophyllus rusticus* Tring and Ashton Wold, England
- Mastacembelus armatus* (Lacep.) (intestine) Agrawal, V., 1964 b, 219  
*Prostotocus mastacembeli* n. sp. Gomti river at Lucknow
- Mastacembelus armatus* (intestine) Saksena, J. N., 1958 b, 227  
*Allocreadium armatus* n. sp. Raipur
- Mastacembelus armatus* (Lacep.) (small intestine) Senga lucknowensis Ferrando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142  
Ceylon
- Mastacomys fuscus* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Laelaps cybiala*, n. sp. New South Wales, Victoria, and Tasmania
- Masticophis flagellum* Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266  
*Hirstiella* sp. all from Nevada  
*Trombicula arenicola*
- Mastochilus* sp. (intestino) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 37  
*Xyo histrix* Australia
- Mastomys coucha* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111  
*Androlaelaps marshalli* (= *A. africanus*) all from République du Congo  
*Laelaps muricola*
- Mastomys coucha* Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382  
*Laelaps giganteus*  
*Laelaps lamborni*  
*Laelaps muricola* all from Congo
- Mastomys natalensis* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 407  
*Xenopsylla morgandaviesi* Arusha, Tanganyika
- Mastomys* (or *Rattus*) *natalensis* ssp. Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 455-456  
*Xenopsylla brasiliensis* all from Tanganyika  
*Dinopsyllus lypusus*  
*Xenopsylla morgandaviesi*  
*X. cheopis*  
*Leptopsylla aethiopica nakuruensis*  
*Nosopsyllus incisus*  
*Stivalius torvus*  
*Leptopsylla aethiopica aethiopica*  
*Echidnophaga gallinacea*  
*Ctenophthalmus evidens wilkesi*  
*Dinopsyllus longifrons*
- Mastomys natalensis* Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382  
*Leelaps brazzai*  
*Laelaps echidninus* all from Congo  
*Laelaps praomvia*
- Mastomys natalensis victoriae* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 415  
*mae* Njombe, Tanganyika  
*Ctenophthalmus gilliesi* n. sp.
- Matuta victor* (gut) Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 311  
*Scolex pleuronectis* sea at Madras
- Matuta victor* Anantaraman, S., 1963 b, 316  
*Echinobothrium lateroporum* Madras
- Mazema* sp. de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
*Amblyomma ovale* all from Brasil  
*A. aureolatum*
- Meadowlark, Eastern. See [*Sturnella magna*]
- Mecocerculus stictopterus albocaudatus* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 308  
*Brüelia niqitaoi* sp. n. La Teta de Niquitao, Estado de Trujillo, Venezuela
- Megacephalon* (= *Macrocephalon*) *maleo* S. Müller Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
*Colpocephalum maleonis* Celebes; ?Zoological Gardens, London  
n. sp.
- Megaleia rufa* Mykytowycz, R., 1964 a  
*Eimeria wilcanniensis* sp. nov. all from eastern Australia  
*Eimeria toganmainensis* sp. nov.
- Megalops* sp. (muscles) Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 310  
*Scolex pleuronectis* sea at Madras
- Megapodius freycinet freycinet* Gaimard Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
*Colpocephalum freycineti* n. sp. Halmahera
- Megapodius reinwardt reinwardt* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
*Colpocephalum alecturae* n.sp.
- Megapodium rubripes* var. *Diperreyi* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
*Colpocephalum majesticum*
- Melanitta americana* (intestine) Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum*  
*E. recurvatum*  
*Plagiorchis laricola*  
*P. obtusus*  
*Psilotrema spiculigerum*  
*Cotylurus cornutus*  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus* (duodenum and small intestine)  
*Gymnophallus ceratostomus*  
*Australapatemon* sp.  
*Prosthogonimus pellucidus* (oviduct)  
*Eucotyle cohnii* (urinary canal of kidneys)  
*Gymnophallus deliciosus* (gall bladder and caecum)  
*G. ovolepens* (gall bladder)  
*Notocotylus dafilae* (caecum)  
*N. gibbus* " all from Kamchatka
- Melanitta americana* (duodenum and small intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Leonov, V. A., 1963 a, 218  
Kamchatka  
*Gymnophallus ceratostomus* sp. nov.
- Melanitta americana* (muscular stomach) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
all from Kamchatka  
*Amidostomum monodon*  
*Epomidostomum anatinum*  
*Streptocara crassicauda*  
*S. dogieli*  
*Echinuria hypognatha* (proventriculus)  
*Tetrameres fissispina*  
*Echinuria borealis asiatica*
- Melanitta deglandi* (intestine) Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
*Cotylurus japonicus* all from Kamchatka  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*  
*Prosthogonimus pellucidus* (oviduct)



- Melanitta deglandi.-- Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
Continued.  
-- Continued.
- Orchipedum tracheicola (trachea and nasal cavity)  
Eucotyle cohnii (urinary canal of kidneys)  
Hyptiasmus theodori (nasal cavity)  
Australapatemon sp. (duodenum and small intestine)
- Melanitta deglandi Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Hymenolepis microsoma all from Primorye  
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
- Melanitta deglandi Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
(muscular stomach) all from Kamchatka  
Amidostomum monodon  
Streptocara crassicauda  
S. somateriae  
(proventriculus)  
Tetrameres fissispina  
(intestine)  
Capillaria (s. l.) sp.
- Melanitta fusca (L.) Odening, K., 1963 e, 42  
(Dünndarm) Berliner Tierparks  
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Melanitta fusca Reimer, L., 1963 b, 253, 258,  
Microphallus fusiformis 261, 264  
nov. sp. (Dünndarm) all from Hiddensee, Mittlere  
Microphallus papillorobustus Ostsee  
Levinseniella brachysoma  
Maritrema subdolum
- Melanitta nigra (intestine) James, E. L., 1964 a, 40  
Gymnophalloides oedemiae all from Kent  
Parvatrema affine
- Melanitta nigra Reimer, L., 1963 b, 259, 261,  
Microphallus primus 264  
Levinseniella brachysoma all from Insel Hiddensee,  
Maritrema subdolum mittlere Ostsee
- Melanocorypha bimaculata Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a,  
Haemaphysalis punctata 24  
Central Asia
- Melanocratus sp. Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 17,  
Gregarira sp. 29  
Clavicephalus madagascariensis n. g., n. sp.  
all from Madagascar
- Melanoides tuberculata Crusz, H.; Ratnayake, W. E.;  
Transversotrema patial- and Sathanathan, A. H.,  
ense 1964 a  
Batalagoda, Ceylon
- Melanonyx serrirostris Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 146  
Amidostomum anseris Poland
- Melanonyx serrirostris Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280,  
(caeca) 281  
Trichostrongylus tenuis Poland
- Melanonyx serrirostris Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396  
Amidostomum anseris all from Poland  
Amidostomum spatulatum  
Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Melanoplus atlantis [sic] Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I.,  
Mermis subnigrescens 1964 a  
all from Quebec
- Melanoplus bivittatus Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I.,  
Mermis subnigrescens 1964 a  
Quebec
- Melanoplus femur-rubrum Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I.,  
Mermis subnigrescens 1964 a  
Quebec
- Melanoplus luridus Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I.,  
Mermis subnigrescens 1964 a  
Quebec
- Meleagris gallopavo Lund, E. E., 1963 a, 401  
(exper.)  
Histomonas wenrichi n. sp.
- [Meleagris gallopavo] pavo Menchaca, E. S., 1963 a, 252  
(esófago, buche y estómago glandular)  
Trichomonas gallinae
- [Meleagris gallopavo] turkey Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e  
Toxoplasma gondii Yugoslavia
- Meleagris gallopavo Adwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Prosthogonimus ovatus Indonesia
- [Meleagris gallopavo] turkey Fagasiński, A., 1962 a, 348,  
Echinostoma revolutum 350, 351  
(small intestine, caecum, rectum)  
Echinostoma robustum (small intestine)  
Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) cuneatus (bursa Fabricii,  
oviduct, intestine) all from Poland
- Meleagris gallopavo Vasilev, I., 1962 c  
Echinostoma revolutum all from Bulgaria  
E. miyagawai  
E. paraulum  
E. robustum  
Echinoparyphium recurvatum  
Hypoderaeum conoideum  
Postharmostomum gallinum  
Prosthogonimus (Prosthogonimus) ovatus  
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rud., 1809)
- [Meleagris gallopavo] turkey Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I.,  
(exper.) 1963 a  
Philophthalmus sp. Bulgaria
- Meleagris gallopavo Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas,  
Hymenolepis sp. M. G., 1962 a  
Brazil
- [Meleagris gallopavo] turkey Fagasiński, A., 1962 a, 352,  
(small intestine) 354  
Echinolepis carioca all from Poland  
Sobolevicanthus gracilis  
Choanotaenia infurcibulum  
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
- Meleagris gallopavo Vasilev, I., 1962 c  
Raillietina (R.) tetragona all from Bulgaria  
R. (R.) echinobotrida  
R. (Skrjabinia) cesticillus  
R. (S.) circumvallata  
Dicranotaenia carioca  
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii  
Hymenolepis (s. lato) meleagridis  
Fimbriaria fasciolaris  
Amoebotaenia sphenoides  
Chcanotaenia infondibulum [sic]  
Rhabdometra nigropunctata
- Meleagris gallopavo Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas,  
Subulura brumpti M. G., 1962 a  
Capillaria columbae all from Brazil  
Heterakis brevispiculum  
Tetrameres americana  
Dispharynx spiralis
- [Meleagris gallopavo] turkey Fagasiński, A., 1962 a, 354,  
Trichostrongylus tenuis 358, 359, 362  
(small intestine and caeca) all from Poland  
Ascaridia dissimilis (small intestine)  
Heterakis gallinarum (caeca, small intestine, rectum)  
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine; caeca)  
Capillaria caudinflata (small intestine)  
Capillaria bursa (small intestine)  
Eucoleus annulatus (crop, oesophagus, beak cavity)  
Thominx collaris (small intestine, caeca)
- [Meleagris gallopavo] Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-  
indeiki skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
Ascaridia galli Volgograd oblast
- [Meleagris gallopavo] Savvateeva, I. A., 1963 a  
domashnei indeiki Georgian SSR  
Ascaridia dissimilis

- Meleagris gallopavo  
Ascaridia dissimilis  
A. galli  
Heterakis gallinarum  
Ganguleterakis dispar  
Syngamus (S.) trachea  
Trichostrongylus tenuis  
Cheilospirura hamulosa  
Gongylonema sp.  
G. caucasica  
G. crami  
G. sumani  
G. ingluvicola  
Capillaria obsignata  
C. bursata  
C. caudinflata  
Eucloleus annulatus  
Thominx collaris
- Meleagris gallopavo  
Mediorhynchus sp.
- [Meleagris gallopavo]  
indikiv  
Lipeurus caponis  
Goniodes gigas
- Meleagris gallopavo  
Megninia cubitalis var.  
ginglymura
- [Meleagris gallopavo]  
Colpocephalum tausi
- [Meleagris gallopavo] turkey  
checklist of parasites,  
United States & Canada
- [Meleagris gallopavo]  
turkey  
parasite control
- [Meleagris gallopavo] turkey  
parasitic diseases
- Meleagris gallopavo dom-  
esticus L.  
Trichostrongylus tenuis  
Heterakis gallinarum  
Capillaria caudinflata  
C. bursata  
C. columbae  
Ascaridia galli  
Thominx phasiania  
T. collaris  
Ganguleterakis dispar
- Meles meles  
Paragonimus westermanni  
Nanophyetus salmincola
- Meles meles (small in-  
testine)  
Euparyphium melis
- Meles meles  
Diphyllobothrium latum  
Mesocestoides lineatus
- Meles meles  
Ascaris columnaris  
Ancylostoma caninum  
Uncinaria skrjabini  
U. stenocephala  
Molineus patens  
Physaloptera sibirica  
Capillaria mucronata  
C. putorii  
Soboliphyme baturini
- Vasilev, I., 1962 c  
all from Bulgaria
- Vasilev, I., 1962 c  
Bulgaria
- Fedorenko, I. O., 1962 a  
all from Ukraine
- Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W.,  
1963 a
- Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,  
1964 a  
Formosa; Virgin Islands;  
Puerto Rico
- Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
- Great Britain. Ministry of  
Agriculture, Fisheries and  
Food and Department of Agri-  
culture and Fisheries for  
Scotland, 1963 a
- Ireland. Department of Agri-  
culture, 1963 a
- Birová-Volosinovičová, V.,  
1963 a  
all from Slovakia
- Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a,  
42  
all from Far East
- Soitys, A., 1962 b, 73  
Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a,  
42  
all from Far East
- Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a,  
42  
all from Far East
- Meles meles  
Trichinella spiralis
- Meles meles (small in-  
testine)  
Uncinaria criniformis
- [Meles meles] barsuk  
Pulex irritans
- Meles meles "badger"  
Echidnophaga gallinacea
- Meles meles  
Paraceras melis melis
- Meles meles canescens  
Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) trichosa avicenni ssp. n.  
Ctenophthalmus (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis  
ssp. n.
- Meles meles canescens  
Bl., 1875  
Echidnophaga popovi  
Pulex irritans  
Chaetopsylla (C.) trichosa  
avicenni  
Paraceras melis melis  
Xenopsylla buxtoni  
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana  
Coptopsylla lamellifer du-  
binini
- Melicerax gabar (sang)  
Leucocytozoon (type allongé)
- Melicerax metabates (sang)  
Haemporoteus columbae
- Melicerax metabates  
Hyalomma marginatum  
rufipes  
Hyalomma spp.
- Melita palmata  
Maritrema subdolum
- Mallivora [sic] indica  
(intestine)  
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex
- Mallivora indica  
Physaloptera fueleborni
- Mallivora [sic] indica  
Strongyloides akbari
- Melogale moschata subau-  
ratica Swinhoe, 1862  
Capillaria sp.  
Molineus patens  
Uncinaria sp.
- Melogale moschata subauran-  
tiaca Swinhoe, 1862  
Trichodectes kuntzi n. sp.
- Melolontha sp.  
Cephalobellus melolonthae  
n. sp.
- Melolontha hippocastani F.  
Filipjevimermis pologenzevi  
sp. n.
- Melolontha hippocastani  
Macracanthorhynchus hirud-  
inaceus
- Melolontha melolontha  
Tunicameris melolonthae  
Pseudomeris hagmeiri
- Novov, S., 1962 a  
Bulgaria
- Soitys, A., 1962 b, 74  
Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M.  
G., 1963 a  
Azerbaijan
- Rak, H., 1964 a  
Iran
- Ressler, F., 1963 a  
Lower Austria
- Klein, J. M., 1963 b, 251
- Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a,  
545  
all from Iran
- Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
A. O. F. Soudan
- Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
A. O. F. Soudan
- Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.;  
and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a,  
518  
all from Kassala Province,  
Sudan
- Reimer, L., 1963 b, 265  
Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Srivastava, S. C., 1964 a
- Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B.  
P., 1963 b, 199, 201
- Srivastava, S. C., 1964 a
- Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E.,  
1964 a  
all from Taiwan (Formosa)
- Emerson, K. C., 1964 d  
Formosa
- Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Deutschland
- Ipat'eva, G. V., 1963 a, 944  
Briansk oblast
- Popov, A.; et al, 1960 a  
Bulgaria
- Couturier, A., 1963 a  
Alsace  
Alsace; Normandy; Paris

- Melolontha melolontha* Popov, A.; et al, 1960 a  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* Bulgaria
- Melongena corona* Gmelin Regan, J. S., 1963 a, 184  
(mantle cavity) Live Oak Point, Florida  
*Scolex pleuronectis*
- Melospittacus undulatus* do Amaral, V.; and Birgel, E.  
(beak and eyes) H., 1964 a  
*Cnemidocoptes pilae* Brasil
- Melospittacus undulatus* O'Grady, B., 1960 b  
*Cnemidocoptes [sic] pilae* New Zealand
- Melospiza georgiana* (liver) Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488  
*Brachylecithum* sp. Chickasaw County, Iowa
- Melospiza lincolni* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.;  
*Haemaphysalis leporis-* and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
*palustris* Nevada
- Melospiza melodia* (gall bladder) Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488  
*Zororchis* sp. Chickasaw County, Iowa
- Melospiza melodia* Clark, G. M., 1964 b  
*Syringophilus seiuri* n.sp. Beltsville, Maryland
- Melospiza melodia juddi* Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b,  
(smaller intestine) 1227  
*Leucochloridium melospizae* Manitoba
- Menschen. See [Homo sapiens]
- Menticirrhus americanus* Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
(L., 1758) and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Trematoda [spp.] Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Menticirrhus americanus* Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
(L., 1758) and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Cestoda [spp.] Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Menticirrhus americanus* Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
(L., 1758) and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Acanthocephala [spp.] Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Menticirrhus littoralis* Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 221  
(tlood) southwest Florida  
*Haemogregarina bigemina*
- Mephitis macroura macroura* Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b  
(blood) El Salvador  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]
- Mephitis mephitis* Morgan, A. F., 1963 a  
*Isospora* [sp.]
- Mephitis mephitis* Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K.  
*Toxoplasma gondii* W., 1964 a  
Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Mephitis mephitis* Dubois, G., 1963 b, 119  
*Alaria (Alaria) americana* Itasca Park, Minnesota
- Mephitis mephitis* (bronchi and bronchioles) Webster, W. A., 1964 a  
*Crenosoma canadensis* n. sp. Hull, Quebec, Canada
- Mephitis mephitis* (brain impression smears) Webster, W. A.; and Beauregard, M., 1964 a  
*Microfilaria mephitis* n. sp. Ontario
- Mephitis mephitis* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
*Oropsylla arctomys* Rhode Island
- Mephitis mephitis nigra* Møller, T.; and Nielsen, S.W.,  
toxoplasmosis 1964 a  
all from Connecticut
- Meretrix casta* (liver) Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 311  
*Scolex pleuronectis* sea at Madras
- Meretrix meretrix* (mantle cavity) Pillai, N. K., 1963 a, 241  
*Conchyliurus bombasticus* Quilon, Kerala
- Mergus albellus* Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.;  
(intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* all from Kamchatka  
*Cotylurus cornutus*  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Diplostomum mergi*  
*D. pusillum*  
*Tracheophilus sisowi* (trachea)  
*Australapatemon* sp. (duodenum and small intestine)
- Mergus albellus* (muscular stomach) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
all from Kamchatka  
*Amidostomum orientale*  
*Eustrongylides mergorum*
- Mergus merganser* Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.;  
(intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
*Stictodora japonicum* all from Kamchatka  
*Spelotrema pygmaeum*  
*Cotylurus cornutus*  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Diplostomum mergi*  
*D. pusillum* (caecum)  
*Notocotylus* sp.  
*Paramonostomum bucephalae*  
*Cryptocotyle lingua* (duodenum)  
*Pseudospelotrema japonicum* (rectum and caecum)
- Mergus merganser merganser* Odening, K., 1963 e  
L. all from Berliner Tierparks  
*Echinochasmus dietzevi* (Dünndarm)  
*E. mergi palaearticus* n. subsp. (Vorderer und mittlerer Dünndarm)
- Mergus merganser merganser* Odening, K., 1963 f, 174, 176  
(Dünndarm) all from Berlin Tierpark  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus*  
*Diplostomum (Diplostomum) mergi*
- Mergus merganser* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 37  
*Ligula intestinalis* all from Tuva  
*Schistocephalus solidus*
- Mergus merganser* Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280,  
*Streptocara crassicauda* 281  
(under corneous membrane of ventricle)  
*Tetrameres fissispina* (inside glands of glandular ventricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and mucous membrane of oesophagus near the glandular ventricle)  
*Capillaria mergi* (caecum, rectum and small intestine) all from Poland
- Mergus merganser* Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397  
*Streptocara crassicauda* Poland
- Mergus merganser* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
*Contraecum turkestanicum* (intestine, stomach)  
*Tetrameres* sp. (prcventriculus)  
*Capillaria mergi* (small intestine)  
*Eustrongylides mergorum* (muscular stomach) all from Kamchatka
- Mergus serrator* Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.;  
(intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka  
*Stictodora japonicum*  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*A. fuligulae*  
*Diplostomum mergi*  
*D. pusillum*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*  
*Cryptocotyle lingua* (duodenum)  
*Tristriata anatis* (caecum)

- Mergus serrator*  
*Maritrema subdolum* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 264  
Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Mergus serrator*  
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Primorye
- Mergus serrator*  
Contracecum turkestanicum (intestine, stomach)  
Capillaria mergi (small intestine) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d  
all from Kamchatka
- Meriones blackleri*  
(thoracic cavity)  
Multiceps endothoracicus Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
- Meriones crassus*  
(thoracic cavity)  
Multiceps endothoracicus Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
- Meriones crassus*  
Synosternus cleopatrae Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 425  
Synosternus pallidus all from Egypt  
Xenopsylla cheopis  
Xenopsylla nubica  
Xenopsylla mycerini  
Nosopsyllus sp.  
Pulex irritans  
Ornithodoros erraticus  
Hyalomma sp.  
Haemolaelaps aegyptius
- Meriones crassus* Sun., 1842  
Xenopsylla astia  
X. conformis conformis  
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) pringlei Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546  
all from Iran
- Meriones crassus*  
Synosternus pallidus  
Synosternus cleopatrae (nest and burrow)  
Xenopsylla nubica  
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini  
Coptopsylla sp. n.  
Stenoponia tripectinata medialis/irakana  
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori  
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) pringlei Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314, 315, 316  
all from Saudi Arabia
- Meriones erythrourus* Grey  
Eimeria erythrourica  
E. schamchorica  
E. sumgaitica  
E. martunica  
Isospora erythrourica sp. n. Veisov, A. M., 1964 a, 66  
all from Tadzhikistan
- Meriones erythrourus*  
(thoracic cavity)  
Multiceps endothoracicus Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
- Meriones erythrourus*  
Catenotaenia pusilla (small intestine)  
Hydatigena taeniaeformis (thoracic & abdominal cavities) all from Tadzhikistan  
all from Tadzhikistan
- Meriones erythrourus*  
Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a  
Syphacia obvelata (intestine)  
Mastophorus muris (stomach & intestine)  
Gongylonema sp. (stomach wall)  
Paracanthocheilonema vite (subdermal tissue)  
Trichocephalus rhombomidis (intestine)  
Moniliformis moniliformis  
" all from Tadzhikistan
- [*Meriones erythrourus*]  
krasnokhvostaya peschanka Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast  
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica  
Rhipicephalus sp.  
Hyalomma asiaticum
- Meriones gregalis* Pall.  
Dermacentor nuttalli Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a  
Tuva ASSR
- Meriones libycus* (thoracic cavity)  
Multiceps endothoracicus Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
- Meriones libycus*  
Licht., 1823  
Nosopsyllus (G.) laeviceps gorganus ssp. n. Klein, J. M., 1963 d, 550  
Iran
- Meriones libycus*  
Xenopsylla buxtoni  
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranensis  
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana  
Ctenophthalmus (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis  
Rhadinopsylla (Rhadinopsylla) ucrainica  
Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini  
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) mikulini  
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus persicus  
Ophthalmopsylla (Ophthalmopsylla) volgensis arnoldi  
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan  
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi Klein, J. M., 1963 e, 1207  
all from Kurdistan, Iran
- Meriones libycus* Licht., 1823  
Echidnophaga oschanini all from Iran  
Xenopsylla conformis conformis  
X. buxtoni  
X. nuttalli  
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana  
Rhadinopsylla (R.) ucrainica  
R. (R.) syriaca  
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus iranensis  
C. (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis  
Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini  
Nosopsyllus (N.) mikulini  
N. (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranensis  
N. (G.) pringlei  
N. (G.) laeviceps gorganus  
Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi  
Ophthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis arnoldi  
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
- Meriones libycus*  
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini  
Coptopsylla sp. n.  
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 315, 316  
all from Saudi Arabia
- Meriones meridianus* (exper.)  
Toxoplasma gondii Shevkunova, E. A.; and Glushko, I. V., 1963 a
- Meriones meridianus* Pall.  
Eimeria meridiana sp. n. Veisov, A. M., 1964 a, 66  
Tadzhikistan
- Meriones meridianus*  
Catenotaenia pusilla (small intestine)  
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver & body cavity) all from Tadzhikistan  
all from Tadzhikistan
- Meriones meridianus*  
(intestine)  
Aspicularis tetraptera  
Rictularia caucasica  
Trichocephalus rhombomidis  
Moniliformis moniliformis Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a  
all from Tadzhikistan
- [*Meriones meridianus*]  
poludennykh peschankakh  
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica  
Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
Golodnoi steppe

- [*Meriones meridianus*] Loseva, E. I.; 1963 a  
*poludennaia peschanka* all from Kzyl-Orda oblast  
*Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica*  
*Rhipicephalus schulzei*  
*Rhipicephalus* sp.  
*Hyalomma asiaticum*
- Meriones meridianus* Morozova, I. V.; Bibikova, V.  
 Parasitidae (nest) A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P.,  
*Poecilochirus necrophori* 1963 a  
*Macrocheles matrius* all from Sary-Ishikotrau  
*Cosmolaelaps gurabensis*  
*Cosmolaelaps* sp. (nest)  
*Hypoaspis murinus*  
*Hypoaspis* sp. 1  
*Hypoaspis* sp. 2  
*Haemolaelaps semidesertus*  
*H. angustiscutis*  
*H. longipes*  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*  
*Haemogamasus citelli*  
*Hirstionyssus meridianus*
- Meriones meridianus* Pall. Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and  
*Dermacentor nuttalli* Flint, V. E., 1964 a  
 Tuva ASSR
- Meriones meridianus* Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva,  
*Haemaphysalis numidiana* N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M.,  
 1963 a  
 Syr-Darya left bank
- Meriones persicus* Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova,  
 (thoracic cavity) A. I., 1963 b  
*Multiceps endothoracicus*
- [*Meriones persicus*] persid- Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M.  
*skaia peschanka* G., 1963 a  
*Leptopsylla taschenbergi* all from Azerbaidzhan  
*Xenopsylla conformis* (burrow)  
*Ceratophyllus iranus* "
- Meriones persicus* Klein, J. M., 1963 c, 262  
*Paradoxopsyllus grenieri* Iran  
 n. sp.
- Meriones persicus* Klein, J. M., 1963 d, 552  
 (Blandford, 1875) Iran  
*Nosopsyllus* (G.) *ziarus* sp.n.
- Meriones persicus* Klein, J. M., 1963 e, 1207  
*Xenopsylla buxtoni* all from Kurdistan, Iran  
*Nosopsyllus* (Gerbillophilus) *iranus iranus*  
*Stenoponia tripectinata irakana*  
*Ctenophthalmus* (Paractenophthalmus) *dolichus kurdensis*  
*Rhadinopsylla* (Rhadinopsylla) *ucrainica*  
*Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini*  
*Nosopsyllus* (Nosopsyllus) *mikulini*  
*Ctenophthalmus* (Euctenophthalmus) *iranus persicus*  
*Ophthalmopsylla* (Ophthalmopsylla) *volgensis arnoldi*  
*Paradoxopsyllus grenieri*  
*Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan*  
*Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi schelkovnikovi*  
*Watnerina schelkovnikovi*
- Meriones persicus* Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a,  
 (Bl., 1875) 546  
*Echidnophaga oschanini* all from Iran  
*Xenopsylla buxtoni*  
*X. nuttalli*  
*Stenoponia tripectinata*  
*irakana*  
*Rhadinopsylla* (R.) *ucrainica*  
*Wagnerina schelkovnikovi*  
*Ctenophthalmus* (Euctenophthalmus) *iranus persicus*  
*C. (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis*  
*Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini*  
*Nosopsyllus* (N.) *mikulini*
- Meriones persicus* Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a--  
 (Bl., 1875) Continued.  
*N. (Gerbillophilus) iranus*  
*iranus*  
*N. (G.) pringlei*  
*N. (G.) ziarus*  
*Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi*  
*Ophthalmopsylla* (O.) *volgensis arnoldi*  
*Paradoxopsyllus grenieri*  
*Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan*
- Meriones persicus* Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1963 a  
*Haemolaelaps ellobii* Armenian SSR
- Meriones rex* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps longipes* Yemen
- Meriones shawi* Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M.  
*Grahamella* sp. F. A., 1964 a  
 Egypt
- Meriones shawi* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Luhisia merionis* n. sp. Iran
- Meriones shawi* (thoracic Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova,  
 cavity) A. I., 1963 b  
*Multiceps endothoracicus*
- Meriones shawii* Bernard, J., 1963 a  
*Gongylonema musculi* Tunisie
- Meriones shawi* Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M.,  
*Stenoponia tripectinata* 1962 a, 425  
*Synosternus cleopatrae* all from Egypt  
*Nosopsyllus henleyi*  
*Ornithodoros erraticus*  
*Ornithodoros arenicolous*  
*Hyalomma* sp.  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*  
*Haemolaelaps* sp.
- Meriones tamariscinus* Shevkunova, E. A.; and Glush-  
 (exper.) ko, I. V., 1963 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Meriones tamariscinus* Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova,  
 (thoracic cavity) A. I., 1963 b  
*Multiceps endothoracicus*
- Meriones tamariscinus* Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev,  
 (intestine) M. M., 1962 a  
*Trichocephalus rhomboidis* Tadzhikistan
- Meriones tamariscinus* Klein, J. M., 1963 d, 551  
*Nosopsyllus laeviceps*  
*laeviceps*
- [*Meriones tamariscinus*] Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
*grebenshchikovaia peschanka* all from Kzyl-Orda oblast  
*Ixodes* sp.  
*Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica*  
*Dermacentor daghestanicus*  
*Rhipicephalus schulzei*  
*Rhipicephalus* sp.  
*Hyalomma asiaticum*
- [*Meriones tamariscinus*] Morozova, I. V.; Bibikova, V. A.;  
*grebenshchikovaia peschanka* and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., 1963 a  
*Haemolaelaps semidesertus* Sary-Ishikotrau
- Meriones tamariscinus* Senotrusova, V. N., 1963 b  
*Hirstionyssus meridianus* all from Zaili Alatau  
*Haemogamasus citelli*  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi*  
*Haemolaelaps longipes*  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*  
*E. kolpakovae*  
*Cosmolaelaps gurabensis*  
*Laelaps algericus*  
*Hypoaspis murinus*  
*Hypoaspis aculeifer*  
*Poecilochirus necrophori*

- Meriones tristrami* Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1962 b  
*Nuttallia adleri* [n. sp.] (erythrocytes)
- [Meriones tristrami] malozaiiskoi peschanki (nest) Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a  
*Ceratophyllus mokrzecky* all from Azerbaidzhan  
*C. consimilis*  
*Ctenophthalmus secundus*
- Meriones tristrami* Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, Th., 1893 546  
*Xenopsylla conformis conformis*  
*X. buxtoni* all from Iran  
*Stenoponia tripectinata irakana*  
*Rhadinopsylla* (R.) *ucrainica*  
*Ctenophthalmus* (Euctenophthalmus) *iranus persicus*  
*Nosopsyllus* (Gerbillophilus) *iranus iranus*
- Meriones unguiculatus* (exper.) Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
- Meriones unguiculatus* Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and M.-Edw. Flint, V. E., 1964 a  
*Dermacentor nuttalli* Tuva ASSR
- Meriones vinogradovi* Klein, J. M., 1963 c, 262  
*Paradoxopsyllus grenieri* n. sp. Iran
- Meriones vinogradovi* Klein, J. M., 1963 e, 1207  
*Xenopsylla buxtoni* all from Kurdistan, Iran  
*Nosopsyllus* (Gerbillophilus) *iranus iranus*  
*Stenoponia tripectinata irakana*  
*Ctenophthalmus* (Paractenophthalmus) *dolichus kurdensis*  
*Rhadinopsylla* (Rhadinopsylla) *ucrainica*  
*Nosopsyllus* (Nosopsyllus) *mikulini*  
*Ctenophthalmus* (Euctenophthalmus) *iranus persicus*  
*Ophthalmopsylla* (Ophthalmopsylla) *volgensis arnoldi*  
*Paradoxopsyllus grenieri*  
*Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan*  
*Amphipsylla schelkovnikov* *schelkovnikov*
- Meriones vinogradovi* Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, Hept., 1951 546  
*Xenopsylla buxtoni* all from Iran  
*Stenoponia tripectinata irakana*  
*Rhadinopsylla* (R.) *ucrainica*  
*Ctenophthalmus* (Euctenophthalmus) *iranus persicus*  
*C. (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis*  
*Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini*  
*Nosopsyllus* (N.) *mikulini*  
*N. (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranus*  
*Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikov*  
*Ophthalmopsylla* (O.) *volgensis arnoldi*  
*Paradoxopsyllus grenieri*  
*Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan*
- Merluccius capensis* Cast. Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 35, 38  
*Chondracanthus merluccii*  
*Parabrachiella insidiosus* all from Angola
- Merluccius gayi gayi* Wilhelm, O. E.; and Vargas, V., 1960 a  
*Clestobothrium* [sp.] all from zona de Concepción, Chile  
*Dibothriorhynchus grossum*
- Merluccius gayi gayi* Wilhelm, O. E.; and Vargas, V., 1960 a  
*Contracoecum* [sp.] zona de Concepción, Chile
- Merluccius hubbsi* Santiago Carrara, I., 1954 a  
*Sphyrion kingii* Buenos Aires, Argentina
- Merluccius poli* Cad. Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 38  
*Brachiella merluccii* Angola
- Merops apiaster* Fain, A., 1960 n, 310  
*Ptilonyssus triscutatus*
- Merops apiaster* Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 33  
*Hyalomma plumbeum* Central Asia
- [Merops apiaster] *shchuka zolotistaia* Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*  
*Cosmolaelaps gurabensis*  
*Ascaidae* [spp.] all from Ukraine
- Merops apiaster* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps wilkini* Transvaal
- Merops apiaster* Tuleshkov, K. N., 1963 a  
*Meromenopon meropis* all from Bulgaria  
*Brüelia apiastri*  
*Meropoecus meropis*
- Merops persicus* Shumilo, R. P.; and Borgarenko, L. F., 1963 a  
*Geopetitia* sp. Tadzhikistan
- Mesocottus haitej* Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
*Raphidascaris acus* Zeiariver basin
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.) Yoeli, M.; and Most, H., 1964 a  
*Plasmodium berghei*
- Mesocricetus auratus* Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a  
*Diphyllbothrium sebago*
- Mesocricetus auratus* W. (exper.) Perez Fontana, V.; Saenz, A., Jr.; Paulete, J.; and Scaglia, S., 1963 a  
*Taenia echinococcus*
- Mesocricetus auratus brandti* (Nehr., 1898) Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 547  
*Xenopsylla buxtoni* all from Iran  
*Ctenophthalmus* (Euctenophthalmus) *iranus persicus*  
*C. (Palaeoctenophthalmus) rettigi smiti*  
*Rhadinopsylla* (R.) *ucrainica*  
*Nosopsyllus* (N.) *mikulini*  
*Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikov*
- Mesocyclops* (Termocyclops) *dybowski* Lande (exper.) Vávra, J., 1962 a  
*Bacillidium cyclopis* n. sp.
- Mesocyclops edax* Michajłow, W., 1962 a  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*  
*Triaenophorus crassus*
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* Michajłow, W., 1962 a  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* (exper.) Michajłow, W., 1963 a  
*Diphyllbothrium latum* ?
- Mesocyclops oithonoides* Michajłow, W., 1962 a  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*
- Mesodesma trigona* (mantle cavity) Pillai, N. K., 1963 a, 235, 239  
*Ostrincola portonoviensis* all from Quilon, Kerala  
*Conchyliurus fragilis*
- Mesomorpha longulus* Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* var. *mauritanica* Israël

- Mesophoxys intermedius Fain, A., 1960 n, 309  
Mesonyssus bubulci
- Mesopicos griseocephalus Till, W. M., 1963 a  
griseocephalus Natal  
Androlaelaps mesopicos
- Mesopicos griseocephalus Till, W. M., 1963 a  
ruenzori Uganda  
Androlaelaps mesopicos
- Mexican immigrant. See [Homo sapiens]
- Microcebus murinus Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Diphyllbothrium erinacei Madagascar  
europaei
- Microcosmus savignyi (sinus Monniot, C., 1963 a, 263  
branchiaux) Banyuls-sur-Mer et de Naples  
Kystodelphys drachi n. sp.
- Microcyclops varicans Michajlow, W., 1962 a  
rubellus  
Triaenophorus crassus
- Microdipodops megacephalus Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.;  
Ixodes kingi and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
Nevada
- Micromys minutus Sebek, Z., 1962 b, 364  
Sarcocystis muris
- Micromys minutus Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Neotrombicula autumnalis Austria  
vernalis n. comb.
- Micromys minutus Lachmajer, J., 1962 a  
Ixodes trianguliceps Białowieża Nat. Forest
- Micromys minutus Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
Hirstionyssus isabellinus 1963 a, 671  
China
- Micromys minutus soricinus Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
Hystriochopsylla talpae talpae  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus  
Ctenophthalmus congener congener  
Megabothris turbidus all from lower Austria
- Micromys minutus takasago- Myers, E. J.; and Kuntz, R.E.,  
ensis Tokuda, 1941 1964 a  
Heligmosomum sp. Taiwan (Formosa)
- Micromys minutus ussuricus Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
Barrtt-Hamileon all from North Korea  
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium)  
palpalis  
T. (L.) pallida  
T. (L.) subintermedia  
T. (L.) orientalis  
T. (L.) miyazakii  
T. (Neotrombicula) tamiyai
- Micropogon furnieri Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(Desmarest) M., 1964 a, 222  
(intestine) all from Jamaica  
Diplomonorchis hopkinsi n. sp.  
D. micropogoni n. sp.  
Lobatostoma ringens
- Micropterus dolomien [sic] Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a  
Triaenophorus nodulosus Amur basin
- Micropterus salmoides Lom, J.; and Hoffman, G. L.,  
Trichodina fultoni (gills) 1964 a  
and skin) all from Hatchery ponds,  
T. sp. (? T. nigra Lom, Kearneysville, West Virginia  
1961) (gills)
- Micropterus salmoides Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R.  
(exper.) E., 1964 a, 77  
Gyrodactylus macrochiri  
n. sp.
- Micropterus salmoides Mizelle, J. D.; and Crane, J.  
(gills) W., 1964 a  
Actinocleidus fusiformis all from Sacramento County,  
Clavunculus unguis California  
Urocleidus furcatus  
Urocleidus principalis
- Micropterus salmoides Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a,  
Neoechinorhynchus cylin- 107  
dratus Virginia
- Micropterus salmoides Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and  
Neoechinorhynchus cylindra- Bogitsch, B. J., 1964 a, 42  
tus Westhampton Lake, Virginia
- Microsarcops cinereus Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C.,  
Blyth, 1842 1964 a  
Capillaria sp. Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia
- Microscelis amaurotis Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.  
harterti E., 1962 a  
Diplotriciaena cantonesis Formosa
- Microscelis amaurotis Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
hensoni (Stejneger) all from North Korea  
Neoschongastia paenitens  
N. shiraii  
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium)  
subakamushi
- Microspathodon chrysurus Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) M., 1964 a, 222  
Schikhobalotrema pomacen- Curaçao and Jamaica  
tri
- [Microtinae] polevka Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalae-  
Strel'tsova va, N. N., 1962 a  
Ixodes laguri all from Karaganda oblast  
Haemaphysalis warburtoni  
H. numidiana  
Dermacentor marginatus  
Rhipicephalus pumilio
- [Microtus sp.] campagnol Bouvier, G., 1946 b  
Oestromyia satyrus Switzerland
- Microtus [sp.] Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 19  
Gahrlipeia brennani var. Korea  
ventralis
- Microtus sp. Lachmajer, J., 1962 a  
Ixodes trianguliceps Białowieża Nat. Forest
- Microtus sp. Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
Hirstionyssus criceti 1963 a, 671  
China
- Microtus sp. Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
Haemogamasus liponyssoides 1964 a, 109, 111  
Haemogamasus kusumotoi all from China
- Microtus agrestis Sebek, Z., 1962 b, 364  
Sarcocystis muris
- Microtus agrestis Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b  
Paranoplocephala omphalodes [England]
- Microtus agrestis Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b  
Syphacia obvelata [all from England]  
Vianella sp.
- Microtus agrestis (L., 1761) Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 c, 235  
Ctenophthalmus (C.) nobilis La Preste, Pyrénées-  
dobyi subsp. nova Orientales

- Microtus agrestis* Corbet, G. B., 1964 a  
*Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris* all from Inner Hebrides  
*Megabothris rectangulatus*  
*Haemogamasus ambulans*  
*Haemogamasus hirsutus*  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*  
*Laelaps hilaris*  
*Laelaps agilis*  
*Hirstionyssus arcuatus*  
*Ixodes ricinus*  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*
- Microtus agrestis* (L.) Handschin, E., 1945 a  
(Muskulatur) Sibirien, Fribourg, Switzerland  
*Oestromyia* [sp.]
- Microtus agrestis* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Leptotrombidium intermedia* all from Austria  
*L. i. europaea*  
*Neotrombicula a. autumnalis*  
*N. a. inopinatum n. comb.*  
*N. (N.) japonica*  
*N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.*  
*Cheladonta costulata*
- Microtus agrestis* Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1963 a, 20  
*Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis* all from Great Britain  
*Megabothris turbidus*  
*M. walkeri*
- Microtus agrestis* Sinclair, W.; and Ewing, A. W., 1963 a  
*Amphipsylla s. sibirica* all from North Troms district, Norway  
*Megabothris rectangulatus*  
*Peromyscopsylla s. silvatice*  
*Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis*  
*Malaraeus penicilliger pedias*
- Microtus agrestis* Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a  
*Haemogamasus liponyssoides* Yaroslavl oblast
- Microtus agrestis* Linné Vercammen-Granjean, P. H., 1960 h, 107  
*Cheladonta costulata* [n. comb.] Gembloux
- Microtus arvalis* (brain) Jirovec, O.; Černá, Z.; Ludvík, J.; and Šebek, Z., 1961 a  
M-organism Moravské Budějovice, Jindřichův Hradec
- Microtus arvalis* Šebek, Z., 1962 b, 364  
*Sarcocystis muris*
- Microtus arvalis* (small intestine) Gupta, S. P., 1963 c, 149, 155  
*Plagiorchis proximus* all from Ile Perrot  
*Plagiorchis muris* (Quebec, Canada)
- Microtus arvalis* (exper.) Loos, B., 1964 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Microtus arvalis* (inguinal, peau de l'abdomen, paroi musculaire abdominale, cavité abdominale, glande sous-maxillaire, estomac, rate, angle gauche du colon, pancreas, testicule, épiphyse) Arvy, L., 1950 c, 195, 196  
*Taenia crassiceps*
- Microtus arvalis* Pall. Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Microtus arvalis* Burdzy, K., 1963 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus* all from Poland  
*Polyplax spinulosa*
- [*Microtus arvalis*] obyknovennaia polevka (nest) Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a  
*Ceratophyllus caspius* all from Azerbaïdžan  
*Amphipsylla rossica*  
*Ctenophthalmus secundus*
- Microtus arvalis* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Leptotrombidium intermedia* all from Austria  
*L. i. europaea*  
*Neotrombicula a. autumnalis*  
*N. a. inopinatum n. comb.*  
*N. a. vernalis n. comb.*  
*N. a. earis* [n. subsp.?  
*N. (N.) japonica*  
*N. (N.) austriaca n. sp.*  
*N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.*  
*Cheladonta costulata*  
*C. ikaoensis*
- Microtus arvalis* Ogandžhanian, A. M., 1963 a  
*Parasitus lunaris* all from Armenian SSR  
*Hypoaspis prasternalis*  
*Haemogamasus nidiformes*
- Microtus arvalis* Pall. Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.;  
*Dermacentor nuttalli* Flint, V. E., 1964 a  
Tuva ASSR
- Microtus arvalis* Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a  
*Haemogamasus liponyssoides* Yaroslavl oblast
- Microtus arvalis* Szcześniak, N., 1963 a, 247  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus* Bieszczadów
- Microtus arvalis* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* China
- Microtus arvalis* Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K., 1963 a  
*Ixodes stromi* Zaili Alatau
- Microtus arvalis arvalis* Vercammen-Granjean, P. H., 1960 h, 107  
(Pallas) *Cheladonta costulata* Orchimont  
[n. comb.]
- Microtus arvalis duplicatus* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae*  
*Ctenophthalmus assimilis* all from lower Austria  
*Ctenophthalmus congener congener*  
*Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) arvicolae*  
*Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger kratochvili*  
*Rhadinopsylla integella*  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes* X *agyrtes smitianus*
- [*Microtus arvensis*] pashen-naia polevka (exper.) Shakhmatova, V. I., 1963 a  
*Taenia intermedia* (larvocyst)
- Microtus californicus* Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 a  
*Notoedres muris* Brooks Island, California
- Microtus californicus* Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2, 3  
*Ixodes angustus* all from San Mateo County, California  
*Ixodes spinipalpis*  
*Dermacentor occidentalis*
- Microtus californicus* Mohr, C. O.; and Stumpf, W. A., 1964 a  
Peale all near San Andreas Lake, California  
*Dermacentor occidentalis*  
*Euschongastia radfordi*  
*Neotrombicula dinhartae*  
*N. jewetti*
- Microtus carruthersi* Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Berendiaeva, E. I., 1964 a, 138  
(nests) *Haemogamasus bifurcatus* Kirghizia  
n. sp.



- Microtus fortis*  
*Trombicula orientalis*  
*Trombicula pallida* Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 24  
all from Korea
- Microtus fortis*  
*Neopsylla specialis min-*  
*piensis* subsp. nov. Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C.  
(In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.;  
and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 b  
China
- Microtus fortis*  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
1963 a, 671  
China
- Microtus fortis*  
*Haemogamasus ambulans* Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
1964 a, 116  
China
- Microtus gregalis* (nests)  
*Haemogamasus bifurcatus* Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V.  
A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L.,  
1964 a, 138  
Tian-Shan & Kirghizia
- Microtus gregalis* Pall.  
*Oestromyia* sp. Iudin, B. S.; Markina, A. B.;  
and Telegin, V. I., 1964 a  
Gorno-Altai oblast
- Microtus gregalis*  
*Hirstionyssus musculi* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
1963 a, 672  
China
- [*Microtus* (*Stenocranium*)  
*gregalis*] *uzkocherepnaia*  
*polevka* Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalae-  
va, N. N., 1962 a  
all from Karaganda oblast
- Dermacentor marginatus*  
*Rhipicephalus pumilio*  
*Ixodes laguri*
- Microtus irani* Th., 1921  
*Xenopsylla buxtoni*  
*Ctenophthalmus* (*Eucteno-*  
*phthalmus*) *iranus persicus*  
*Rhadinopsylla* (R.) *ucrainica*  
*Nosopsyllus* (N.) *mikulini*  
N. (*Gerbillophilus*) *iranus*  
*iranus*  
*Amphipsylla* s. *schelkovnikovi*  
A. *rossica rossica* Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a,  
547  
all from Iran
- Microtus juldaschi* (nests)  
*Haemogamasus bifurcatus*  
sp. n. Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V.  
A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L.,  
1964 a, 138  
Kirghizia
- Microtus kikuchii* Kurcda,  
1920 Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E.,  
1964 a  
Taiwan (Formosa)
- Microtus major*  
*Olopachys golubevi* Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1963 a  
Armenian SSR
- Microtus miurus*  
*Trichinella spiralis* Rausch, R. L., 1962 b  
Arctic
- Microtus montanus*  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
1963 a, 671  
China
- Microtus montebelli*  
*Gahrlipeia* (*Gahrlipeia*)  
*saduski*  
*Trombicula* (*Leptotrobidium*)  
*daisen*  
T. (L.) *fuji*  
T. (L.) *intermedia*  
T. (L.) *kitasatoi*  
T. (L.) *miyajimai*  
T. (L.) *murotoensis*  
T. (L.) *pallida*  
T. (L.) *palpalis*  
T. (L.) *tanaka-ryoui*  
T. (L.) *teramurai*  
T. (L.) sp. no. 50 Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a  
all from Japan
- Microtus montebelli*--  
Continued. T. (*Neotrombicula*) *japonica*  
T. (N.) *mitamurai*  
T. (N.) *tamiyai*  
T. (*Miyatrombicula*) *koch-*  
*iensis*  
*Euschongastia ikaoensis*  
*Trombicula* (*Leptotrobidium*)  
*miyazakii*
- Microtus* (*Chionomys*)  
*nivalis* Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M.  
G., 1963 a  
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Ceratophyllus caspius*  
*Amphipsylla rossica*  
*Leptopsylla nana*
- Microtus nivalis* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Leptotrobidium intermedia*  
L. i. *europaea*  
*Neotrombicula* (*Digenulea*)  
*zachvatkini* n. comb.  
*Cheladonta costulata*  
*Neotrombicula autumnalis*  
*inopinatum* n. comb.
- Microtus nivalis* (nest)  
*Hirstionyssus tatricis* Mrciak, M., 1964 a  
Jugoslavia
- Microtus nivalis*  
*Ctenophthalmus orphilus*  
*dolomiticus* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
lower Austria
- Microtus oeconomus*  
*Grahamia arvalis* Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a  
Byelorrussia
- Microtus oeconomus*  
*Quinqueserialis vol-*  
*gensis* Petrov, A. M.; and Chertkova,  
A. N., 1962 a, 99  
Ural
- Microtus oeconomus*  
*Echinococcus alveolaris* Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a  
Alaska
- Microtus oeconomus* Pall.  
*Dermacentor nuttalli* Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and  
Flint, V. E., 1964 a  
Tuva ASSR
- Microtus oeconomus*  
*Haemogamasus liponyssoides* Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Koren-  
berg, E. I., 1963 a  
Yaroslav oblast
- Microtus oeconomus*  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
1963 a, 671  
China
- Microtus oeconomus kamscha-*  
*ticus* Pall. Violovich, N. A., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka peninsula
- Ceratophyllus advenarius bifallax*  
*Leptopsylla ostsibirica*
- Microtus pelliceus* Thomas Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
all from North Korea
- Gahrlipeia* (*Walchia*) *bren-*  
*nani* var. *ventralis*  
*Trombicula* (*Leptotrobidium*)  
*palpalis*  
T. (L.) *pallida*  
T. (L.) *intermedia*  
T. (L.) *subintermedia*  
T. (L.) *orientalis*  
T. (*Neotrombicula*) *taliyai*
- Microtus pellicus* [sic]  
*Haemogamasus ambulans* Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
1964 a, 116  
China
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*  
*Schistosomatium douthitti* Farley, J., 1962 b  
Manitoba
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*  
*Neohaematopinus sciuropteri* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland,  
K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173  
all from Rhode Island

- Microtus pennsylvanicus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
*Saphiopsylla bishopi* all from Rhode Island  
*Epitedia wenmanni*  
*Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes*  
*Orchopeas leucopus*  
*Orchopeas howardii*  
*Megabothris asio*  
*Peromyscopsylla catatina*
- Microtus pennsylvanicus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* China
- Microtus socialis* Pall. (large intestine) Musaev, M. A.; Veisov, A. M.; and Alieva, F. K., 1963 a, 813  
*Eimeria chudatica* sp. n. all from Azerbaidzhan  
*E. cubinica* sp. n.  
*E. cusarica* sp. n.  
*E. hadrutica* sp. n.  
*E. micropiliana* sp. n.
- [*Microtus socialis*] *obshchestvennaia polevka* Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a  
*Ceratophyllus consimilis* all from Azerbaidzhan  
*Ctenophthalmus secundus* (burrow)
- Microtus socialis satumini* Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b  
*Tetrathyridium rugosum* (thorax, abdominal cavity, liver)  
*Cladotaenia cylindracea* (liver & mesentery)  
*Taenia polyacantha* (abdominal cavity & epiploon)  
*Taenia* sp. (thoracic & abdominal cavities)  
*Taenia tenuicollis* (liver) all from Georgian SSR
- Microtus stenocranium* Petrov, A. M.; and Chertkova, A. N., 1962 a, 99  
*Quinqueserialis volgensis* Ural
- Micrurus affinis alienus* Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372,  
*Ochetosoma ellipticum* 374  
(mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)  
*Infidium similis* (common bile duct; gall bladder) all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Micrurus frontalis* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a  
*Ophionyssus natricis* Argentina
- Micrurus lemmiscatus* Ruiz, J. M.; and Perez, M. D., 1959 a, 87  
(esofago)  
*Haplometroides odhneri* sp. n. Brasil
- Micrurus lemmiscatus* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a  
*Ophionyssus natricis* Argentina
- Milosoma*. See *Mylossoma*.
- Milvus aegyptius tenebrosus* Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d  
C.H.B. Grant & C. W. Mackworth-Praed 1933 (intestin)  
*Strigea falconis* Nioka
- [*Milvus ater*] *chernyi korshun* (exper.) Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a  
*Neodiplostomum cochleare*  
*N. spathoides* (intestine)  
*N. pseudattenuatum* "
- [*Milvus ater*] *korshun chernyi* Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*Haemolaelaps casalis* all from Ukraine  
*Hypoaspis murinus*
- Milvus korschun* Gmel. Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
*Centrorhynchus itatsinis* Azerbaidzhan
- Milvus migrans* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65  
*Degeeriella fusca* Switzerland
- Milvus migrans* Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
*Lynchia dukei* Equatorial Africa
- Mimetillus moloneyi* Fain, A., 1963 g, 256  
*Notoedres* (Notoedres)  
*mimetilli* Sierra-Leone
- Mimophis madagascariensis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Hémogrégarines* [spp.] Madagascar
- Mimophis mahafalensis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Nyctotherus* sp. all from Madagascar  
*Eimeria* [sp.] (vésiculaire)
- Miniopterus* [sp.] Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279  
*Argas* (Carios) *vespertilionis* New Guinea
- Miniopterus inflatus* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 112  
*Neospinolaelaps miniopteri* Mayama, Répub. du Congo  
*Spinturnix semilunaris* Mayama and Kindamba, Repub. du Congo
- Miniopterus schreibersii* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a  
subsp.? Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Molinostrongylus alatus*
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Aellen, V., 1963 a, 146, 149,  
*Nycteribia* (Nycteribia) 150, 150  
*schmidli* all from Switzerland  
*Basilisa nana*  
*Penicillidia dufouri*  
*Penicillidia conspicua*
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a  
*Ixodes vespertilionis* all from ouest de la France  
*Nycteribia* (N.) *schmidli*  
*Penicillidia conspicua*
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Ichoronyssus aristippe* New South Wales  
*Liponyssoides warnekei* n. sp. New Guinea  
*Spinolaelaps miniopteri* New Guinea
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 248  
(Kuhl, 1819) Czechoslovakia  
*Calcaryobia rhinolphia*
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Dusbábek, F., 1964 a  
(Kuhl, 1819) all from Bulgarie  
*Spinturnix myoti*  
*Spinturnix psi*  
*Hirstesia sternalis*
- Mink, wild.* See [*Mustela vison*]
- Miopus schisticolor* "lemming lesnoi" Violovich, N. A., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka perinsula  
*Leptopsylla ostsibirica*  
*Catallagia dacenkoi*
- Mirafra erythroptera* Ali, S., 1964 a  
*Hyalomma marginatus isaaci* India
- Misgurnus fossilis* Lom, J., 1961 e  
*Trichodinella epizootica* Czechoslovakia
- Misgurnus fossilis* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 9  
*Trichodinella* (*Trichodinella*) *epizootica*
- Mochlus fernandi* (blood) van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma mockli* Kivu province, Congo
- Mogera wogura coreana* Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
Thomas all from North Korea  
*Trombicula* (*Leptotrombidium*)  
*palpalis*  
*T. (L.) pallida*
- Mogurnda obscura* Vojtek, J., 1964 a  
*Apatemon cobitidis*  
*pellucidus*

- Mola mola* (L.)  
*Capsala martinieri*      Kearn, G. C., 1963 c, 449
- Molgula echinosiphonica*  
*Notodelphys canui* n.sp.  
(cavit  branchiale)      Roland, C., 1963 b  
Wimereux
- Mollusca  
Echinostomatidae; Aves      Feodorova, E., 1964 a
- Mollusca  
role as intermediate hosts      Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 d
- Molossus* sp.  
(intestino delgado)  
*Vampirolepis guarany* sp. n.      R go, A. A., 1961 c
- Molossus ater ater*  
*Eulabidocarpus rectipes*  
n. sp.      Pinichpongse, S., 1963 c, 401  
Centeno, Trinidad, West  
Indies
- Molossus coibensis* J. A.  
Allen      Fain, A., 1962 o, 396  
Panama  
*Notoedres yunkerii* sp. nov.
- Molossus crassicaudatus*  
(intestino delgado)  
*Vampirolepis guarany* sp. n.      R go, A. A., 1961 c
- Molossus major major*  
*Eulabidocarpus flexipes*  
n. sp.      Pinichpongse, S., 1963 c, 399,  
404  
Centeno, Maraval, Valencia,  
and Port of Spain; Trinidad,  
West Indies  
*Olabidocarpus aitkeni* n.  
sp.      Edward's Trace, Moraga,  
Trinidad, West Indies
- Molothrus ater ater* (blood)  
*Haemoproteus* sp.      Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 150  
Ohio
- Molothrus ater ater* (small  
intestine)  
*Urogonimus dryobatae*      Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b,  
1227  
Manitoba
- Molothrus ater ater* (small  
intestine and duodenum)  
*Anonchotaenia globata*      Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b,  
1229  
Manitoba
- Molothrus ater ater* (blood)  
*Microfilaria*      Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 149  
Ohio
- Molpastes cafer bengalensis*  
(body cavity)  
*Diplotrriaena molpastisi*  
n. sp.      Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty,  
G. K., 1963 a, 1  
Calcutta market
- Molpastes leucogenys*  
*leucotis* Gould  
*Boydala pycnonoti*      Fain, A., 1963 n, 57  
Inde
- Molva byrkelange* (muscle)  
*Sarcotaces arcticus*      Priebe, K., 1963 a
- Molva vulgaris*  
*Eimeria gadi* (swim bladder)      Priebe, K., 1963 b
- Momotus momota conexus*  
Thayer & Bangs  
*Cyclocoelum* (Hyptiasmus)  
*costaricensis* n. sp.      Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and  
Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 d
- Monacanthus hispidus*  
(Linnaeus)  
(intestine)  
*Apocreadium mexicanum*      Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a, 222, 223  
Jamaica
- Monachoides incarnata*  
*Muellerius capillaris*      Kratochvil, Z., 1963 a, 252
- Monachus schauinslandi*  
*Phocascaris turgida* n.comb.      Berland, B., 1964 a
- Monasa atra*  
*Aprocta golvani* n. sp.      Diaz-Ungriz, C., 1963 c, 906  
Venezuela
- Mongoloids. See [Homo sapiens]
- Mongoose, dwarf Indian  
(intestine)  
*Echinostoma malayanum* ?      Worms, M. J., 1964 a
- Mongoose, white tailed. See [Ichneumia albicauda]
- Moniezia expansa*  
hyperparasitism  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*      Sadykhov, I. A.; and Kolesni-  
chenko, M. L., 1964 a  
Azerbaijan
- Monkey  
*Oesophagostomum* spp.      Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
Assam
- Monkey  
*Brugia malayi*      Harinasuta, C., 1962 b  
Thailand
- Monkeys, Rhesus  
lung mites, review      Grinker, J. A.; Karlin, D. A.;  
and Manalo Estrella, P., 1962 a
- Monocelis oofaga*  
*Hyas araneus*      Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15,  
86-87, fig. 41  
Barents Sea
- Monopterus albus*  
(Weber & Beaufort)  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum*      Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn,  
T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tong-  
koom, B., 1964 a  
Thailand
- Monticola gularis*  
*Cardiofilaria nuda* (body  
cavity)  
*Diplotrriaena bargusinica*  
(air sac and body cavity)      Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Khabarovsk krai; Amur and  
Kamchatka oblasts  
Primorskii and Khabarovsk  
krai; Amur oblast
- Monticola solitaria pandoo*  
*Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* H., 1964 a  
Kashmir      Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,
- Monticola solitarius pandoo*  
*Hyalomma plumbeum*  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*      Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a,  
50  
all from Central Asia
- Monticola solitaria philip-  
pensis*  
*Filarioidea*      Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.  
E., 1962 a  
Formosa
- Morcegos. See [Chiroptera]
- Motacilla alba* (sang)  
*Haemoproteus columbae*      Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
A. O. F. Soudan
- Motacilla alba*  
*Anonchotaenia globata*      Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
Tuva
- Motacilla alba* (body  
cavity, lungs)  
*Diplotrriaena ozouxi*      Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Primorskii and Khabarovsk  
krai; Amur oblast
- Motacilla alba* ssp.  
*Hyalomma marginatus isaaci*      Ali, S., 1964 a  
India

- Motacilla alba alba* L. (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus motacillae Fain, A., 1962 m, 262 Anvers
- Motacilla alba* Haemolaelaps casalis Laelaps hiliaris Ornithonyssus sylviarum Dermanyssus gallinae Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17 all from Kirov oblast
- [*Motacilla alba*] belaiia triasoguzka Dermanyssus hirundinis Pergamasus crassipes Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a all from Ukraine
- Motacilla alba* (L.) Ixodes ricinus Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- Motacilla alba* Haemaphysalis punctata Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a Syr-Darya left bank
- Motacilla alba dukhunensis* Hyalomma marginatus isaaci Ali, S., 1964 a India
- Motacilla alba lugens* Anomotaenia trigonocephala Anonchotaenia globata Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a all from Primorye
- Motacilla alba lugens*(nest) Ceratophyllus garei Violovich, N. A., 1963 a Kamchatka peninsula
- Motacilla alba personata* Hyalomma plumbeum Haplognatha sp. ? Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 16 all from Central Asia
- Motacilla aquimp vidua* Trouessartia mctacillae Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 d Massangena (Gaza)
- Motacilla capensis* Ptilonyssus motacillae Fain, A., 1960 n, 310
- Motacilla capensis* L. Boydaia nigra Fain, A., 1963 n, 58 Ruanda-Urundi
- Motacilla cinerea* (body cavity, lungs) Diplotriaena ozouxi Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Primorskii and Khabarovsk kraï; Amur oblast
- Motacilla citreola* (?) Hyalomma marginatus isaaci Ali, S., 1964 a India
- Motacilla flava* ssp. Hyalomma marginatus isaaci H. sp. ? Haemaphysalis kutchensis Ali, S., 1964 a all from India
- Motacilla flava beema* Hyalomma marginatus isaaci H. sp. ? Haemaphysalis kutchensis Ali, S., 1964 a all from India
- Motacilla flava simillima* (nest) Ceratophyllus garei Violovich, N. A., 1963 a Kamchatka peninsula
- Motacilla flava taivana* Filarioidea Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a Formosa
- Motacilla flaviventris* (reins) Tamerlania zarudnyi Richard, J., 1962 a, 172 Madagascar
- Motacilla maderaspatensis* (body cavity, air sacs) Pseudoprocta marzai n. sp. Sultana, A., 1964 b, 74 Hyderabad
- Mouse, Experimental. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, House. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, Laboratory. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, White. See [Mus musculus]
- [Mouse] souris Klosiella muris Encephalitozoon cuniculi Sureau, P., 1963 a, 125 all from Tananarive, Madagascar
- Mouton. See [Ovis aries]
- Mugil sp. Nerocila orbigny Trilles, J. P., 1962 a, 689 Sete
- Mugil sp. Ergasilus shehyangensis Argulus mugilis Wang, K.-N., 1964 a all from Kiangsu province
- Mugil auratus Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii (gills) Haplospianchus pachysomum (intestine) Saccocoelium tensum (intestine) Heterophyes heterophyes (muscles) Metacercaria type 5 (muscles, intestine and serosa) Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Mugil auratus Fistulicola plicata Euzet, L., 1962 a
- Mugil auratus (pyloric caecae and intestine) Scolex pleuronectis Paperna, I., 1964 a Israel
- Mugil auratus (serose) Contraeacum sp. 2 Paperna, I., 1964 a Israel
- Mugil capito Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii (gills) Ergenstrema mugilis (gills) Haplospianchus pachysomum (intestine) Haploporus benedenii Saccocoelium tensum (intestine) Lecithobothrys putrescens (intestine) Heterophyes heterophyes (muscles) Parasocotyle longa (liver) Parasocotyle italica (muscles) Haplorchis pumilio Heterophyiidae gen. sp. 1 (muscles) Metacercaria type 5 (muscles, intestine and serosa) Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Mugil capito Echeiobothrium tobijeï (pyloric caecae) Scolex pleuronectis (pyloric caecae and intestine) Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Mugil capito Contraeacum sp. 1 (serose) Larval nematode type 3 (intestine) Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Mugil capito (gills) Ergasilus sp. Pseudolepoptirius mediterraneus Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel

- Mugil cephalus* (blood) Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 222  
Haemogregarina mugili southwest Florida
- Mugil cephalus* Hutton, R. F.; and Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959 d  
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides all from Florida  
Phagicola longa
- Mugil cephalus* Linnaeus Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
(intestine) all from Curaçao  
Haplosporidium mugilis n. sp.  
Schikobalotrema elongatum n. sp.
- Mugil cephalus* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii all from Israel (gills)  
Haplosporidium pachysomum (intestine)  
Haploporus benedenii  
Haploporus lateralis (intestine)  
Saccocoelium tensum (intestine)  
Lecithobothrys putrescens (intestine)  
Heterophyes heterophyes (muscles)  
Metacercaria type 5 (muscles, intestine)
- Mugil cephalus* (intestine) Shireman, J. V., 1964 a, 555  
Carassotrema mugilicola sp. n. Norco, Louisiana
- Mugil cephalus* Yokogawa, M.; et al, 1962 e, 164  
Metagonimus yokogawai Ohama-Machi, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan
- Mugil cephalus* (pyloric caecae and intestine) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Scolex pleuronectis Israel
- Mugil cephalus* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Contraecum sp. 4 (gut) all from Israel  
Philometra sp. (intestine)
- Mugil cephalus* Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 c  
Lernanthropus shishidoi Bay of Tokyo, Japan
- Mugil cephalus* (L.) de Paiva Carvalho, J., 1962 a, 31  
Ergasilus cyanopictus sp. nov. Rio Nobrega (Canañéia), sul do E. de S. Paulo, Brasil
- Mugil cephalus* (gills) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Ergasilus sp. Israel
- Mugil chelo* (intestine) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Haplosporidium pachysomum Israel
- Mugil chelo* (pyloric caecae and intestine) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Scolex pleuronectis Israel
- Mugil curema* Hutton, R. F.; and Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959 d  
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides all from Florida  
Phagicola longa
- Mugil curema* (Cuv. & Val.) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
(intestine) Curaçao  
Haplosporidium mugilis Jamaica  
Schikobalotrema elongatum
- Mugil curema* Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; (Cuv. & Val., 1836) and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Acanthocephala [spp.] Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Mugil labeo* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii all from Israel (gills)  
Haplosporidium pachysomum (intestine)
- Mugil labeo* (pyloric caecae and intestine) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Scolex pleuronectis Israel
- Mugil labeo* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Contraecum sp. 2 (serose) all from Israel  
Philometra sp. (intestine)
- Mugil saliens* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Haploporus benedenii all from Israel  
Saccocoelium tensum (intestine)  
Heterophyes heterophyes (muscles)  
Centrocestus formosus (gills)  
Metacercaria type 5 (muscles, intestine and serosa)
- Mugil saliens* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Contraecum sp. 2 (serose) all from Israel  
Philometra sp. (intestine)
- Mugil trichodon* Hutton, R. F.; and Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959 d  
Phagicola longa Florida
- Mule. See [Equus asinus x Equus caballus]
- Mulleripicus pulverulentus* Price, R. D., 1964 c, 166  
Colpocephalum pulverulentum Balabac Is., Philippines
- Mulleripicus pulverulentus* Price, R. D., 1964 c, 165  
harterti Thailand  
Colpocephalum harteri n. sp.
- Mullus barbatus* (muscles) Giordano, A., 1963 a, 371  
Trypanosoma cruzi Sicilia
- Muntjak [sic] muntjak Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 474  
"kijang" British North Borneo  
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) flagelliferum
- Muntiacus reevesi micrurus* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. F., 1964 a  
Sciater, 1875 all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
Asworthius sp.  
Eunostomum phlebotomum  
Setaria cervi
- Muntiacus reevesi micrurus* Emerson, K. C., 1964 d  
Sclater, 1875 Formosa  
Tricholipeurus indicus
- Muntjak. See Muntiacus
- Muraena anguilla* (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 61  
Ascaris labiata
- Murex tropa* Anantaraman, S., 1963 b, 316  
Echinobothrium lateroporum Madras
- [Muridae] muridos Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b  
Cysticercus fasciolaris all from Spain  
Dicranotaenia nana
- [Muridae] muridos Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b  
Nippostrongylus brasiliense all from Spain  
Ganguleterakis spumosa
- Muridos. See [Muridae]

- [Mus sp.] (exper.) mysh Karapetian, A. E., 1963 a  
*Lamblia muris*
- [Mus sp.] mysh' seraia Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a  
 (exper.)  
*Ascarops strongylina*
- Mus sp. Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E.  
*Euschoengastia pazca* sp. K., 1964 a, 700  
 n. Buenos Aires Province, Argentina
- Mus sp. (probably M. Dhanda, V., 1964 a, 459  
*booduga*) Pashan, 5 mi. west of  
*Haemaphysalis howletti* Poona City, India
- Mus sp. Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Laelaps sculpturata* Kuala Lumpur [Malaya]
- Mus s. l. Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 110  
*Laelaps lavieri* Brazzaville, Répub. Congo
- Mus bactrianus Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 20, 23,  
*Euschongastia koreaensis* 24, 26  
*Trombicula palpalis* all from Korea  
*Trombicula orientalis*  
*Trombicula subintermedius*
- Mus bacterianus Linnaeus Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
*Gahrliepia (Walchia) bren-* all from North Korea  
*nani* var. *ventralis*  
*Trombicula (Leptotrombidium)*  
*pallida*  
*T. (Neotrombicula) talmiensis*
- Mus (*Leggada*) *bellus* indut- Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 415  
 us Njombe, Tanganyika  
*Ctenophthalmus gilliesi* n. sp.
- Mus *bufo* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 456  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*
- Mus *cervicolor* Strandtmann, R. W.; and  
*Laelaps (Echinolaelaps)* Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
*traubi* Vietnam
- Mus *formosanus* Kuroda, Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E.,  
 1925 1964 a  
*Nippostrongylus brasilien-* all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
*sis*  
*Syphacia* sp.
- Mus *minutoides* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 456  
*Dinopsyllus lypus*
- Mus *molossinus* Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y.,  
*Giardia muris* (sm. and lg. 1963 b  
 intestines) all from Fukuoka, Japan  
*Hexamita muris* (duodenum and caecum)  
*Eimeria falciformis* (sm. and lg.  
 intestines)
- Mus *molossinus* Hamajima, F., 1962 b  
 (small intestine)  
*Davaineidae* gen. et sp. 1 Hakozaki region and Umino-  
*Davaineidae* gen. et sp. 2 nakamichi region, Japan  
*Hymenolepis mana* all from Hakozaki region,  
 H. *diminuta* Japan  
*Cysticercus fasciolaris* (liver)
- Mus *molossinus* Hamajima, F., 1962 b  
*Aspiculuris tetraptera* (colon)  
*Longistriata musculi* (stomach,  
 duodenum, jejunum) all from Hakozaki region and  
*Syphacia obvelata* (caecum) Umino-nakamichi region, Japan  
*Protospirura muris* (stomach) Hakozaki region, Japan
- Mus *molossinus* Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
*Haemogamasus kusumotoi* 1964 a, 111  
 China
- Mus *musculoides* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 110  
*Laelaps grenieri* République du Congo
- [Mus *musculus*] mice (exper.) Grewal, M. S., 1960 a  
*Trypanosoma helogalei* n.sp.
- [Mus *musculus*] mouse Hertig, M.; and McConnell,  
 (exper.) E., 1963 a  
*Leishmania braziliensis* s. lat.
- [Mus *musculus*] belykh Levit, A. V., 1962 a  
 myshei (exper.)  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Mus *musculus* McAllister, R. A., 1964 a, 53  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- [Mus *musculus*] white mice Manuel, M. F.; and Goma, P.  
*Trypanosoma evansi* (exper.) C., 1963 a
- Mus *musculus* (exper.) Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
- Mus *musculus* Pokorný, J.; Hübner, J.; and  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Zástěra, M., 1961 a
- Mus *musculus* Šebek, Z., 1962 b, 364  
*Sarcocystis muris*
- Mus *musculus* L. Veisov, A. M., 1964 a, 67  
*Eimeria krygsmanni* all from Tadzhikistan  
*E. hindlei*
- Mus *musculus* L. Weiser, J., 1965 a, 78  
*Nosema muris* n. sp.
- [Mus *musculus*] laboratory Yang, Y. H.; and Grice, H. C.,  
 mice (kidneys) 1964 a  
*Klossiella muris*
- [Mus *musculus*] mice (exper.) Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889  
*Levinseniella charadriiformis*
- [Mus *musculus*] white mouse Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava,  
 (exper.) H. D., 1962 c  
*Orientobilharzia dattai*
- [Mus *musculus*] white mice Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b  
*Echinostoma lindoense* (exper.)
- [Mus *musculus*] white mouse Lôbo, R.; Coutinho, J. de O.;  
 (myocardium) and Silvano, A. M. (filho),  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 1952 a
- Mus *musculus* (exper.) Loos, B., 1964 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- [Mus *musculus*] mice Papasarathorn, T.; Tongkoom,  
*Schistosoma spindale* B.; Hiraniramon, S.; and Ito,  
 (exper.) J., 1963 a
- [Mus *musculus*] white mice Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E.,  
 (exper.) 1961 a, 193  
*Plagiorchis elegans*
- [Mus *musculus*] white Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E.,  
 laboratory mice (exper.) 1962 a, 422  
*Plagiorchis elegans*
- [Mus *musculus*] belykh Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a  
 myshei (intestine; exper.)  
*Neodiplostomum spathoides*
- [Mus *musculus*] mouse Velasquez, C. C., 1964 c, 557  
 (exper.)  
*Plagiorchis dilimanensis* sp. n.
- Mus *musculus* (L.) Hickman, J. L., 1964 a  
*Hymenolepis microstoma* Hobart, Tasmania
- Mus *musculus* Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b  
*Tetrathyridium rugosum* all from Georgian SSR  
 (thorax, abdominal cavity and liver)  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* (liver)
- [Mus *musculus*] *belal* mysh Shakhmatova, V. I., 1963 a  
 (exper.) (abdominal cavity)  
*Taenia intermedia* (larvocyst)
- Mus *musculus* (small Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev,  
 intestine) M. M., 1962 a  
*Mathevotaenia symmetrica* Tadzhikistan

- Mus musculus* Bernard, J., 1963 a  
*Syphacia obvelata* (caecum) all from Tunisie  
*Aspiculurus tetraptera*  
*Heterakis spumosa*  
*Protospirura muris*  
*Trichuris muris*
- Mus musculus* (exper.) Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.;  
(intestin, cavité générale) and Petter, A. J., 1963 a  
*Hexametra angusticaecoides*
- Mus musculus* Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 893,  
900  
*Longistriata dollfusi* n.  
sp. (intestin grêle) all from Venezuela  
*Tepuinema verganii* n. sp.  
(intestin)
- [*Mus musculus*] mice Ishii, T.; and Hashimoto, I.,  
(exper.) 1963 a  
*Toxocara canis*
- Mus musculus musculus* Klatt, P., 1963 a  
(exper.)  
*Muspilea borrelli*
- Mus musculus* subsp.? Myers, J. B.; and Kuntz, R.E.,  
1964 a  
*Heligmonella vladimiri*  
*Nippstrongylus brasilien-*  
*sis* all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Syphacia obvelata*
- [*Mus musculus*] black mice Sen, A. B.; and Bhattacharya,  
*Litomosoides carinii* B. K., 1961 a  
(exper.)
- [*Mus musculus*] mysh' belaia Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a  
(exper.)  
*Ascarops strongylina*
- Mus musculus* Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev,  
*Syphacia obvelata* (intes- M. M., 1962 a  
tine) all from Tadzhikistan  
*Mastophorus muris* (stomach and intestine)
- Mus musculus* Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M.,  
*Xenopsylla cheopis* 1962 a, 415  
*N[osopsyllus ?] declivus* all from Egypt  
*Synosternus cleopatrae*  
*Pulex irritans*  
*Ornithodoros erraticus*  
*Dermanyssus muris*  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*  
*Androlaelaps marshalli*  
*Hirstionyssus arcuatus*
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E.  
*Euschoengastia azulae* sp. K., 1964 a, 699, 701  
n. all from Buenos Aires  
*Euschoengastia pazca* sp. n. Province, Argentina
- Mus musculus* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Hirstionyssus musculi* Tasmania  
*Mesolaelaps australiensis* Queensland  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti* "
- [*Mus musculus*] (exper.) Issa, G. I., 1963 b  
*Dermacentor variabilis*
- Mus musculus* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Neotrombicula a. autumnalis* all from Austria  
N. (Digenalea) zachvatkini  
n. comb.  
*Cheladonta costulata*
- Mus musculus* Limmaeus Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
*Euschongastia ikaensis* all from North Korea  
*Trombicula* (*Leptotrombidium*)  
*palpalis*  
T. (L.) pallida  
T. (L.) intermedia  
T. (L.) subintermedia  
T. (L.) scutellaris  
T. (L.) orientalis  
T. (L.) tamiyai
- Mus musculus* L. Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a,  
546  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*  
*X. buxtoni* all from Iran  
*Rhadinopsylla ucrainica*  
*Wagnerina schelkovnikovi*  
*Nosopsyllus* (N.) *fasciatus*  
N. (N.) *medus*  
N. (N.) *mikulini*  
N. (N.) *sarinus parthius*  
*Leptopsylla segnis*  
*Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi*
- Mus musculus* Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford,  
*Ixodes eadsi* sp. n. C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 466  
Cameron County, Texas
- Mus musculus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland,  
*Hoplopleura hesperomydis* K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173  
Rhode Island
- Mus musculus* Mishaeva, N. P.; and Savit-  
*Dermanyssus gallinae* skii, B. P., 1963 a  
Byelorussia
- [*Mus musculus*] white labor- Nadchatram, M.; and Gentry, J.,  
atory mice W., 1964 a  
*Schoengastia psorakari* n. sp. (exper.)
- Mus musculus* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Leptopsylla segnis* all from lower Austria  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes* ssp.  
*Ctenophthalmus solutus*  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*
- Mus musculus* Strandtmann, R. W.; and  
*Laelaps* (*Echinolaelaps*) Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
*echidninus* Thailand
- Mus musculus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
*Hirstionyssus criceti* 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* all from China
- Mus musculus* Traub, R., 1963 c, 92  
*Nosopsyllus* (*Nosopsyllus*)  
*londiniensis declivus* ssp.  
n. Egypt
- [*Mus musculus*] domovaia Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalae-  
mysh va, N. N., 1962 a  
*Dermacentor marginatus* Karaganda oblast
- [*Mus sylvaticus*] lesnaia Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M.  
mysh G., 1963 a  
*Leptopsylla taschenbergi*  
*Ctenophthalmus proximus* all from Azerbaïdžan
- Mus triton* Johnson, P. T., 1963 a, 226  
*Hoplopleura rukenyae* Kenya
- Mus triton murillus* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 456  
*Dinopsyllus grypurus* all from Tanganyika  
*Xiphiopsylla lippa*  
*Listropsylla basilewskyi*  
*Ctenophthalmus acanthurus*
- Musca amica* (intermediate Ivashkin, V.M.; and Khromova,  
host) L. A., 1958 a  
[*Thelazia gulosa*]  
[T. skrjabini]
- Musca autumnalis* Világiová, I., 1962 c, 334  
*Thelazia gulosa* all from Slovakia  
T. rhodesi
- Musca conducens* Srivastava, H. D.; and Dutt,  
*Stephanofilaria assamen-* S. C., 1963 a  
*sis* Assam and Orissa
- Musca larvipara* Portsich Világiová, I., 1962 c, 334  
*Thelazia rhodesi* Slovakia
- Muscardinus avellanarius* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes* ssp. all from Lower Austria  
*Ctenophthalmus solutus*  
*Megabothris turbidus*  
*Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum*

- Muscicapa banyuman*  
*Odontacarus audyi* Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537  
Thailand
- Muscicapa hypoleuca*  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
Kirov oblast
- Muscicapa hypoleuca* (Pallas)  
*Ixodes ricinus* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Muscicapa narcissina*  
*Aprocta* sp. (orbital cavity)  
*Cardiofilaria nuda* (body cavity) Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts
- Muscicapa striata*  
*Plagiorchis elegans* Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 429
- Muscicapa striata*  
*Anonchotaenia globata* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
Tuva
- [*Muscicapa striata*] *seraia*  
*mukholovka* Piriannik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
all from Ukraine
- Dermanyssus hirundinis*  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*  
*Hirstionyssus pauli*
- Muscicapa striata* (Pallas)  
*Ixodes ricinus* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Muscicapa sundara*  
*Anonchotaenia indica* sp. nov. Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b  
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P., India
- Muscicapa sundara*  
*Haemoproteus* [spp.] Subramanian, G.; and Singh, (K.) S., 1962 a  
Kumaun region
- Mustela* sp.  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
China
- Mustela erminea* (small intestine)  
*Euparyphium melis* Soitys, A., 1962 b, 73  
Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Mustela erminea*  
*Mesocestoides lineatus* Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42  
Far East
- Mustela erminea* (small intestine)  
*Mesocestoides lineatus* Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Kamchatka
- Mustela erminea*  
*Molineus patens*  
*Filaroides martis*  
*Skrjabinogylus nasicola*  
*Capillaria putorii*  
*Trichinella spiralis* Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42  
all from Far East
- Mustela erminea*  
*Molineus patens* (small intestine)  
*Skrjabinogylus nasicola* (frontal sinus)  
*Capillaria putorii* (stomach) Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Mustela erminea*  
*Trichinella spiralis* Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b  
Western Siberia
- Mustela erminea*  
[*Trichinella spiralis*] Merkushev, A. V., 1963 a  
Soviet Arctic
- Mustela erminea*  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
China
- Mustela erminea arctica*  
*Ceratophyllus penicilliger*  
*dissimilis*  
*Amphipsylla marikovskii*  
*Stenoponia montana* Violovich, N. A., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka peninsula
- Mustela eversmanni*  
*Multiceps endotheracicus* Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
- [*Mustela evermanni*] *stepnoi* Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
Khor  
*Ixodes crenulatus*  
I. laguri  
I. redikorzevi  
*Ixodes* sp.  
*Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica*  
*Rhipicephalus pumilio*  
R. leporis  
R. schulzei  
*Rhipicephalus* sp.  
*Hyalomma asiaticum*
- Mustela frenata noveboracensis*  
*Epiteidia wenmanni* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
Rhode Island
- Mustella* [sic] *lutreola*  
*Rossicotrema donicum*  
*Apophallus* sp.  
*Metorchis* sp. Malczewski, A., 1961 b  
all from Poland
- Mustela lutreola* L.  
*Trichinella spiralis* Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a  
Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Mustella* [sic] *lutreola*  
*Corynosoma* sp. Malczewski, A., 1961 b  
Poland
- Mustela nivalis*  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Pokorný, J.; Hübner, J.; and Zástěra, M., 1961 a
- Mustela nivalis* (small intestine)  
*Euparyphium melis* Soitys, A., 1962 b, 73  
Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Mustela nivalis* (small intestine)  
*Taenia hydatigena* Soitys, A., 1962 b, 73  
Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Mustela nivalis*  
*Molineus patens*  
*Filaroides martis*  
*Soboliphyme baturini* Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42  
all from Far East
- Mustela nivalis*  
*Trichinella spiralis* Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b  
Western Siberia
- [*Mustela nivalis*] *laska*  
*Amphipsylla rossica* Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a  
Azerbaijan
- [*Mustela nivalis*] *laska*  
*Ixodes crenulatus*  
I. redikorzevi  
*Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica*  
*Rhipicephalus* sp.  
*Hyalomma asiaticum* Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast
- Mustela nivalis*  
*Hystrichopsylla talpae*  
*talpae*  
*Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis* Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1963 a, 20  
all from Great Britain
- Mustela nivalis*  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
China
- [*Mustela nivalis*] *laska*  
*Ixodes laguri*  
*Haemaphysalis otophila*  
H. numidiana  
*Dermacentor marginatus*  
*Rhipicephalus schulzei*  
*Dermacentor pictus* Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a  
all from Karaganda oblast
- Mustela nivalis*  
*Haemolaelaps liae* n. sp.  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi* Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 200, 202  
all from Fukien, China
- Mustela* (Putorius) *putorius*  
*Ctenocephalides felis felis*  
*Malariaeus (Amalaraeus) arvicolae* Ressler, F., 1963 a  
all from lower Austria
- Mustela putorius*  
*Hirstionyssus mustelae* sp. nov. Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 674  
Inner Mongolia Autonomous



Mustela putorius Haemogamasus zachvatkini altaicus	Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 109 China	Mustela vison Schreb. Toxascaris leonina	Malczewski, A., 1963 b Poland
Mustela (Putorius) putorius aureolus Ixodes (Ixodes) hexagonus Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) pusillus	Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 17, 41 all from Portugal	Mustela vison (small in- testine) Corynosoma semerme	Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 244 Poland
Mustela sibiricus Euparyphium melis Clonorchis sinensis Nanophyetus salmincola	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42 all from Far East	Mustela vison Schreb. Corynosoma semerme	Malczewski, A., 1963 b Poland
Mustela sibiricus Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia skrjabini T. tenuicollis	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42 all from Far East	[Mustela zibellina] dikikh sobolei helminths	Romanov, I. V., 1958 b Krasnoirsarsk krai
Mustela sibiricus Uncinaria stenocephala Molineus patens Filaroides martis Skrjabinogylus nasicola Mustelevingylus skrjabini Ascaris columnaris Gnathostoma spinigerum Capillaria putorii Trichinella spiralis Soboliphyme baturini	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42 all from Far East	Mustella. See Mustela.	
Mustela sibirica Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b Western Siberia	Mustelus sp. Nemesis robusta	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 26 Angola
Mustela sibirica coreana Gnathostoma nipponicum	Nishida, H., 1957 e Tottori and Shimane Pre- fectures, Japan	Mustelus antarcticus Squalonchocotyle antarc- tica	Manter, H. W., 1955 b Port Philip Bay, Australia; New Zealand
Mustela sibirica davidiana Milne-Edwards, 1871 Molineus patens	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a Taiwan (Formosa)	Mustelus canis Mit. Eudactylina valet n. sp. Nesippus orientalis	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 32 all from Angola
Mustela sibirica itatsi Gnathostoma nipponicum	Nishida, H., 1957 e Tottori and Shimane Pref- ectures, Japan	Mustelus lenticulatus (spiral valve) Phyllobothrium lactuca Calliobothrium verticellatum C. eschrichtii C. tylocephalum n. sp. Echinobothrium cronatum	Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 118, 133, 135 Oamaru Harbor, New Zealand " " " " Cook Strait, New Zealand
Mustela vison toxoplasmosis	Møller, T.; and Nielsen, S.W., 1964 a Connecticut, U.S.A.	Mya arenaria Malacobdella [sp.]	Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a Beloe more
[Mustela vison] wild mink Paragonimus kellicotti	Gesinski, R. M.; Thomas, R. E.; and Gallicchio, V., 1964 a Ohio	Mya truncata Malacobdella [sp.]	Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a Beloe more
Mustela vison Euparyphium melis Nanophyetus salmincola	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42 all from Far East	Mycteria americana Linn. Ciconiophilus maculipes C. femoratus Colpocephalum scalariforme Ardeicola loculator Neophilopterus heteropygus	Tuff, D. W., 1964 a America, north of Mexico, all from
Mustela vison Metorchis albidus Apophalls mühlingi (small intestine) Rossicotrema donicum (small intestine)	Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 232 all from Poland	Mycteroperca bonaci (Poey) (intestine) Deretrema fusillus Neolepidapedon mycteropercae Prosorhynchus ozakii Stephanostomum dentatum S. ditrematis Prosorhynchus atlanticum	Nahas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223 Curaçao " " " " " " Curaçao and Jamaica
Mustela vison Schreb. Metorchis albidus Apophalls mühlingi Rossicotrema donicum	Malczewski, A., 1963 b all from Poland	Mycteroperca falcata (Poey) (intestine) Prosorhynchus atlanticum	Nahas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223 Curaçao
Mustela vison Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia skrjabini	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42 all from Far East	Mycteroperca venonosa [sic] (intestine) Neolepidapedon mycteropercae Prosorhynchus atlanticum	Nahas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223 all from Curaçao
Mustela vison Molineus patens Skrjabinogylus nasicola Mustelevingylus skrjabini Ascaris columnaris Capillaria putorii Soboliphyme baturini	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42 all from Far East	Myeletes. See Myletes.	
Mustela vison (small in- testine) Toxascaris leonina	Malczewski, A., 1962 b Poland	Myiagra caledonica occidentalis Mayr. Myrsidea sp.	Clay, T., 1959 b, 149 Rennell Island
		Myiophoneus caeruleus temminckii Choanctenia tandeni sp. nov.	Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P., India
		Myophonus [sic] coeruleus turkestanicus Sar. Hyalomma plumbeum	Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 50 Central Asia
		Myletes sp. (intestino) Rondonia rondoni	Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a Rio Miranda, Salobra, Mato Grosso

- Myletes bidens* (intestino)  
Rondonia rondoni  
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C.,  
1963 a  
Rio Miranda, Salobra, Mato  
Grosso
- Myletes edulis*  
(intestino)  
Rondonia rondoni  
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C.,  
1963 a  
Rio Paraná, Mato Grosso
- Myletes* [sic] *torquatus*  
"pacu peba"  
Rondonia rondoni (intes-  
tino)  
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C.,  
1962 a  
Brasil
- Myleus* sp.  
(intestino)  
Rondonia rondoni  
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C.,  
1962 a  
Brasil
- Myleus* sp.  
Rondonia rondoni  
(intestino)  
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C.,  
1963 a  
Rio Amazonas, Maicura, Pará
- Myliobatis chilensis*  
(Philippi)  
Trebius akajeii  
Fagetti, E.; and Stuardo, J.,  
1961 a  
Valparaíso Bay
- Mylopharyngodon piceus*  
*Paraergasilus longidigitus*  
*P. medius*  
*Sinergasilus major*  
*Argulus coregoni*  
*A. chinensis*  
*A. yuii*  
Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
all from Kiangsu province
- Mylophus asterias*  
(Trd. & Mull.) (intestino)  
Rondonia rondoni  
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C.,  
1963 a  
Rio Mogi Guaçu, Emas, Piras-  
sununga, São Paulo
- Milosoma* [sic] *bidens*  
(intestino)  
Rondonia rondoni  
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C.,  
1963 a  
Rio Miranda, Salobra, Mato  
Grosso
- Myocaster coypus*  
*Heterobilharzia americana*  
Abdel Malek, E. T.; Ash, L.  
R.; Lee, H.-F.; and Little,  
M. D., 1961 a  
Mississippi River delta,  
Louisiana
- Myocaster coypus*  
(Leibeshöhle)  
*Taenia crassiceps* larv.  
(*Cysticercus longicollis*)  
Hohner, L., 1963 a, 264
- Myocaster coypus*  
parasitic diseases  
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 b
- Myocaster coypus bonariensis*  
*Eimeria myocastoris* n. sp.  
*Eimeria quiyarum* n. sp.  
Ringuelet, R. A.; and  
Coscarón, S., 1960 a  
all from San Vicente y La  
Plata, Argentina, in  
captivity
- Myonax sanguineus* (exper.)  
*Trichinella spiralis*  
Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C.  
W. A.; and Mukundi, J.,  
1963 a
- Myophonus*. See *Myiophoneus*.
- Myopotamus coypus*  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*  
*Plagiorchis arvicolae*  
Aloian, M. T., 1963 a  
all from Armenian SSR
- Myopotamus coypus*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Cysticercus* sp.  
Aloian, M. T., 1963 a  
all from Armenian SSR
- Myopotamus coypus*  
*Trichostrongylus colubri-*  
*formis*  
*Gongylonema pulchrum*  
*Ascaris* sp.  
*Subulura hamata*  
Aloian, M. T., 1963 a  
all from Armenian SSR
- Myospalax aspalax*  
*Hirstionyssus minor*  
*Hirstionyssus myospalacis*  
*Hirstionyssus ventricosus*  
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
1963 a, 671, 672, 673  
all from China
- Myospalax aspalax*  
*Haemogamasus zachvatkini*  
*altaicus*  
*Haemogamasus kusumotoi*  
*Haemogamasus mandschuricus*  
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
1964 a, 109, 111, 115  
all from China
- Myospalax dybowskii*  
*Hirstionyssus confucianus*  
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
1963 a, 671  
China
- Myospalax fontanierii*  
*Stenoponia polyspina* sp.  
nov.  
Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C.,  
1964 a, 623  
Tsinghai
- Myospalax myospalax*  
*Hirstionyssus minor*  
*Hirstionyssus myospalacis*  
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
1963 a, 671, 672  
all from China
- Myospalax psilurus*  
*Hirstionyssus confucianus*  
*Hirstionyssus hwanlungen-*  
*sis*  
*Hirstionyssus shensiensis*  
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
1963 a, 671, 672  
all from China
- Myospalax psilurus*  
*Haemogamasus zachvatkini*  
*altaicus*  
*Haemogamasus dauricus*  
*Haemogamasus mandschuricus*  
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
1964 a, 109, 111, 115,  
all from China
- Myospalax scansus*  
*Hirstionyssus confucianus*  
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
1963 a, 671  
China
- Myotis* sp.  
*Trombicula subakamushi*  
Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 24  
Korea
- Myotis* sp.  
*Litomosoides brasiliensis*  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 907  
Venezuela
- Myotis* sp.  
*Basilisa forcipata*  
Peterson, B. V., 1963 a  
Washington
- Myotis albescens* (Geoffroy)  
*Steatonyssus* (S.) *joaquimi*  
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
1964 a  
Tacuaral, Paraguay
- Myotis bechsteini*  
*Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *kolenatii*  
*Basilisa nana*  
Aellen, V., 1963 a, 146, 149  
all from Switzerland
- Myotis bechsteini*  
*Ixodes vespertilionis*  
*Basilisa nana*  
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a,  
324, 336  
all from ouest de la France
- Myotis bocagei* (Peters)  
*Steatonyssus* (S.) *javensis*  
*brevisetosus* ssp. nov.  
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
1964 a  
Congo
- Myotis californicus*  
*Basilisa forcipata*  
Peterson, B. V., 1963 a  
Washington
- Myotis capaccinii*  
*Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*)  
*pedicularia*  
*Penicillidia dufouri*  
Aellen, V., 1963 a, 145, 150  
all from Switzerland
- Myotis capaccinii*  
(Bonaparte)  
*Steatonyssus* (S.) *javensis*  
*brevisetosus* ssp. nov.  
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
1964 a  
Hungary and Germany
- Myotis dasycneme*  
*Leptotrombidium muscae*  
Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Europe
- Myotis daubentonii* (blood)  
*Polychromophilus murinus*  
*Achromaticus vesperuginus*  
*Grahamella* spp.  
Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer,  
L.; and Perić, N. M., 1964 a  
all from Netherlands

- Myotis daubentonii* Odening, K., 1964 b  
*Plagiorchis vespertilionis* all from Berlin (Dünndarm)  
*Prosthodendrium* (*Prosthodendrium*) *hurkovaiae* (Dünndarm)  
*Prosthodendrium* (*Prosthodendrium*) *chilostomum* (Dünndarm and Gallenblase)  
*Parabascus duboisi* (Dünndarm and Gallenblase)
- Myotis daubentonii* Aellen, V., 1963 a, 146, 150  
*Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *kolenatii*  
*Penicillidia dufouri* all from Switzerland
- Myotis daubentonii* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 332  
*Ixodes vespertilionis*  
*Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *kolenatii* all from ouest de la France
- Myotis daubentonii* (Kuhl, 1819) Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 248  
*Pteracarus chalinolobus* Czechoslovakia
- Myotis daubentonii* Hürka, K., 1963 a, 47  
*Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *kolenatii* Südböhmen
- Myotis daubentonii* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Leptotrombidium rusicum* L. *muscae* all from Europe
- Myotis emarginatus* Aellen, V., 1963 a, 146  
*Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *kolenatii* Switzerland
- Myotis emarginatus* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 327  
*Ixodes vespertilionis*  
*Argas vespertilionis* all from ouest de la France
- Myotis emarginatus* (Geoffr., 1797) Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 244, 248  
*Neomyobia emarginata* sp. n.  
*Pteracarus chalinolobus* all from Czechoslovakia
- Myotis emarginatus* (Geoffr. 1806) Dusbábek, F., 1964 a  
*Spinturnix myoti*  
*Spinturnix psi*  
*Spinturnix emarginatus*  
*Hirstesia sternalis* all from Bulgarie
- Myotis emarginatus* (Geoffroy) Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a  
*Steatonyssus* (*S.*) *periblepharus* Germany
- Myotis fortidens* Peterson, B. V., 1963 a  
*Basilgia rondanii* Mexico
- Myotis lucifugus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus* Rhode Island
- Myotis lucifugus carissima* Peterson, B. V., 1963 a  
*Basilgia forcipata* Washington
- Myotis myotis* Odening, K., 1964 b  
*Plagiorchis vespertilionis* all from Berlin (Dünndarm)  
*Lecithodendrium* (*Lecithodendrium*) *linstowi* (Dünndarm)  
*Prosthodendrium* (*Prosthodendrium*) *hurkovaiae* (Dünndarm)  
*Prosthodendrium* (*Prosthodendrium*) *chilostomum* (Dünndarm and Gallenblase)  
*Prosthodendrium* (*Prosthodendrium*) *ascidia* (Dünndarm)  
*Parabascus duboisi* (Dünndarm and Gallenblase)  
*Allasogonoporus amphoraeformis* (Dünndarm)
- Myotis myotis* (Magen-Darm-Trakt) Wohlrab, F., 1964 a  
*Litomosa filaria*
- Myotis myotis* Aellen, V., 1963 a, 145, 147, 149, 150  
*Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *latreillei* all from Switzerland  
*Nycteribia* (*Acrocholidia*) *vexata*  
*Basilgia nana*  
*Penicillidia dufouri*
- Myotis myotis* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 327, 331, 332, 337  
*Ixodes vespertilionis*  
*Argas vespertilionis*  
*Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *latreillei*  
*Nycteribia* (*Acrocholidia*) *vexata*  
*Penicillidia dufourii* all from ouest de la France
- Myotis myotis* (Borkh., 1797) Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 234, 237, 240, 248  
*Neomyobia plecotia*  
*Neomyobia myoti* sp. n. all from Czechoslovakia  
*Neomyobia klapaleki* sp. n.  
*Pteracarus chalinolobus*  
*Pteracarus submedianus* sp. n.
- Myotis myotis* Hürka, K., 1963 a, 46, 48  
*Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *latreillei*  
*Nycteribia* (*Acrocholidia*) *vexata*  
*vexata* *vexata* all from Westböhmen
- Myotis myotis* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Leptotrombidium rusicum* Austria
- Myotis myotis* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Ischnopsyllus* (*Ischnopsyllus*) *intermedius* lower Austria
- Myotis mystacinus* (blood) Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M., 1964 a  
*Polychromophilus murinus*  
*Achromaticus vesperuginus*  
*Grahamella* spp.  
*Trypanosoma pipistrelli* all from Netherlands
- Myotis mystacinus* (stomach; intestine) Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262  
*Maxtraunium baeri* n. sp. Malaya
- Myotis mystacinus* Aellen, V., 1963 a, 147, 149  
*Nycteribia* (*Acrocholidia*) *vexata*  
*Basilgia italica* all from Switzerland
- Myotis mystacinus* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 327  
*Ixodes vespertilionis*  
*Argas vespertilionis* all from ouest de la France
- Myotis mystacinus* Ressler, F., 1963 a  
*Ischnopsyllus* (*Ischnopsyllus*) *simplex* *mysticus* lower Austria
- Myotis mystacinus* (Kuhl) Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a  
*Steatonyssus* (*S.*) *periblepharus* England
- Myotis mystacinus* Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 f  
*Trombicula* (*Rudnicula*) *tibbettsi* n. sg., n. sp. Taegu, Corée
- Myotis nattereri* (blood) Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M., 1964 a  
*Achromaticus vesperuginus*  
*Grahamella* spp.  
*Trypanosoma* [sp.] all from Netherlands
- Myotis nattereri* Aellen, V., 1963 a, 148  
*Basilgia nattereri* Switzerland
- Myotis nattereri* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a  
*Ixodes vespertilionis*  
*Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *kolenatii*  
*Basilgia nattereri* all from ouest de la France
- Myotis nattereri* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Leptotrombidium rusicum* Austria
- Myotis nigricans* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J., 1963 a, 224  
*Parallintoshius nudicaudus* sp. n. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Myotis velifer* (J. A. Allen) Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a  
*Steatonyssus* (*S.*) *occidentalis* Texas
- Myotis yumanensis* Peterson, B. V., 1963 a  
*Basilgia forcipata* British Columbia

- Myotis yumanensis yumanensis* Peterson, E. V., 1963 a  
Washoe County, Nevada  
*Basilis forcipata*
- Myotis yumanensis socialis* Peterson, B. V., 1963 a  
Bonner County, Idaho; Oregon  
*Basilis forcipata*
- [*Myoxocephalus* sp.] *ledovitomorskaia roгатka* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]<sup>1</sup>  
all from Lena river  
*Ceratomyxa longispina*  
*Trichodina domerguei borealis*
- [*Myoxocephalus* sp.] *ledovitomorskaia roгатka* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river  
*Steringophorus furciger*  
*Acanthopsolus oculatus*
- [*Myoxocephalus* sp.] *ledovitomorskaia roгатka* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii*
- [*Myoxocephalus* sp.] *ledovitomorskoj roгатki* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river  
*Contracecum* sp. larva
- [*Myoxocephalus* sp.] *ledovitomorskoj roгатka* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river  
*Echinorhynchus gadi*  
*Corynosoma semerme*  
*C. strumosum*
- Myoxocephalus brandtii* (gall bladder) Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 22, 28  
*Ceratomyxa porrecta* n. sp. all from Peter the Great Gulf  
*Myxidium japonicum* n. sp.
- Myoxocephalus jaok* (intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka  
*Prosorhynchus crucibulum*  
*Acanthopsolus oculatus*  
*Derogenes varicus* (stomach, intestine)
- Myoxocephalus jaok* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka  
*Ascarophis pacificus*  
*Porrocaecum* sp. (muscles, body cavity)
- Myoxocephalus jaok* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka  
*Echinorhynchus gadi*  
*Corynosoma strumosum*
- Myoxocephalus platycephalus* (stomach, intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Kamchatka  
*Cucullanus heterochrous*
- Myoxocephalus quadricornis labradoricus* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers  
*Trichodina domerguei*
- Myoxocephalus quadricornis labradoricus* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers  
*Contracecum* sp.
- Myoxocephalus quadricornis labradoricus* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers  
*Corynosoma semerme*
- Myoxocephalus scorpius* Prusevich, T. O., 1964 a  
*Anisakis* sp.
- Myoxocephalus stelleri* Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 42, 53  
*Eimeria evaginata* n. sp. (pyloric appendage) all from Peter the Great Gulf  
*Trichodina cottidarum forma cottidarum* n. sp., n. forma
- Myoxocephalus stelleri* (intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka  
*Prosorhynchus crucibulum*  
*Steganoderma formosum*  
*Derogenes varicus* (stomach, intestine)
- Myoxocephalus stelleri* (intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Kamchatka  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii*
- Myoxocephalus stelleri* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
*Cucullanus heterochrous* (intestine, stomach)  
*Contracecum* sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys)  
*Porrocaecum* sp. (muscles, body cavity)  
*Anisakis* sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity) all from Kamchatka
- Myoxocephalus stelleri* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka  
*Echinorhynchus gadi*  
*Corynosoma strumosum*
- Myoxocephalus verrucosus* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka  
*Podocotyle atomon* (intestine)  
*P. reflexa* (stomach, intestine, pyloric caeca)  
*Derogenes varicus* (stomach, intestine)  
*Genolinea laticauda*  
*Brachyphallus crenatus*
- Myoxocephalus verrucosus* (intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Kamchatka  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii*
- Myoxocephalus verrucosus* (stomach, intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Kamchatka  
*Cucullanus heterochrous*
- Myoxocephalus verrucosus* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Kamchatka  
*Corynosoma strumosum*
- Myrichthys acuminatus* (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
Curaçao  
*Carneophallus lactophrysi*
- Myrichthys oculatus* (Kaup) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
all from Curaçao  
*Carneophallus lactophrysi*  
*Microphallus excellens*
- Myripristis jacobus* (Cuv. & Val.) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
Curaçao and Jamaica  
(pyloric ceca)  
*Bivesicula caribbensis*
- Myrmecobius fasciatus fasciatus* Roberts, F. H. S., 1962 b, 42  
Western Australia  
*Ixodes* (*Sternalixodes*)  
*myrmecobii* sp. n.
- Myrmecocichla formicivora* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps wilkini* Bechuanaland
- Myrmecocichla nigra* (Vieill.) (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 1, 174  
Belgium  
*Passeronyssus luscinae*
- Myrmecocichla nigra* Fain, A., 1963 m  
*Boydaia spatulata* Ruanda-Urundi
- Myrmecophaga jubata* (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 60  
Guiana  
*Ascaris heringi*
- Myrmecophila tridactyla tridactyla* de Beaufrepaire Aragao, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
Brasil  
*Amblyomma ovale*

Myrophis punctatus Lutken (intestine) Diplomonorchis myrophitis	Nahas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223 Jamaica	Mytilus edulis (exper.) (gills, walls of the supra- branchial chambers, mantle and foot) Renicola thaidus n. sp.	Stunkard, H. W., 1964 b, 477
Mystacops velutinus Hutton Chirophagoides mystacopis n. sp.	Fain, A., 1963 k, 167 Stewart Island, New Zealand	Myxine glutinosa (Intes- tinum) Ascaris myxines	Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 61 Italien
Mystromys albicaudatus Androlaelaps capensis Androlaelaps dasymys	Till, W. M., 1963 a Cape Province Basutoland; Cape Province	Myzantha melanocephala Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Domrow, R., 1963 b New South Wales
Mystus vittatus (Bloch) (intestine) Masenia vittatusia sp. nov. Masenia gontia sp. nov. Ganadotrema vermai	Agrawal, V., 1963 b, 138, 141, 144 all from Lucknow, India	Myzomela cardinalis sanfordi (erythrocytes) Haenoproteus clelandi n. sp.	Laird, M.; and Laird, E., 1959 a, 223 Rennell Island

- Naja bungarus* (gall-bladder) Xenopharynx solus Simha, S. S., 1964 b, 8  
India
- Naja haje*  
*Hexametra quadricornis* Juminer, B.; and Bernard, J., 1963 a  
Sidi Neji, au nord de Kairoan
- [*Naja hannah*]  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
Thailand
- Naja naja* (gall-bladder) Xenopharynx solus Simha, S. S., 1964 b, 8  
India
- [*Naja naja*]  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
Thailand
- Naja nigricollis* (sang) Haemogregarina spp. Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
A. O. F. Soudan
- Naja tripudians* (gall-bladder) Xenopharynx solus Simha, S. S., 1964 b, 8  
India
- Nannacara anomala*  
*Oodinium pillularis* Geus, A., 1960 a
- Nannochromis dimitiatus*  
*Oodinium pillularis* Geus, A., 1960 a
- Nannosciurus melanotis*  
*Enderleinellus nannosciuri* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70  
Java
- Nannosciurus whiteheadi*  
*Neohaematopinus cognatus* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78  
North Borleo
- Napaeozapus insignis*  
*Hexamita* Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 a  
central New York
- Napaeozapus insignis*  
*Hymenolepis* sp. Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 a  
central New York
- Napaeozapus insignis*  
*Rictularia* sp. Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 a  
all from central New York
- Citellinoides zapodis*
- Napaeozapus insignis*  
*Cuterebra* [sp.] Siegmund, O. H., 1964 a  
Hunterdon County, New Jersey
- Napaeozapus insignis*  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi*  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*  
*Haemogamasus alaskensis*  
*Protomyobia brevisetosa*  
*Radfordia ewingi*  
*Pergamasus* sp.  
*Labidophorus*  
*Orchopeas leucopus* Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 a  
all from central New York
- Narceus americanus* (body cavity) *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* Crites, J. L., 1964 a, 293  
Ross County, Ohio
- Narcine timlei* (gills) *Amphibdella narcine* sp. n. Unnithan, R. V., 1964 a, 245  
Trivandrum (southwest coast of India)
- Nasa* sp.  
*Brachyphallus nasae* n.sp. Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 d, 225  
Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Nasa* sp.  
*Helicometra nasae* n. sp. Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 g, 309  
Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Naso* sp. (gill cavity) *Norion expansus* Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 226  
Hawaii
- Naso hexacanthus*  
*Caligus kala*, n. sp. (side) Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 142, 164, 188, 195, 203, 226  
all from Hawaii
- Caligus ligatus*, n. sp. (side)  
*Anuretes serratus* (caudal fin)  
*Anuretes menehune*, n. sp. (dorsal fin)  
*Dentigryps bifurcatus*, n. sp. (caudal fin)  
*Norion expansus* (gill lamellae)
- Naso lituratus* (gill lamellae) Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 226  
Hawaii
- Norion expansus*
- Naso unicornis* (side) *Anuretes menehune*, n. sp. Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 195  
Hawaii
- Nassarius vibex*  
*Cercaria caribbea* LXVI n. sp. Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 451  
Kingston Harbor, Jamaica
- Nasua* [sp.] (ccati mundi) *Sarcoptes scabiei* Conroy, J. D., 1964 a  
New York City
- Nasua nasica*  
*Alaria* (*Alaria*) *nasuae* Dubois, G., 1963 b, 122  
Parc zoologique National de Washington, D. C.
- Nasua nasua solitaria*  
*Amblyomma ovale* de Beaufort Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
Brasil
- Nasua nasua vittata* (lymphatic system) Orihel, T. C., 1964 a  
Rupununi District, British Guiana
- Nasua rufa* (Intestinum) *Neoscaris alienata* Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 56  
Brasilien
- Nathobranchius palmquisti*  
*Oodinium pillularis* Geus, A., 1960 a
- Natrix natrix*  
*Maerodera longicollis*  
*Leptophallus nigrovenosus*  
*Metaleptophallus gracillimus*  
*Telorchis assula*  
*Paralepoderma cloacicola*  
*Alaria alata*  
*Neodiplostomum minor*  
*Tetracotyle crystallina*  
*Tetracotyle strigea strigis* Grabda-Kazubaska, B., 1961 b, 200, 201  
all from Poland
- Natrix natrix* (oesophagus) *Metaleptophallus gracillimus* Grabda-Kazubaska, B., 1963 a  
Mus
- Natrix natrix*  
*Leptophallus nigrovenosus*  
*Maerodera longicollis*  
*Telorchis assula*  
*Encyclometra colubrimurorum*  
*Alaria alata*  
*Neodiplostomum* sp. Odening, K., 1961 j  
all from Berlin Tierpark
- Natrix natrix*  
*Leptophallus nigrovenosus*  
*Telorchis assula* Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
all from Transcaucasia
- [*Natrix natrix*] *uzh obykhovennyi* *Astiotrema monticelli* Shevchenko, N. N., 1958 a  
northern Donets
- [*Natrix natrix*] *uzh obykhovennyi* *Neodiplostomum* [sp.] (fat deposits in body cavity; on surface of internal organs) *N. minor* (anterior and posterior sections of body) all from Khar'kov oblast  
Shevchenko, N. N.; and Barabashova, V. N., 1958 a
- Natrix natrix natrix*  
*Ophiotaenia europaea* n.sp. Odening, K., 1963 a, 230  
Golmer Luch bei Potsdam
- Natrix natrix*  
*Ophiotaenia racemosa* Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
Transcaucasia
- Natrix natrix*  
*Rhabdias fuscovenosa*  
*Oswaldocruzia* sp. (intestine) Grabda-Kazubaska, B., 1961 b, 200  
all from Poland
- Natrix natrix*  
*Nematoda* [spp.] Odening, K., 1961 j  
Berlin Tierpark
- Natrix natrix*  
*Rhabdias fuscovenosus*  
*Agamospirura* sp. Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
all from Transcaucasia
- Natrix natrix persa*  
*Ophiotaenia europaea* n.sp. Odening, K., 1963 a, 230  
Golmer Luch bei Potsdam

Natrix piscator (intestino delgado)	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266	Nemachilus barbatulus toni (intestine)	Roitman, V. A., 1963 b Zeia river basin
Mesocoelium monas		Sterliadochona tenuissima	
Natrix rhombifera werleri	Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371, 374	Raphidascaris acus	
Styphlodora horrida (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca)		Neocurupira campbelli	Craig, D. A., 1963 a Arthur's Pass, Canterbury
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)	all from Tabasco, Mexico	Agamomermis [sp.]	
Natrix stolatus (rectum)	Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 418	Neomys anomalus (strevo)	Kisielewska, K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 111
Neoprotozoophaga natrixi n. sp.	Calcutta	Vampirolepis magnirostella	all from Šumava mountains (ČSSR)
Natrix tessellata	Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a	Vampirolepis hamanni	
Macrodera longicollis	all from Transcaucasia	Coronacanthus integrus	
Paralepoderma cloacicola		Neomys anomalus	Kepka, O., 1964 a Austria
Telorchis assula		Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea	
Alaria alata		Neomys anomalus	Lachmajer, J., 1962 a Białowieża Nat. Forest
Natrix tessellata	Odening, K., 1963 a, 230	Ixodes trianguliceps	
Ophiotaenia europaea n.sp.	Golmer Luch bei Potsdam	Neomys fodiens (strevo)	Kisielewska, K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 111
Natrix tessellata	Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a	Insectivorolepis globosa	all from Šumava mountains (ČSSR)
Ophiotaenia racemosa	all from Transcaucasia	Vampirolepis magnirostella	
Spirometra erinacei-europaei		Vampirolepis hamanni	
Natrix tessellata	Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a	Vampirolepis šumavensis	
Rhabdias fuscovenosus	Transcaucasia	Coronacanthus omisssa	
Necrophorus vespillo	Kisielewska, K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 112	Neomys fodiens	Černý, V., 1955 a Czechoslovakia
Staphylocystis furcata	Šumava mountains (ČSSR)	Palaeopsylla sorecis	
Necrosyrtes monachus pileatus	Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H.; 1963 a, 518	Neomys fodiens	Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus	Kassala Province, Sudan	Doratopsylla dampfi	all from Azerbaidzhan
Nectarinia pulchella (sang)	Rousselot, R., 1953 a	Palaeopsylla soricis gronovi	
Haemoproteus columbae	A. O. F. Soudan	Hystrichopsylla satunini	
Nectomys sp.	de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b	Neomys fodiens	Kepka, O., 1964 a Europe
Amblyomma ovale	Brasil	Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum n. comb.	
Nemachilus sp. (muscles)	Paperna, I., 1964 a	Neomys fodiens	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a
Neochasmus sp.	Israel	Haemogamasus liponyssoides	Yaroslavl oblast
Nemachilus sp. (intestine)	Paperna, I., 1964 a	Neophron percnopterus (intestine)	Rai, S. L., 1963 a, 6 Jabalpur, India
Rhabdochona denudata	Israel	Chaunocephalus ferox	
Nemachilus barbatulus	Lom, J., 1961 e	Neophron percnopterus giangianni (Lath.) (intestine)	Baugh, S. C., 1958 a, 215 Banaras, U.P.
Trichodina domerguei f. magna	all from Czechoslovakia	Mesostephanus neophroni sp.n.	
T. nigra f. nemachilii		Neosalanx tankahkeii var. taihuensis (muscle)	Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a Taihu
Tripartiella incissa		Parabucephalopsis prosthorchis	
Nemachilus barbatulus (gills)	Lom, J., 1963 a, 13	Neothunnus albacora (Lowe)	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 17, 27
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) incissa		Caligus katuwo	
Nemachilus barbatulus (L.) (ploutve)	Ergens, R., 1962 b, 330	Pseudocycynus appendiculatus	all from Angola
Gyrodactylus sedelnikowi	Czechoslovakia	Neothunnus albacora	Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 78
Nemachilus barbatulus (kiemen, flossen)	Ergens, R., 1963 c	Pennella germonia	Angola coast
Gyrodactylus barbatuli	Tschechoslowakei	Neothunnus albacora (=Thynnus macropterus)	Shiino, S. M., 1958 b, 105, 112
Nemachilus barbatulus	Filimonova, L. V., 1963 a	Elytrophora hemiptera (gills)	all from Indian Ocean
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi	Khor river	Brachiella thynni	
Nemachilus barbatulus	Vojtek, J., 1964 a	Neotoma lepida lepida	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1953 b
Apatemon cobitidis		Accatacarus sexacis n. sp. (nest)	Garfield Co., Utah
Nemachilus barbatulus toni	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a	Neotoma lepida lepida	Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 a
Dactylogyrus drjagini	all from Aktu-Su river	Brevisterna utahensis	all from Nevada
D. simplex		Dermanyssus becki	
Gyrodactylus nemachilii		Euschoengastia criceticola	
Diplozoön sp.		E. fasolla	
Tylodelphys clavata		E. obesa	
Diplostomulum spatheum		E. radfordi	
Nemachilus barbatulus toni (intestine)	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a	E. utahensis	
Proteocephalus [sp.]	Aktu-Su river	Haemogamasus pontiger	
Nemachilus barbatulus toni	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a	Haemolaelaps casalis	
Rhabdochona denudata	Aktu-Su river	H. sp. n. "AA"	
		Hirstionyssus bisetosus	
		H. neotomae	
		Leeuwenhoekia americana	
		Odontacarus arizonensis	
		O. chiapanensis	

- Neotoma lepida lepida*.--- Allred, D. M.; and Goates, Continued M. A., 1964 a.-- Continued  
*O. linsdalei*  
*Pseudoschoengastia* sp.  
*Trombicula allredi*  
*T. belkini*  
*T. jessiemae*  
*T. panamensis*  
*T. scla*  
*T. sp. n. "AB"*  
*T. sp. n. "BB"*  
*T. sp. n. "CB"*  
*T. sp. n. "DB"*  
*Whartonia whartoni*
- Neotoma lepida* Beck, F. D.; Allred, D. M.;  
*Otobius lagophilus* and Brinton, F. P., 1963 a  
*Dermacentor parumapertus* all from Nevada  
*Ixodes kingi*
- Neotoma lepida nevadensis* McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032  
*Moniliformis clarki* Lassen County, California
- Neotoma magister* Holloway, H. L. (jr.),  
*Hydatigera lyncis* 1963 a  
 Mountain Lake area
- Neotis denhami denhami* Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.;  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a,  
*sanguineus* 518  
 Kassala Province, Sudan
- Neotoma albigula* Vargas, L., 1960 e  
*Orchopeas reevesi* Hermosillo, Son., Mexico  
*Nephrops norvegicus* Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R.,  
*Porospora nephropsis* 1962 a  
 Roscoff, France
- Nerita tessellata* Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 453  
*Cercaria caribbea XXVII* Curaçao
- Nesocia bandicota* Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 6, 48,  
*Trypanosoma bandicotti* 79, 102  
 (blood) all from Hyderabad  
*Hexamastix spheroidis* n. sp. (caeca)  
*Chilomastix bandicotti* n. sp. (caecum)  
*Hexamitus nesocium* n. sp. (caecal contents)
- Nesokia indica* (Gr. et Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a,  
 Hard., 1832) 546  
*Xenopsylla astia* all from Iran  
*X. buxtoni*  
*Wagnerina schelkovnikovii*
- Netta rufina* (intestine) Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a  
*Diploposthe laevis* England  
*Netta rufina* Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a  
 (intestine)
- Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* "  
*Cloacotaenia megalops* "  
*Hymenolepis monoposthe* "  
*Diploposthe laevis* "  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris*  
*Diorchis nyrocae* (intestine)  
*D. parvogenitalis*  
*Anomotaenia ciliata* all from Turgai Lakes
- Netta rufina Pallas, 1773* Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C.,  
*Epomidiostomum crami* 1964 a  
 Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia
- Nettion brasiliensis* (Gn.) Machado, D. A. (filho). 1961 b,  
 (intestino) 184  
*Corynosoma iheringi* sp. n. Estado de São Paulo; Estado  
 de Minas Gerais, Brasil
- Nettion crecca* (Lin.) Baugh, S. C., 1958 a  
 (rectum) all from Lucknow, India  
*Paramonostomum nettioni* sp. n.  
 (gall bladder)  
*Metorchis nettioni* sp. nov.
- Nettion crecca* Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280,  
*Porrocaecum heteroura* 281  
 (small intestine) all from Poland  
*Tetrameres fissispina* (inside glands of glandular ven-  
 tricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and  
 mucous membrane of oesophagus near glandular ventricle)
- Nettion crecca* Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397  
*Amidostomum acutum* all from Poland  
*Porrocaecum heteroura*  
*Tetrameres fissispina*
- Niña. See [*Homo sapiens*]
- Ninox odiosa* (Ventrikel) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57  
*Ascaris australis* Ralum  
*Nitidella nitida* Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 445  
*Cercaria caribbea LXII* n.  
 sp. Curaçao
- Notechis scutatus scutatus* (Peters, 1861) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,  
 312  
 all from Australia  
*Aponomma hydrosauri*  
*Aponomma fimbriatum*  
*Amblyomma moreliae*  
*Amblyomma albolimbatum*
- Notechis scutatus niger* Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,  
*Kinghorn, 1921* 312  
*Aponomma hydrosauri* Australia
- Notemigonus crysoleucas* Lewis, W. M.<sup>2</sup>; and Summerfelt,  
 (corium below the scales) R. C., 1964 a, 386  
*Myxobolus notemigoni* sp. n. Paragould, Arkansas
- Notemigonus crysoleucas* Summerfelt, R.C., 1964 a  
*Plistophora ovariae* n.sp. southern Illinois  
 (ovaries)
- Nothura maculosa agassizi* Dollfus, R. P. F., [1960 k]  
*Bangs* (tissu hépatique) Azangaro Pérou  
*Tetrathyridium* sp.
- Notopteris macdonaldii* Fain, A., 1963 j, 105  
 Gray Ile Mana, Nouvelles-Hébrides  
*Teinocoptes haymani* n. sp.
- Notorhynchus pectorosus* Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 118  
 (spiral valve) Cape Campbell, N. Zealand  
*Phyllobothrium dohrnii*
- Notropis hudsonius* Lawler, G. H., 1964 a  
*Ligula intestinalis* Heming Lake, Manitoba  
 (body cavity)
- Notropis lutrensis* Delco, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a  
*Lernaea catostomi* Onion Creek, Austin, Texas
- Notropis venustus* Delco, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a  
*Lernaea catostomi* Onion Creek, Austin, Texas
- Notropis volucellus* Delco, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a  
*Lernaea catostomi* Onion Creek, Austin, Texas
- Nucifraga caryocatactes* Spasskaid, L. P., 1964 a, 30  
*Passerilepis (?) crenata* Tuva
- Numenius arquata* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 (intestine) all from Wales  
*Cryptocotyle lingua*  
*Himasthla leptosoma*
- Numenius arquata* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
*Hymenolepis crassirostris* all from Wales  
*Anomotaenia nymphaea*
- Numenius arquata* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
*Syngamus trachea* (trachea) all from Wales  
*Capillaria* spp. (intestine)
- Numenius arquata* Balter, R. S., 1963 a, 186  
*Cummingsiella ovalis*  
*Saemundssonina scolopacisphaeopodis*  
*Austromenopon crocatum* all from Gordale Beck area,  
*Luniceps numenii* England
- Numenius arquata* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
 (L.) British Isles  
*Ixodes ricinus*
- Numenius madagascariensis* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (*Plagiorchis*) *brevipharynx*  
*P. (Plagiorchis) nanus* all from Nizhnii Amur  
*P. (Plagiorchis) maculosus*  
*Dicrocoelium kronschnepi* nov. sp. (intestine)  
*Lyperosomum charadrii* nov. sp. (bile duct of liver)  
*Microphallus debuni* ?  
*Levinseniella ryjikovi* nov. sp. (caecum)



- Numenius madagascariensis.-- Continued Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b. -- Continued
- Numeniotrema bracteolata  
 Philophthalmus (P.) enterobius nov. sp. (small intestine)  
 Ophthalmotrema grandis nov. sp. (orbital cavity)  
 Parorchis pittacium (rectum)  
 Philophthalmidae gen. sp. (caecum)  
 Parorchis acanthus var. australis  
 P. asiaticus magna subsp. nov. (small intestine)  
 Tanaisia fedtschenkoi  
 Cotylurus corrutus  
 Diplostomum kronschnepi  
 Ornithobilharzia odhneri
- Numenius phaeopus Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b all from Nizhnii Amur
- Maritrema magnicirrus  
 Numeniotrema uteriposta (small intestine)  
 Parorchis parvicollis nov. sp. (small intestine, body cavity)
- Numenius phaeopus (Dünn-darmhülft) Reimer, L., 1963 a, 249 Insel Hiddensee (westlich Rügen), mittlere Ostsee
- Curtuteria numenii nov. sp.
- Numenius phaeopus Reimer, L., 1963 b, 258, 261 all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Microphallus papillorobustus  
 Levenseniella brachysoma
- Numenius phaeopus phaeopus (L.) (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 l, 179 Belgium
- Turbinoptes strandtmanni
- Numenius phaeopus Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 c, 120 Ile Pctangeros (Ulithi Atoll)
- Schoutedenichia (Ornithoschia) atollensis
- Numida [sp.] (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a A. O. F. Soudan
- Leucocytozoon numidae
- Numida [sp.] Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c Madagascar
- Ascaridia numidae
- Numida galeata galeata (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a A. O. F. Soudan
- Leucocytozoon neavei
- Numida meleagris Pellérdy, L., 1962 d, 19 Hungary
- Eimeria numidae n. sp.
- Numida meleagris [sic] Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e "pintade" Yugoslavia
- Toxoplasma gondii
- Numida meleagris Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a Brazil
- Raillietina (Paroniella) magninumida
- Numida meleagris Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a all from Brazil
- Subulura brumpti  
 Ascaridia numidae
- Numida meleagris (small intestine) Freitas, M. G.; and Costa, H. M. A., 1962 a, 175 Brazil
- Raillietina (Paroniella) magninumida
- Numida meleagris Mettrick, D. F., 1963 e, 325 Kariba
- Metroliasthes lucida
- Numida meleagris Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 a, 99, 107, 108, 109, 112, 114 Transvaal (Zoutpansberg)
- Cotugnia transvaalensis sp. nov. (intestine) Pretoria, Potchefstroom
- Raillietina (Raillietina) pintneri (intestine) Zoutpansberg and Swaziland
- Raillietina (Raillietina) angusta sp. nov. (intestine) Kaalplaas, Onderstepoort
- Raillietina (Paroniella) numida Cape Province and Transvaal
- Porogynia paronai Transvaal, Cape Province, Orange Free State and Swaziland
- Ascometra numida Transvaal; Orange Free State; Cape Province; Swaziland; South West Africa
- Numida meleagris Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a Indonesia
- Heterakis gallinae
- [Numida meleagris] Kasimov, G. B., 1958 a tsesarka helminths
- Numida meleagris domestica (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a all from A. O. F. Soudan
- Leucocytozoon neavei  
 L. (type allongé)
- Numida meleagris marchei Rousselot, R., 1953 a all from A. E. F.
- (sang)  
 Plasmodium relictum  
 Leucocytozoon neavei
- Nyctalus maximus aviator Kim, D. H., 1964 a North Korea
- Thomas  
 Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) subakamushi
- Nyctalus molossus Fain, A., 1963 g, 259 Hondo Hopein
- Notoedres sp. B.
- Nyctalus noctula (blood) Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perić, N. M., 1964 a all from Netherlands
- Achromaticus vesperuginus  
 Grahamella spp.  
 Trypanosoma vespertilionis
- Nyctalus noctula Cranbrook, 1964 a [Diptera sp.]
- Nyctanassa violacea (orbit) Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975 Piney Point to Placida, Fla.
- Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n.
- Nyctanassa violacea Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a Regeneración, Dept. Bolivar, Colombia
- violacea  
 Ciccniphilus nyctardis  
 violaceus subsp. n.
- Nyctanassa violacea Tuff, D. W., 1964 a America, north of Mexico
- Ardeicla sp. n.
- Nyctereutes procyonides Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a Metagonimus yokogawai (intestine)
- Cryptocotyle lingua all from Far East
- Nanophyetus schikhobalovi "
- Euparyphium melis "
- Echinoparyphum clerici "
- Echinochasmus ryjikovi nov. sp. (small intestine)
- Paragonimus westermani (lungs)
- Alaria alata (intestine)
- [Nyctereutes procyonides] Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a enotovidnykh sobak all from Byelorussia
- Spirometra erinacei janickii (subdermal tissue)
- Taenia hydatigena (small intestine)
- T. polyacantha " "
- Taenia sp. " "
- Nyctereutes procyonides Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
- Trichinella spiralis (muscles)
- Ancylostoma caninum (intestine)
- Uncinaria stenocephala "
- Molineus patens (small intestine)
- Crenosoma vulpis (lungs)
- Toxascaris leonina (intestine)
- Toxocara canis (intestine, stomach)
- Thelazia callipaeda (eye) all from Far East
- Nycteris thebaica capensis Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
- Smith  
 Steatonysus (S.) tibialis Bechuanaland Protectorate sp. nov.
- Nycticebus coucang (blood) Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215 Malaya
- Trypanosoma sp.
- Nycticebus coucang (Darm) Rohde, K., 1963 e, 337 Pahang, Malaya
- Odeningotrema bivesicularis
- Nycticebus coucang (blood) Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215 Malaya
- Microfilaria sp.
- Nycticebus coucang Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1962 a (exper.)
- Wuchereria malayi

- Nycticebus coucang* (intestine)  
*Lemuricola malayensis* nov. sp.  
 Inglis, W. G.; and Dunn, F.L., 1963 a, 354  
 Bukit Lanjan, Selangor State, Malaya
- Nycticeius ruppellii*  
*Argas (Carios) vespertilionis*  
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279  
 Australia
- Nycticorax nycticorax*  
*nycticorax*  
*Southwellina hispida* (small intestine)  
 Kamegai, S., 1963 a  
 Kanto Vicinity, Japan
- Nycticorax nycticorax*  
*nycticorax*  
*Ciconiphilus nyctardis*  
*hoactli* subsp. n.  
 Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a  
 Puerto Yessup, Peru
- Nycticorax nycticorax*  
*Ardeicola goisagi*  
 Tuff, D. W., 1964 a  
 America, north of Mexico
- Nycticorax nycticorax*  
*hoactli*  
*Ciconiphilus nyctardis*  
*hoactli* subsp. n.  
 Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a  
 Puerto Yessup, Peru
- Nyctimene* sp.  
*Teinocoetes aingworthi*  
 n. sp.  
 Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A., 1963 a, 481  
 NW New Guinea
- Nyctomys sumichrasti*  
*Leishmania mexicana*  
 Lainson, R.; and Strangways-Dixon, J., 1964 a  
 British Honduras
- Nyroca ferina* (L.)  
*Bilharziella polonica*  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Hypodereum conoideum*  
*Prosthogonimus ovatus*  
*Schistogonimus rarus*  
*Typhlocoelum cucumerinum*  
*Eucotyle zacharovi*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*  
 Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250  
 all from Poland
- Nyroca ferina*  
*Dicranotaenia coronula*  
*Diorchis nyrocae*  
*Haploparaxis furcigera* (intestine)  
*Diorchis danutae*  
*Schillerius parvogenitalis*  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris* (small intestine)  
*Microsomacanthus paracompressa*  
*Sobolevicanthus gracilis*  
*Diploposthe laevis*  
*Cloacotaenia megalops* (cloaca)  
 Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Nyroca ferina*  
*Anatinella meggitti*  
*Cloacotaenia megalops* (intestine)  
*Sphenacanthus macracanthos*  
*Microsomacanthus parvula*  
*M. fausti* (intestine)  
*M. abortiva*  
*Dicranotaenia coronula*  
*Sobolevicanthus wishnewskii* (intestine)  
*Diploposthe laevis* (intestine)  
*Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (intestine)  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris*  
*Diorchis parvogenitalis*  
*D. nyrocae* (intestine)  
*Aploparaxis furcigera*  
*Gastrotaenia cygni*  
 Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a  
 all from Turgai Lakes
- Nyroca ferina*  
*Epomidiostomum uncinatum*  
*Porrocaecum crassum*  
*Tetrameres fissispina* (inside glands of glandular ventricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and mucous membrane of oesophagus near the glandular ventricle)  
*Thominx anatis* (caecum)  
 Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281  
 all from Poland
- Nyroca ferina*  
 Amidostomum acutum  
 Epomidiostomum uncinatum  
 Porrocaecum crassum  
 Tetrameres fissispina  
 Thominx anatis  
 Thcminx contorta  
 Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397  
 all from Poland
- Nyroca fuligula* (L.)  
*Bilharziella polonica*  
*Dendritobilharzia purverulenta*  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Psilochasmus oxyurus*  
*Metorchis xanthosomus*  
*Typhlocoelum cucumerinum*  
*Eucotyle wehri*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*  
 Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250  
 all from Poland
- Nyroca fuligula*  
*Diorchis nyrocae*  
*Hispaniolepidoides arcuata* (intestine)  
*Dicranotaenia sacciperium*  
*Diorchis danutae*  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris* (small intestine)  
*Kowalewskinus parvulus*  
*Microsomacanthus compressus*  
*M. paracompressa*  
*M. spirallibursata*  
*Diploposthe laevis*  
 Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Nyroca fuligula*  
*Microsomacanthus compressa* (intestine)  
*M. paracompressa*  
*M. fausti* (intestine)  
*M. tuvensis* (intestine)  
*M. spiralicirrata* nov. sp. (intestine)  
*Sphenacanthus macracanthos*  
*Hispaniolepis villosoides* (intestine)  
*Cloacotaenia megalops* (intestine)  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris*  
*Diorchis parvogenitalis*  
*D. nyrocae* (intestine)  
*Gastrotaenia cygni*  
*Lateriporus skrjabini*  
 Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a  
 all from Turgai Lakes
- Nyroca fuligula*  
*Freyana anatina nyrocae*  
 Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a  
 Lithuania
- Nyroca marila* (L.)  
*Bilharziella polonica*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Psilochasmus oxyurus*  
*Schistogonimus rarus*  
*Eucotyle zacharovi*  
*Notocotylus attenuatus*  
 Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250  
 all from Poland
- Nyroca marila*  
*Dicranotaenia coronula*  
*Diorchis nyrocae*  
*Hispaniolepidoides arcuata* (small intestine)  
*Microsomacanthus compressus*  
*M. paracompressa*  
*M. spirallibursata*  
*Sobolevicanthus gracilis*  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris* (intestine)  
 Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Nyroca marilla* [sic]  
*Thominx skrjabini* (caecum)  
*Tetrameres pavonis* (proventriculus)  
 (muscular stomach)  
*Epomidiostomum skrjabini*  
*Echinuria hypognatha*  
*E. uncinata*  
*Amidostomum orientale*  
*Streptocara crassicauda*  
 Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
 all from Chukotka

- Nyroca marila*  
*Freyana anatina nyrocae* Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a  
 Lithuania
- Nyroca nyroca*  
*Dicranotaenia coronula*  
*Diorchis nyrocae*  
 (small intestine)  
*Micromacanthus spirali-*  
*bursata*  
*Diploposthe laevis* Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Nyroca nyroca*  
*Diploposthe laevis* (intestine)  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris* Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a  
 all from Turgai Lakes
- Nyroca rufa*  
*Amidostomum fulicae* Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 156  
 Golysz, Poland
- Nyroca rufa*  
*Tetrameres fissispina*  
 (inside glands of glandular ventricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and mucous membrane of oesophagus near the glandular ventricle)  
*Thominx anatis* (caecum) Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281  
 all from Poland
- Nyroca rufa*  
*Amidostomum acutum*  
*Amidostomum fulicae*  
*Tetrameres fissispina*  
*Thominx anatis*  
*Thominx contorta* Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397  
 all from Poland

- Ochelobius. *See* Ochotobius
- Ochelobius [sic] elongatus (intestine) Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a, Taihu
- Rhipidocotyloides tsengi sp. nov.
- Ochotona sp. Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672 China
- Hirstionyssus ochotonae
- Ochotona sp. Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 114, 115 all from China
- Haemogamasus concavus sp. nov.
- Haemogamasus hodosi
- Ochotona daurica Pall. Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a Tuva ASSR
- Dermacentor nuttalli
- Ochotona daurica Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 115, 116 all from China
- Haemogamasus mandschuricus
- Haemogamasus kitanoi
- Ochotona [sic] hyperborea Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 26 Korea
- Trombicula hiranumai
- Ochotona hyperborea feruginea Violovich, N. A., 1963 a all from Kamchatka Peninsula
- Ceratophyllus toli
- C. advenarius bifallax
- Ctenophyllus armatus
- [Ochotona pallasi] Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a all from Karaganda oblast
- mongol'skaia pishchukha
- Haemaphysalis warburtoni
- H. numidiana
- Dermacentor marginatus
- Rhipicephalus rossicus
- R. pumilio
- R. schulzei
- Ochotona pricei Thom. Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a Tuva ASSR
- Dermacentor nuttalli
- [Ochotona pusilla] stepnaia Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a all from Karaganda oblast
- pishchukha
- Ixodes laguri
- Haemaphysalis warburtoni
- Dermacentor pictus
- D. marginatus
- Rhipicephalus rossicus
- R. pumilio
- Ochotona rufescens Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 548 all from Iran
- (Gray, 1842)
- Callopsylla tiflovi
- Nosopsyllus (N.) mikulini
- Ctenophyllus (Ochotonobius) rufescens
- Ochotona. *See* Ochotona
- Ocnera hispida (intestinal wall) Abdou, A. H.; and Selim, M. K., 1963 a, 45 Bahtem, Egypt
- Subulura suctoria
- Ocotlaseum cyaneum Rees, B., 1963 a, 492, 496, 499 all from Cardiff area, Great Britain
- Apolocystis herculea
- A. rotaria sp. nov. (body cavity)
- A. villosa (seminal vesicles)
- Octopus vulgaris Couch, J. A.; and Short, R. E., 1964 a, 641 off Pensacola, Florida
- Dicyema bilobum sp. n. Short, R. E., 1964 a, 646 off Panama City, Florida
- Octopus vulgaris Short, R. E., 1964 a, 646 off Panama City, Florida
- Dicyema typoides sp. n.
- Ocyurus chrysurus (Bloch) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223 all from Jamaica
- (stomach)
- Prozogonotrema bilabiatum (intestine)
- Metadena globosa
- Lepocreadium truncatum n.sp. all from Curaçao
- Paracryptogonimus neoamericanus
- Lepocreadium trullae all from Curaçao & Jamaica
- Siphodera vinalwardsii
- Odobenus rosmarus Madsen, H., 1962 d Greenland
- Trichinella spiralis
- Odobenus rosmarus L. Scherf, H., 1963 a, 16 all from Insel Sylt, Ellenbogen
- Antarctophthirus trichechi
- Echinophthirus horridus
- Odocoileus hemionus hemionus (exper.) Howe, D. L.; Hepworth, W. G.; Blunt, F. M.; and Thomas, G. M., 1964 a, 1271
- Anaplasma marginale
- Odocoileus hemiorus Brinton, E. P.; and Kohls, G. M., 1963 a, 166 near Las Vegas, Nevada
- Dermacentor hunteri
- Odocoileus hemionus Mohr, C. O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 a near San Andreas Lake, California
- Rafinesque
- Dermacentor occidentalis
- Odocoileus hemionus Browning, B. M.; and Lauppe, E. M., 1964 a California
- columbianus
- Fasciola hepatica
- Odocoileus hemionus Browning, B. M.; and Lauppe, E. M., 1964 a California
- columbianus
- Cysticercus tenuicollis all from California
- Moniezia sp.
- Odocoileus hemionus Browning, B. M.; and Lauppe, E. M., 1964 a all from California
- columbianus
- Dictyocaulus filaria
- Elaphostrongylus odocoilei
- Haemonchus contortus
- Ostertagia trifurcata
- O. circumcincta
- Nematodirus sp.
- Trichostrongylus sp.
- Setaria cervi
- Thelazia californiensis
- Odocoileus hemionus Browning, B. M.; and Lauppe, E. M., 1964 a all from California
- columbianus
- Cephenemyia sp.
- Pulex irritans
- Dermacentor occidentalis
- Ixodes pacificus
- Lipoptena depressa
- Trichodectes tibialis
- Odocoileus virginiana Levine, N. D.; and Weiss, E.P., 1964 a Illinois
- (blood)
- Selenomonas ruminantium
- Odocoileus virginianus Levine, N. D.; and Weiss, E. P., 1964 b Illinois
- (blood)
- Selenomonas ruminantium
- Odocoileus virginianus Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Toxoplasma gondii
- Odocoileus virgineanus Alibasoglu, M.; Kradel, D.C.; and Dunne, H. W., 1961 a Pennsylvania
- Elaphostrongylus virginianus (head)
- Odocoileus virginianus Anderson, R. C., 1963 c Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Pneumostrongylus tenuis
- Odocoileus virginianus Byram, J. E., 1964 a Fort Polk, Louisiana
- (Zimmerman, 1780)
- (axillae, ventral surface)
- Lipoptena (Lipoptenella) odocoilei sp. n.
- Odocoileus virginianus Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173 Rhode Island
- Polyplox spinulosa
- Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 775 Ontario
- Odocoileus virginianus Webster, W. A.; and Stewart, R. C., 1964 a Gatineau Park area, Quebec
- borealis
- Pneumostrongylus tenuis
- Odocoileus virginianus Webber, W. A.; and Stewart, R. C., 1964 a Gatineau Park area, Quebec
- borealis
- Tricholipeurus lipeuroides
- Odontobutis obscurus Wang, K.-N., 1964 a Kiangsu province
- Neocergasilus inflatus

- Oedipomidas oedipus (blood) Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262  
Tetrapetalonema marmosetae F. L., 1963 b, 262  
Tetrapetalonema sp. all from Colombia
- Oedipomidas oedipus (Darm) Menschel, E.; and Stroh, R., 1963 a, 376  
Molineus torulosus all from Süd- und Mittelamerika, vor allem Columbien, Deutschland zool. Gärten  
Enterobius minutus all from Süd- und Mittelamerika, vor allem Columbien, Deutschland zool. Gärten
- Oedipomidas oedipus Menschel, E.; and Stroh, R., 1963 a, 376  
Prosthenorchis elegans (Darm) Süd- und Mittelamerika, vor allem Columbien, Deutschland zool. Gärten
- Oenanthe hispanica Černý, V., 1963 a, 649  
Pterodectes rosickyi n.sp. Tirana, Albanie
- Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 25  
Hyalomma plumbeum Central Asia
- Oenanthe oenanthe (cavit  g n rale) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 g, 401  
Diplotriaena sp. Marrakech
- Oenanthe oenanthe (air sac and body cavity) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Diplotriaena isabellina Kamchatka oblast and Chukotskii national okrug
- Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
Ixodes ricinus British Isles
- Oenanthe picata Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 25  
Hyalomma plumbeum all from Central Asia  
Haemaphysalis punctata  
H. sulcata
- [Oenanthe pleschanka] Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
kamenka-pleschanka Ukraine  
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
- Oenomys hypoxanthus Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 109  
Laelaps congoicola Brazzaville, R pub. Congo  
Haemolaelaps labuschagnei R publique du Congo
- Oenomys hypoxanthus Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382, 383  
Laelaps giganteus all from Congo  
Laelaps praomyia  
Laelaps yaoundensis
- Oenomys hypoxanthus Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Androlaelaps murinus Belgian Congo
- Oidemia fusca Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
Thominx nyrocinorum (caecum) all from Chukotka  
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus) (muscular stomach)  
Echinuria hypognatha  
Epomidiostomum anatinum  
Streptocara somateriae
- Oidemia nigra Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
(proventriculus) all from Chukotka  
Tetrameres fissispina  
T. crami  
(muscular stomach)  
Streptocara somateriae  
Epomidiostomum anatinum  
Echinuria hypognatha  
Streptocara crassicauda
- Oie. See [Anser anser]
- [Oligochaeta] earthworms El Refaii, A. H. H., 1962 a  
Oesophagostomum dentatum (exper.)
- Oligoplitis saurus Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
(Bloch & Schneider) all from Jamaica  
Tergestia pectinata  
(intestine)  
Manteria brachydera
- Oliva sp. (liver) Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 310  
Scolax pleuronectis sea at Madras
- Ompok bimaculatus (Bloch) Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 157  
(mesenteries of posterior alimentary canal) all from Ceylon  
Hedruris sp.  
(mesenteries of anterior alimentary canal)  
Eustrongylides sp.
- Oncomelania nosophora (white) Moose, J. W.; Williams, J. E.; and Ota, S., 1963 a  
Schistosoma japonicum (exper.)
- Oncopeltus fasciatus Hanson, W. L.; and McGhee, R. B., 1962 a, 20  
(exper.)  
Trypanosomatidae [spp.]
- Oncopeltus fasciatus Hanson, W. L.; and McGhee, R. B., 1963 b  
(Dallas) (exper.)  
Crithidia acanthocephali  
C. spp.  
C. (Strigomonas) oncopelti  
C. fasciculata  
C. luciliae  
Blastocrithidia euschisti  
B. sp.  
Leptomonas leptoglossi
- Oncopeltus fasciatus McGhee, R. B.; and Hanson, W. L., 1963 a  
Leptomonas oncopelti  
Phytomonas elmassiani
- Oncorhynchus gorbuscha Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
(gills) Amgun river  
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
- Oncorhynchus gorbuscha Bogdanova, E. A.; and Shtein, G. A., 1963 a  
Trichodina truttiae (fins, body surface, gills)  
Tripartiella californica (gills) all from rivers of South Sakhalin
- Oncorhynchus gorbuscha Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
(intestine)  
Lecithaster gibbosus Amgun river and Datta  
Brachyphallus crenatus " " " "  
Crepidostomum ussuriensis Datta  
Hemirus levinseni "  
Parahemirus merus "  
Tubulovesicula lindbergi "  
Derogenes varicus "  
Apophallus sp. larvae Amgun river  
(gills)
- Oncorhynchus gorbuscha Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
Eubothrium crassum (intestine) Datta  
Phyllobothrium caudatum Amgun river and Datta  
(intestine)  
Nybelinia surmenicola Amgun river  
(body cavity)  
Diphyllobothrium sp. (muscles) Amgun river
- Oncorhynchus [gorbuscha] Bauer, O. N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]  
gorbuschi (air bladder) Anadyr river  
Cystidicola impar
- Oncorhynchus gorbuscha Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
Anisakis sp. (muscles, body cavity) all from Amgun river and Datta  
Contracecum aduncum (intestine)  
Ascarophis skrjabini (intestine)
- Oncorhynchus gorbuscha Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
(intestine)  
Echinorhynchus gadi Datta  
Bolbosoma coeniforme Amgun river and Datta

- Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* (gills) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
all from Amgun river  
*Argulus coregoni*  
*Ergasilus wilsoni*  
*E. briani*
- Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* (external body surface) Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887  
*Caligus clemensi* sp. nov. British Columbia coastal waters
- Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* (gills, fins) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
Amgun river  
Unionidae g. sp. larvae  
[*Oncorhynchus gorbuscha*] Lukin, E. I., 1962 b  
*gorbushi* Amur basin  
*Hemiclepsis marginata*
- Oncorhynchus keta* (gills) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
Amgun river  
*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*
- Oncorhynchus keta* Bogdanova, E. A.; and Shtein, G. A., 1963 a  
*Trichodina truttae* (fins, body surface, gills)  
*Tripartiella californica* (gills)  
*Trichodina domerguei* f. *latispina* (gills)  
all from rivers of South Sakhalin
- Oncorhynchus keta* (intestine) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
*Lecithaster gibbosus* Okhotsk sea and Amgun river  
*Brachyphallus crenatus* " " " " "  
*Apophallus* sp. larvae Amgun river (gills)
- Oncorhynchus keta* Filimonová, L. V., 1963 a  
*Nanophyetus schikhobalowi* Khor river
- Oncorhynchus keta* Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
*Eubothrium crassum* (intestine) Okhotsk sea and Amgun river  
*Phyllobothrium caudatum* " " " " " (intestine, pyloric appendage)  
*Nybelinia surmenicola* (body cavity) Amgun river  
*Diphyllobothrium* sp. (ova, muscles) " "
- Oncorhynchus keta* Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
*Anisakis* sp. (body cavity, muscles, liver) Okhotsk sea and Amgun river  
*Contracaecum aduncum* (liver, body cavity)
- Oncorhynchus keta* Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
*Echinorhynchus gadi* (intestine) Okhotsk sea and Amgun river  
*Rhadinorhynchus trachuri* (intestine) Okhotsk sea  
*Bolbosoma coeniforme* (intestine) Amgun river  
*Corynosoma strumosum* (body cavity) Okhotsk sea
- Oncorhynchus keta* (gills) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
*Argulus coregoni* Amgun river
- Oncorhynchus keta* (external surface) Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887  
*Caligus clemensi* sp. nov. British Columbia coastal waters
- Oncorhynchus keta* (gills) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b  
*Unio* sp. larvae Amgun river
- Oncorhynchus keta* (body surface) Epshtein, V. M., 1964 a, 1179  
*Trachelobdella okae* Amur river basin
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* (exper.) Uzmann, J. R.; Paulik, G. J.; and Hayduk, S. H., 1965 a  
*Hexamita salmonis*
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* (kidneys) Millemann, R. E.; Gebhardt, G. A.; and Knapp, S. E., 1964 a, 588  
*Nanophyetus salmincola*  
1 to 6 miles off the Oregon coast near Newport
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* (external surface) Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887  
*Caligus clemensi* sp. nov. British Columbia coastal waters
- Oncorhynchus masu* Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
*Chloromyxum salvelini* (gall bladder)  
*Myxosoma cerebralis* (cartilage)  
*Trichodina truttae* (mucus, fins, gills)  
*Tripartiella californica* (fins)  
all from rivers of South Sakhalin
- Oncorhynchus masu* (fins, body surface, gills) Bogdanova, E. A.; and Shtein, G. A., 1963 a  
*Trichodina truttae* rivers of South Sakhalin
- Oncorhynchus masu* (intestine) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
*Crepidostomum farionis* rivers of South Sakhalin
- Oncorhynchus masu* Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
*Cyathocephalus truncatus* (pyloric appendage)  
*Eubothrium crassum* (pyloric appendage, intestine)  
*Proteocephalus exiguus* (intestine)  
all from rivers of South Sakhalin
- Oncorhynchus masu* (intestine) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
all from rivers of South Sakhalin  
*Rhabdochona amago*  
*Cucullanus truttae*  
*Contracaecum* (Erschovi-coecum) aduncum (air bladder)  
*Cystidicola farionis*  
*Pseudometabronema sachalinense* sp. nov. (stomach)  
*Ascarophis skrjabini*  
*Metabronema salvelini*  
*M. canadense*  
*Capillaria salvelini*  
*Anisakis* sp. larvae
- Oncorhynchus masu* (intestine) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
all from rivers of South Sakhalin  
*Echinorhynchus gadi*  
*Metechinorhynchus salmonis*
- Oncorhynchus masu* (fins) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
*Salmincola falculata* rivers of South Sakhalin
- Oncorhynchus nerka nerka* (intestine) Merritt, S. V.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a, 395  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* Suttle Lake, Jefferson County, Oregon
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* (gill capillaries, kidney, liver, and spleen; body musculature) Wyatt, E. J.; and Pratt, I., 1963 a, 951  
Oregon  
*Myxobolus insidiosus* sp. n.
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* (kidneys) Millemann, R. E.; Gebhardt, G. A.; and Knapp, S. E., 1964 a, 588  
*Nanophyetus salmincola*  
1 to 6 miles off the Oregon coast near Newport
- Ondatra zibethica* (brain) Karstad, L., 1963 a  
*Toxoplasma zibethica* Thames River, Ontario
- Ondatra zibethica* Rausch, R. L., 1962 b  
*Trichinella spiralis* Arctic
- Ondatra zibethicus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173  
*Nechoematopinus sciuri* Rhode Island

- Ondatra zibethicus*  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
Rhode Island
- Ondatra zibethica*  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
China
- [*Ondatra zibethica*]  
*ondatra*  
*helminths* Kadenatsii, A.N.; and Gerasi-mova, G. N., 1958 a  
Omsk oblast
- Oniticellus fulvus* (inter-mediate host) Trifonov, T., 1963 e  
all from Bulgaria
- Simondsia paradoxa*  
*Ascarops strongyline*  
*Gongylonema pulchrum*
- Oniticellus fulvus*  
(intermediate host) Trifonov, T., 1963 e  
all from Bulgaria
- Macracanthorhynchus hiru-dinaceus*
- Orthotomicus* [sic] *laricis* Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1963 a, 254  
*Parasitorhabditis proximi*  
*Cryptaphelenchus borlossi* sp. nov.  
*Ektaphelenchus larici* sp. nov.  
all from Orenburg oblast
- Orthotomicus* [sic] *proximus* Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1963 a, 254  
*Parasitorhabditis proximi*  
*Cryptaphelenchus borlossi* sp. nov.  
*Ektaphelenchus larici* sp. nov.  
all from Orenburg oblast
- Onychogomphus uncutus* Desportes, I., 1963 b, 355  
*Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus* (Pyrénées-Orientales) France
- Onychomys torridus* Beck, F. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
*Otobius lagophilus*  
*Dermacentor parumapertus*  
*Ixodes kingi*  
all from Nevada
- Opheodesoma grisea* Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c  
(Semper)  
*Preherrmannella tuberata* n.sp.  
*P. subtilis* n. sp.  
all from Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Ophicephalus*. See *Ophiocephalus*
- Ophidion barbatus* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 15  
*Tripartiella* (Paratricho-dina) *globonuclea* n. sp. Mamaja, Black Sea, Rumania
- Ophiocephalus argus* Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
*Lernaea brachycera*  
*Lamproglana chinensis*  
*Argulus chinensis*  
all from Kiangsu province
- Ophiocephalus argus warpa-chowskii* Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1962 b  
*Pingis sinensis*  
Amur river
- Ophiocephalus maculatus* Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*  
Taiwan
- Ophicephalus* [sic] *punctatus* Bhatt, V. S.; and Siddiqui, W. A., 1964 a, 314  
(pharyngeal epithelium)  
*Myxobolus aligarhensis* n. sp.  
all from North India
- Myxobolus ophicephali* n. sp.  
*Unicauda basiri* n. sp.  
*Heneguya zahoori* n. sp.
- Ophicephalus* [sic] *punctatus* Cruzs, H.; Ratnayake, W. E. and Sathananthan, A. H., 1964 a  
*Transversotrema patial-ense* (under the scales)  
Batalagoda, Ceylon
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 62  
*Orientocreadium hyderabadai*  
all from India
- O. phillipai*
- Ophisephalus* [sic] *striatus* Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tong-koom, B., 1964 a  
(Bloch)  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum*  
Thailand
- Ophiocephalus striatus* Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142  
Bloch (small intestine)  
*Pallisentis nagpurensis*  
Ceylon
- Ophiodes striatus*  
*Ophiomyssus natricis*  
Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a  
Argentina
- Ophioscion adustus* (Agassiz, 1829)  
Cestoda [spp.]  
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Ophioscion adustus* (Agassiz, 1829)  
Nematoda [spp.]  
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Ophis meremii* Wagler  
*Zelleriella boipevae*  
Amaro, A., 1963 b  
Brasil
- Ophisaurus apodus* Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
*Abbreviata* (A.) kazachstani-ca  
Transcaucasia
- Ophisephalus*. See *Ophiocephalus*
- Opiosthencentrus ocellatus* Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 20, 43  
*Ceratomyxa opisthocentri* n. sp. (gall bladder)  
*Eimeria sphaerica* n. sp. (kidneys)  
all from Peter the Great Gulf
- Opisthonema oglinum* (Le Sueur)  
*Tergestia pectinata* (ceca and intestine)  
*Bacciger opisthonemae* n.sp. (stomach)  
*Neogenolinea opisthonemae*  
*Parahemius merus*  
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
all from Jamaica
- Opisthonema oglinum* (Le Sueur, 1817)  
Cestoda [spp.]  
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Opisthopterus tardoore* (Cuvier) (gills) Pillai, N. K., 1964 a  
*Lernanthropus opisthopteri* sp. n. Trivandrum
- Oplurus* sp.  
*Monocercomonas* [sp.]  
*Toxoplasma gundii* [sic]  
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
all from Madagascar
- Oplurus cyclurus* (lympho-cytes)  
*Schellackia* [sp.]  
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
Madagascar
- Oplurus sebae* (Dum. et Bitr., 1837)  
*Madathamagadia hopluri*  
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Madagascar
- Hoplurus* [i.e. *Oplurus*] *sebae* (muscles de la région axillaire; aorte abdominale)  
*Madathamagadia hopluri* n. sp.  
Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a] 121  
Madagascar
- Opossum*  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*  
Olsen, P. F.; Shoemaker, J. P.; Turner, H. F.; and Hays, K. L., 1964 a  
east-central Alabama
- Opossum*  
(small intestine)  
*Brachylaema virginiana*  
Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Dowler, J. L., 1963 a  
Giles County, Virginia
- Opossum*  
*Cruzia americana*  
*Physaloptera turgida*  
Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Dowler, J. L., 1963 a  
Craig County, Virginia
- Opossum* (intestine)  
*Acanthocephala* [sp.]  
Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Dowler, J. L., 1963 a
- Opossum*  
*Euschoengastia azulae* sp. n.  
*Dum.*  
K., 1964 a, 698, 701  
all from Buenos Aires Province, Argentina
- Euschoengastia pazca* sp. n.

- Opsariichthys uncirostris (intestine) Rhabdochona (R.) denudata  
 Opsariichthys uncirostris Neoergasilus japonicus  
 Orconectes propinquus Paragonimus kellicotti Crepidostomum sp.  
 Orconectes rusticus rusticus (pleopods and pereopods) Attheyella carolinensis  
 Oreamnos americanus (feces) Eimeria oreamni sp. n.  
 Orienus [sic] sp. Neechinorhynchus roonwali n. sp. (intestine) Pomphorhynchus kashmirensis  
 Oreopeleia frenata bourcierii Campanulotes bisetosus frenatus subsp. n.  
 Oreopeleia linearis chiriquensis Campanulotes bisetosus costaricensis subsp. n.  
 Oreopeleia montana montana Hohorstiella corpulenta sp. n.  
 Oreotragus oreotragus Rhipicephalus serranoi Haemaphysalis orientalis  
 Orienus. See Oreinus.  
 Oriolus chinensis Raillietina (Parcniella) compacta Orthoskrjabinia sp.  
 Oriolus chinensis Pseudoprocta sichotelinensis (body cavity) Cardiofilaria pavlovskiyi (pericardium, body cavity)  
 Oriolus oriolus L. (unter der Nickhaut) Oxyspirura (Skrjabini-spirura) rysavyi n. sp.  
 Oriolus oriolus oriolus (L.) Ptilonyssus orioli  
 Oriolus traillii Trypanosoma [sp.] Haemoproteus [spp.]  
 Ornithomyia avicularia Haemoproteus sp.  
 Ornithomyia avicularia L. Bruelia varia  
 Orphulella speciosa Mermis subnigrescens  
 Ortalis ruficauda (exper.) (orbit) Philophthalmus hegneri sp. n.  
 Orthacris simulans Mermis sp.  
 Roitman, V. A., 1963 b Zeiariver basin  
 Wang, K.-N., 1964 a Kiangsu province  
 Gesinski, R. M.; Thomas R. E.; and Gallicchio, V., 1964 a all from Ohio  
 Prins, R., 1964 a Doe Run, Meade County, Kentucky  
 Shah, H. L.; and Levine, N. D., 1964 a, 634 Rattlesnake Creek, Missoula, Montana  
 Datta, M. N.; and Soota, T. D., 1961 a, 36, 38 Kabul (Afghanistan)  
 Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 299 Ricaurte, Dept. Nariño, Colombia  
 Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 298 Ujurrás, Costa Rica  
 Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 296 San Alberto, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia  
 Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e Muluáli (Moçambique) Ile (Zambézia)  
 Beiopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a all from Primorye  
 Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Khabarovsk krai Primorskii krai  
 Baruš, V., 1963 c, 547 Slowakei--ČSSR  
 Fain, A., 1962 m, 264 Anvers  
 Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a Kumaun region  
 Baker, J. R., 1963 e, 461  
 Baker, J. R.; and Blackie, E. J., 1963 a, 95 Hertfordshire  
 Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a Quebec  
 Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975  
 Negi, P. B.; and Choudhury, J. C. B., 1964 South India  
 Orthetrum japonicus Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a  
 Lepoderma muris Price, C. E.; and Miaelle, J. D., 1964 a, 573, 575 all from California  
 Orthodon microlepidotus Dactylogyrus microlepidotus sp. n.  
 Dactylogyrus orthodon sp. n.  
 Orthotomicus. See Onthotomicus  
 Ortygonax nigricans do Amaral, V., 1962 c, 189 Itaporanga, São Paulo, Brasil  
 Rallinyssoides trappi n.sp.  
 Oryctes nasicornis (intestine moyen) Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a Montpellier  
 Stictospora provincialis Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a Montpellier  
 Oryctes nasicornis (poche rectale) Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a Montpellier  
 Thelastoma sp. Popov, A.; et al., 1960 a Bulgaria  
 Oryctes nasicornis Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus  
 Oryctes nasicornis Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a Montpellier  
 Coleolaelaps integer  
 Oryctolagus cuniculus Eimeria perforans Eimeria media Eimeria irresidua Eimeria magna Eimeria piriformis Eimeria stiedae  
 Oryctolagus (Lepus) cuniculus Fasciola hepatica  
 Oryctolagus (Lepus) cuniculus Cysticercus pisiformis  
 Oryctolagus (Lepus) cuniculus Trichostrongylus colubri-formis  
 Oryctolagus cuniculus L. (exper.) Cooperia punctata  
 Oryctolagus cuniculus Passalurus ambiguus  
 Oryctolagus cuniculus Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Ctenophthalmus nobilis Dasypsyllus gallinulae Malaraeus pencilliger Orchopeas howardi howardi Nosopsyllus fasciatus Megabothris turbidus Megabothris walkeri Ceratopsyllus gallinae gallinae Spilopsyllus cuniculi  
 Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.) Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1964 c, 8 Spilopsyllus cuniculi throughout Great Britain  
 Oryctolagus cuniculus algirus Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 41 Portugal  
 Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) pusillus  
 Oryctolagus cuniculus dom. Pokorný, J.; Hübner, J.; and Zástěra, M., 1961 a  
 Toxoplasma gondii  
 Oryzomys couesi (blood) Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b El Salvador  
 Litomosoides carinii  
 Oryzomys longicaudatus philippii Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432 all from Rio Negro Territory  
 Agastopsylla boxi Neotyphloceras crassispina Ctenoparia jordani Barreropsylla excelsa Plocopsylla wolffsohni



- Oryzomys longicaudatus philippii*.--Continued.  
Sphinctosylla ares  
Tetrapsyllus rhombus  
T. tantillus  
Nosopsyllus londiniensis
- Oryzoryctes talpoides* (reins et pommans)  
Gigliolella brumpti  
[Osmericae] sibirskaiia koriushka  
Diphyllobothrium strictum  
Proteocephalus sp. (larva)
- [Osmeridae] sibirskaiia koriushka  
Echinorhynchus salmonis
- [Osmerus sp.] koriushka (branchial cavity)  
Argulus foliaceus
- [Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushki  
Tetracotyle coregoni
- [Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushka  
Lecithaster sp.  
Tetracotyle coregoni
- [Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushki  
Cystidicola impar  
Porrocaecum eperlani  
Ascaridia sp.
- [Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushka  
Contraecaecum sp. larva
- [Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushki  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
Corynosoma semerme  
C. strumosum
- [Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushka  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
Corynosoma semerme
- Osmerus eperlanus* (L.)  
Ergasilus sieboldi
- Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus* n. ladogensis  
Triaenophorus nodulosus
- Osmerus mordax* (intestine)  
Glugea hertwigi
- Osmerus mordax* (viscera; body wall)  
Diphyllobothrium sebago
- Osmerus mordax* (exper.)  
Philonema agubernaculum
- Osmoderma eremita* L.  
Cephalobellus osmodermiae n. sp.
- Otaria flavescens*  
Corynosoma otariae n. sp.
- [Otididae sp.] outarde  
Plasmodium relictum (sang)
- Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
Haemaphysalis ethiopia
- Otomys* sp.  
Androlaelaps dasymys  
Androlaelaps murinus
- Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b,--  
Continued.
- Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Baie Antongil, Madagascar
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149  
Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149  
all from Yenisei river
- Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
Poland
- Lopukhina, A. M., 1963 a  
Novoladozhsk fishery
- Haley, A. J., 1953 a  
Gilmantor, N. Hampshire
- Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971
- Vik, R., 1964 a, 511
- Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Deutschland
- Morini, E. G.; and Boero, J. J., 1960 b  
southern Argentine waters
- Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
A. E. F.
- Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e  
Sabiã (Lourenço Marques)
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
South Africa  
Uganda
- Otomys angoniensis* ellassodon  
Dinopsyllus longifrons  
D. lypusus  
Ctenophthalmus cophurus ssp.
- Otomys denti* sungae  
Dinopsyllus titan n. sp.
- Otomys denti* sungae Bohmen  
Dinopsyllus longifrons  
D. titan
- Otomys irroratus* (Brants) (body & nests)  
Listropsylla chelura alticola ssp. n.
- Otomys irroratus*  
Androlaelaps dasymys  
Androlaelaps glasgowi  
Androlaelaps murinus  
Androlaelaps zulu
- Otomys kempi* Dollman, 1915 [Sporozoa sp.]
- Otomys sloggetti*  
Androlaelaps dasymys
- Ototylomys phyllotis guatemalae*  
Leishmania mexicana
- Ototylomys phyllotis*  
Leishmania mexicana
- Otus bakkamoena*  
Kurodaia platyclypeatum
- Otus scops*  
Kurodaia platyclypeatum
- Otus spilocephalus hambroeckii*  
Kurodaia platyclypeatum
- Otus spilocephalus vulpes*  
O. Grant  
Astrida (Astrida) caprimulgi
- Otus sunia* (abdominal cavity)  
Aprocta spongispiculata [n. comb.]
- Outarde (bustard). See [Otididae sp.]
- Oveja. See [Ovis aries]
- Ovins. See [Ovis aries]
- [Ovis sp.] baranakh  
Dermacentor daghestanicus
- [Ovis aries] (cecum)  
Trichomonas ovis
- [Ovis aries] ovets  
Eimeria faurei  
E. arloingi  
E. intricata  
E. parva  
E. ninae-kohl-jakimovi  
E. crandallii  
E. ah-sa-ta
- Ovis aries* (Lineu)  
Coccidia sp.
- [Ovis aries] ovets (blood)  
Eperythrozoon ovis
- [Ovis aries]  
Babesia motasi  
Theileria ovis
- Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 458  
all from Tanganyika
- Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 413  
Tanganyika
- Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 458  
all from Tanganyika
- Haeselbarth, E., 1963 a  
Basutoland
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
South Africa  
" "  
Southern Rhodesia  
Transvaal
- Mandour, A.; and Keymer, I. F., 1964 a  
Nyika Plateau, Northern Rhodesia
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Basutoland
- Disney, R. H. L., 1964 a  
British Honduras
- Lainson, R.; and Strangways-Dixon, J., 1964 a  
British Honduras
- Price, R. D., 1964 a, 148  
Formosa and Malaya
- Price, R. D., 1964 a, 148  
Formosa
- Price, R. D., 1964 a, 148  
Formosa
- Fain, A., 1963 n, 62  
Malaisie
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Primorskii krai
- Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
Golodnoi steppe
- Anderson, F. L.; Levine, N.D., and Hammond, D. M., 1962 b, 18  
Illinois and Utah
- Arnautskienė, T., 1962 b  
all from Lithuania
- de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron). 1960 a  
Timor português
- D'iakonov, L. P., 1964 a  
Soviet Union
- Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, S., 1963 a, 425  
all from Germany

- [*Ovis aries*] (exper.) Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 b  
*Eimeria pallida*  
*E. faurei*  
*E. ninaekohlakimovae*  
*E. parva*
- [*Ovis aries*] (sheep) Jacobs, L., 1961 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*  
 New Zealand
- [*Ovis aries*] Jensen, E.; and Hammond, D. M., 1964 a  
*Tetratrichomonas ovis* (cecum and rumen)  
*Retortamonas ovis* (cecum)
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Levchenko, N. G., 1962 b  
*Sarcocystis tenella*  
 Kazakhstan
- [*Ovis aries*] Mykityowycz, R., 1964 a  
*Eimeria ninae-kohl-yakimovae*  
*Eimeria faurei*  
*Eimeria parva*  
*Eimeria granulosa*  
*Eimeria arloingi*
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Peteshev, V. M., 1962 a  
*Theileria recondita*  
 Kazakhstan
- Ovis aries* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Theileria recondita*  
*Anaplasma ovis*  
 all from A. O. F. Soudan
- Ovis aries* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Fasciola gigantica*  
*F. hepatica*  
*Paramphistomum cervi*  
 all from Indonesia
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Arfaa, F., 1962 a, 552  
*Paramphistomum microbothrium*  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
*Schistosoma bovis*  
 all from Khuzistan, S. W. Iran
- [*Ovis aries*] Fasciola hepatica Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
*F. gigantica*  
*Paramphistomum cervi*  
 all from Malawi
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Azimov, D., 1962 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*  
*Skrjabinotrema ovis*  
 all from Uzbek SSR
- Ovis aries* (Lineu) de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
 Timor portugues
- [*Ovis aries*] (nat. & exper.) Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1962 c  
 (liver, mesentery, lungs, heart)  
*Orientobilharzia dattai*
- [*Ovis aries*] Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) muris Fahmy, M. A. M.; and Rayski, C., 1963 a, 289  
 Scotland
- Ovis aries* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Fasciola gigantica*  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
*Cotylophoron cotylophorum*  
*Paramphistomum sp.*  
 all from Nyasaland
- [*Ovis aries*] Dicrocoelium dendriticum Groschaft, J., 1963 a, 109  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
 all from USSR
- [*Ovis aries*] (exper.) Fasciola gigantica Guralp, N.; Ozcan, C.; and Simms, B. T., 1964 a
- [*Ovis aries*] Dicrocoelium dendriticum Hörchner, F., 1964 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
 all from Syria
- [*Ovis aries*] romanovskikh ovets Ivanova, P. S.; and Ul'ianov, P. V., 1954 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
 Palekh
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets (rumen) Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 b  
*Paramphistomum cervi*  
 Khabarovsk krai
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets (rumen) Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d  
*Paramphistomum sp.*  
 Akmolinsk oblast
- [*Ovis aries*] Fasciola hepatica (liver and bileduct) Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 291, 292  
*Paramphistomum cervi* (stomach) all from Karachi, Pakistan  
*Cotylophoron cotylophorum* (stomach)  
*Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* (stomach)  
*Fischcederius elongatus* (stomach)
- [*Ovis aries*] Fasciola hepatica Kramer Amaral, N., 1962 a  
 Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
- [*Ovis aries*] Schistosoma bovis Marill, F. G., 1961 a  
 Mauritanie; vallée Sénégal
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*  
 Volgograd oblast
- Ovis aries* (rumen) Mukherjee, R. P., 1963 a, 72  
*Ceylonocotyle nasmarki n. sp.*  
 Bareilly (U.P.) India
- [*Ovis aries*] Gastrothylax crumenifer Mukherjee, R. P.; and Deorani, V. P. S., 1962 a, 668  
*Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium*  
*Olveria indica*  
*Olveria bovi*  
*Calicophoron sp.*  
 all from India
- [*Ovis aries*] Dicrocoelium lanceatum Vershinin, I. I., 1962 a
- Ovis aries* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Avitellina centripunctata*  
*Coenurus gaigeri*  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*  
*Echinococcus [sp.]*  
*Moniezia denticulata*  
*M. expansa*  
*Stilesia globipunctata*  
 all from Indonesia
- [*Ovis aries*] Moniezia expansa Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
*M. benedeni*  
*Stilesia hepatica*  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*  
*C. ovis*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
 all from Malawi
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Azimov, D., 1962 a  
*Taenia hydatigena*  
*Multiceps multiceps*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Moniezia benedeni*  
*Thysaniezia giardi*  
 all from Uzbek SSR
- [*Ovis aries*] (brain cavity) Coenurus cerebralis Çalişer, T., 1963 a
- Ovis aries* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*  
 Brazil
- [*Ovis aries*] Cysticercus tenuicollis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 391  
 Rabat
- [*Ovis aries*] Moniezia spp. Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
 Assam
- [*Ovis aries*] (small intestine) Ezzat, M. A. E.; and Tadros, G., 1962 b, 316  
*Avitellina centripunctata*  
*Stilesia globipunctata*  
 all from Cyrenaica
- Ovis aries* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Stilesia hepatica*  
*Moniezia expansa*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*  
 all from Nyasaland
- [*Ovis aries*] Moniezia expansa Hörchner, F., 1964 a  
*Avitellina centripunctata*  
*Stilesia globipunctata*  
*Thysaniezia giardi*  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*  
*Echinococcus hydatidosus*  
*Coenurus cerebralis*  
 all from Syria

- [*Ovis aries*] iagniat (exper.) Ivanova, P. S.; Grinberg, D. S.; and Pobedinskaia, R. I., 1954 a  
*Taenia hydatigena*
- [*Ovis aries*] romanovskikh ovets Ivanova, P. S.; and Ul'ianov, P. V., 1954 a  
*Moniezia expansa* all from Palekh  
*M. benedeni*
- [*Ovis aries*] Echinococcus granulosis Johri, L. N., 1962 c  
 Delhi State
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d  
*Echinococcus* sp. (lungs & liver)  
*Taenia ovis* (heart) all from Akmolinsk oblast  
*T. hydatigena* (omentum serous cover & diaphragm)  
*Thysaniezia giardi* (small intestine)  
*Multiceps skrjabini* (torso muscles)  
*M. multiceps* (cerebrum & spinal cord)
- [*Ovis aries*] Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 294, 295  
*Moniezia expansa* (small intestine) all from Karachi, Pakistan  
*Moniezia benedeni*  
*Stilesia vittata* (small intestine)  
*Avitellina centripunctata* (small intestine)  
*Avitellina lahorea* (small intestine)  
*Avitellina tatia*
- [*Ovis aries*] Kramer Amaral, N., 1962 a  
*Moriezia expansa* Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a  
*Moniezia expansa* all from Volgograd oblast  
*M. benedeni*  
*Thysaniezia ovilla*  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*  
*Coenurus cerebralis*
- [*Ovis aries*] Petrović, K.M.; Dimitrijević, V.; Vujić, B.; and Jovanović, V.T., 1964 a  
*Moniezia* [sp.] all from Kosovo and Metohia, Yugoslavia  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*  
*Echinococcus*
- [*Ovis aries*] Rodríguez González, M.; Trantomano, R. A.; and Levratto, R., 1963 a  
*Thysanosoma actinoides* Cerro Largo, Uruguay
- Ovis aries* (small intestine) Saxena, S. N.; and Deo, P. G., 1964 a  
*Moniezia denticulata* Bareilly, India
- [*Ovis aries*] (moutons) Stoimenov, K. A., 1960 c  
*Echinococcus granulosis* Bulgaria
- Ovis aries* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum* all from Indonesia  
*Cooperia oncophora*  
*Dictyocaulus filaria*  
*Gaigeria smiti*  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*H. sheatheri*  
*Nematodirus filicollis*  
*Oesophagostomum asperum*  
*O. columbianum*  
*O. venulosum*  
*Stephanofilaria dedoesi*  
*Strongyloides papillosus*  
*Trichostrongylus axei*  
*T. colubriformis*  
*T. sp.*  
*Trichuris ovis*
- [*Ovis aries*] agnetata Angelov, G.; and Liutskanov, D., 1962 a  
*Strongyloides papillosus* Varna
- [*Ovis aries*] Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
*Strongyloides papillosus* all from Malawi  
*Trichuris ovis*  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum*  
*Chabertia ovina*  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*  
*Gaigeria pachyscelis*  
*Trichostrongylus* spp.  
*T. colubriformis*  
*Haemonchus contortus*
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Azimov, D., 1962 a  
*Strongyloides papillosus* all from Uzbek SSR  
*Chabertia ovina*  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum*  
*O. venulosum*  
*Trichostrongylus axei*  
*T. capricola*  
*T. colubriformis*  
*T. probolurus*  
*T. skrjabini*  
*T. vitrinus*  
*Ostertagia circumcincta*  
*O. occidentalis*  
*O. belockani*  
*O. trifida*  
*Camelostromylus mentulatus*  
*Marshallagia marshalli*  
*M. mongolica*  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Nematodirus helvetianus*  
*N. oiratianus*  
*N. spathiger*  
*Dictyocaulus filaria*  
*Protostrongylus hobmaieri*  
*P. raillieti*  
*P. skrjabini*  
*Miellerius capillaris*  
*Cystocaulus nigrescens*  
*Skrjabinema ovis*  
*Gongylonema pulchrum*  
*Trichocephalus ovis*  
*T. skrjabini*
- [*Ovis aries*] (sheep) Cabral Gonçalves, P., 1962 b, figs. 1-5  
*Strongyloides papillosus* Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
- Ovis aries* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum* all from Brazil  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Trichuris ovis*
- [*Ovis aries*] Cvetković, L.; Lepojević, O.; and Šibalić, S., 1963 a  
*Nematodirus helvetianus* Yugoslavia
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets (abomasum) Dikov, G. I.; and Nekipelova, R. A., 1963 a, 144  
*Teladorsagia kasakhstanica* Kazakhstan  
 sp. nov.  
*s. aries* (peritoneal cavity) Dutt, S. C., 1963 a, 93  
*Artionema indica* n. sp. Izatnagar, India
- [*Ovis aries*] Strongyloides spp. Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
*Haemonchus* spp.  
*Cooperia* spp.
- [*Ovis aries*] Ezzat, M. A. E.; and Tadros, G., 1962 b, 316  
*Oesophagostomum venulosum* (coecum)  
*Trichostrongylus vitrinus* (small intestine)  
*Ostertagia circumcincta* (abomasum)  
*Ostertagia trifurcata* (abomasum)  
*Ostertagia occidentalis* (abomasum)  
*Marshallagia marshalli* (abomasum)  
*Camelostromylus mentulatus* (abomasum)  
*Haemonchus contortus* (abomasum)  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* (lung) all from Cyrenaica
- Ovis aries* Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
*Strongyloides papillosus* all from Nyasaland  
*Trichuris ovis*  
*Trichuris globulosa*  
*Trichostrongylus axei*  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis*  
*Ostertagia* sp.  
*Haemonchus placei*

- Ovis aries*.--- Continued  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Gadgeria pachyscelis*  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum*  
*Chabertia ovina*
- [*Ovis aries*]  
*Strongyloides papillosus*  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum*  
*Oesophagostomum venulosum*  
*Chabertia ovina*  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*  
*Trichostrongylus axei*  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis*  
*Trichostrongylus vitrinus*  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Cooperia curticei*  
*Nematodirus spathiger*  
*Nematodirus filicollis*  
*Ostertagia* sp.
- [*Ovis aries*]  
(lung)  
*Cystocaulus ocreatus*  
*Dictyocaulus filaria*  
*Protostrongylus rufescens*  
*Muellerius capillaris*
- (Labmagen)  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Ostertagia trifurcata*  
*O. circumcincta*  
*Marshallagia marshalli*  
*Camelostrongylus mentulatus*  
*Grosspiculagia occidentalis*  
*Trichostrongylus axei*  
*Parabronema skrjabini*
- (Dünndarm)  
*Trichostrongylus vitrinus*  
*T. colubriformis*  
*T. capricola*  
*T. probalurus*  
*Nematodirus filicollis*  
*N. spathiger*  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*
- (Dickdarm)  
*Trichuris gazellae*  
*T. ovis*  
*T. globulosa*  
*T. skrjabini*
- [*Ovis aries*] *romanovskikh*  
ovets  
*Dictyocaulus filaria*  
*Trichostrongylidae*
- [*Ovis aries*] (abdominal  
cavity) ovets  
*Setaria (Artionema)*  
*labiato-papillosa*
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets  
(abomasum & small intestine) all from Akmolinsk oblast  
*Nematodirella longissimespiculata*  
*Nematodirus oiratianus*  
*Cooperia oncophora*  
*Marshallagia schumakovitschi* n. sp.  
*Marshallagia mongolica*  
*Ostertagiella trifurcata*  
*O. circumcincta*  
*Trichostrongylus axei*  
*T. capricola*  
*T. colubriformis*  
*T. probalurus*  
(abomasum)  
*Parabronema skrjabini*  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Marshallagia marshalli*  
*M. dentispicularis*  
*Ostertagiella occidentalis*
- Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a.---  
Continued  
all from Nyasaland
- Fudalewicz-Niemczyk, W.,  
1962 a  
all from Poland
- Hörchner, F., 1964 a  
all from Syria
- Ivanova, P. S.; and Ul'ianov,  
P. V., 1954 a  
all from Palekh
- Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 c  
Khabarovsk krai
- Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d  
all from Akmolinsk oblast
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets.--- Con-  
tinued  
*Ostertagiella orloffii*  
*O. dahurica*  
*Ostertagia ostertagi*  
*Ostertagiella buriatica*  
(large intestine)  
*Chabertia ovina*  
*Trichocephalus skrjabini*  
*Skrjabinema ovis*  
(lungs)  
*Dictyocaulus (D.) filaria*  
*Protostrongylus (P.) hobmaieri*  
(small intestine)  
*Nematodirus abnormalis*  
*N. helveticus*  
*N. spathiger*  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*  
*Moniezia (M.) expansa*  
*M. (B[lanchariezia]) benedeni*  
*Setaria labiatopapillosa* (abdominal cavity)
- [*Ovis aries*]  
*Protostrongylus brevispicu-*  
*lum*
- [*Ovis aries*]  
*Protostrongylus brevispicu-*  
*culum*
- [*Ovis aries*]  
*Trichostrongylus colubri-*  
*formis*  
*T. axei*  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Ostertagia* spp.  
*Cooperia* spp.  
*Nematodirus* spp.  
*Oesophagostomum columbianus*  
*Strongyloides papillosus*  
*Trichuris ovis*  
*Dictyocaulus filaria*  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*
- [*Ovis aries*] (abomasum)  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Ostertagia circumcincta*  
*O. trifurcata*  
*O. pinnata*  
*Trichostrongylus extenuatus*  
*T. vitrinus*  
*T. colubriformis*
- [*Ovis aries*]  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum*  
1958 b  
*Chabertia oncophora*  
*Cooperia curticei*  
*Nematodirus abnormalis*  
*N. filicollis*  
*N. spathiger*  
*Ostertagia circumcincta*  
*O. ostertagi*  
*Strongyloides papillosus*  
*Trichostrongylus capricola*  
*T. colubriformis* (all from small intestine)  
*Chabertia ovina*  
*Oesophagostomum venulosum*  
*Trichuris ovis* (all from large intestine)  
*Haemonchus contortus*  
*Trichostrongylus extenuatus* (= *axei*)  
*Ostertagia trifurcata*  
*Ostertagia pinnata*
- [*Ovis aries*]  
*Teladorsagia davtianii*  
(stomach)
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets  
*Dictyocaulus filaria*
- Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d.--- Con-  
tinued  
all from Akmolinsk oblast
- Kassai, T., 1963 b  
Hungary
- Kassai, T., 1964 a, 83  
Hungary
- Kramer Amaral, N., 1962 a  
all from Rio Grande do Sul,  
Brasil
- Lai, M., 1956 c  
all from Sardegna
- Lai, M.; and Palmas, G.,  
1958 b  
all from Sardegna
- Lewis, R. J.; and Southcott,  
W. H., 1964 a  
Armidale, New South Wales
- Martinkaitis, K., 1962 a  
Lithuania

- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis  
T. probolurus  
Ostertagia circumcincta  
O. occidentalis  
Marshallagia marshalli  
Haemonchus contortus  
Nematodirus abnormalis  
N. spathiger  
Chabertia ovina  
Oesophagostomum venulosum  
Bunostomum trigonocephalum  
Trichocephalus ovis  
T. skrjabini
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Moskalev, B. S., 1962 a  
Ascaris lumbricoides
- [*Ovis aries*] Nielsen, S. W.; and Aftosmis, J., 1964 a  
Elaphostrongylus tenuis (lumbar cord)  
West Simsbury, Connecticut
- Ovis aries* (abomasum) Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 b, 121  
Bigalakenema namaquensis n. sp.  
Namaqualand (N.W. Cape)
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Osipov, P. P., 1962 b  
Nematodirus spp.  
Kazakhstan
- [*Ovis aries*] Patyk, S., 1963 a  
Haemonchus contortus  
Poland
- [*Ovis aries*] Petrović, K.M.; Dimitrijević, V.; Vujić, B.; and Jovanović, V.T., 1964 a  
Ostertagia circumcincta  
O. trifurcata  
Teladorsagia davtiani  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis  
T. vitrinus  
T. axei  
Nematodirus fillicollis  
N. spathiger  
N. abnormalis  
Bunostomum trigonocephalum  
Chabertia ovinus  
Dictyocaulus filaria  
Jugoslavia
- [*Ovis aries*] Powers, K. G.; and Todd, A. C., 1963 a  
Trichuris [sp.]  
Wisconsin
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Priadko, E. I., 1962 b  
Haemonchus contortus  
H. placei  
all from Kazakhstan
- [*Ovis aries*] Ross, J. G., 1962 b  
Ostertagia circumcincta  
Ostertagia trifurcata  
Trichostrongylus axei  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis  
Nematodirus battus  
Nematodirus fillicollis  
Bunostomum trigonocephalum  
Haemonchus contortus  
Cooperia curticei  
Chabertia ovina  
Trichuris ovis  
Oesophagostomum venulosum  
Monezia expansa  
all from Northern Ireland
- [*Ovis aries*] (abomasum) Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P.G., 1964 a  
Haemonchus contortus  
H. bispinosus  
all from Bareilly, India
- [*Ovis aries*] (intestino delgado) Simón Vicente, F., 1962 a  
Trichostrongylus capricola  
Spain
- Ovis aries* (cuarto estómago (cuajar)) Simón Vicente, F., 1963 a, 66  
Ostertagia crimensis  
Spain
- [*Ovis aries*] control of nematodes Thomas, R. J., 1964 a
- [*Ovis aries*] (small intestine) Watts, P. S., [1962 a]  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis  
T. vitrinus  
all from South Australia
- [*Ovis aries*] Wilson, P. R.; and Orwin, D. F. G., 1964 a  
Trichostrongylus axei (stomach)  
Ostertagia circumcincta (stomach)  
Oesophagostomum venulosum (caecum)  
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)  
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)  
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (small intestine)  
Trichostrongylus sp. (small intestine)  
all from Campbell Island, New Zealand
- [*Ovis aries*] Zieliński, Z., 1960 a, 190-191  
Cystocaulus ocreatus n. sp.  
Neostongylus linearis n.sp.  
all from Poland
- [*Ovis aries*] Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
Oestrus ovis  
Amblyomma variegatum  
all from Malawi
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Broberg, G.; and Ghafghasi, M., 1964 a  
Linguatula serrata
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Grebeniuk, R. V., 1962 b  
Ixodes persulcatus  
Haemaphysalis warburtoni  
H. punctata  
H. sulcata  
H. caucasica  
H. concinna  
Boophilus calcaratus  
Dermacentor pavlovskyi  
D. marginatus  
D. daghestanicus  
Rhipicephalus turanicus  
R. pumilio  
Hyalomma asiaticus  
H. plumbeum  
H. anatolicum  
H. scupense  
H. detritum  
Ornithodoros lahorensis  
Melophagus ovinus  
all from Kirgiziia
- [*Ovis aries*] Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a  
Hyalomma kumari  
Hyalomma hussaini  
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum  
Hyalomma dromedarii  
Hyalomma detritum  
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci  
India; Nepal  
Pakistan; India  
Pakistan  
Pakistan; India  
Pakistan  
Pakistan; India
- [*Ovis aries*] Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 514  
Amblyomma lepidum  
Boophilus decoloratus  
Hyalomma impeltatum  
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes  
Hyalomma truncatum  
Hyalomma spp.  
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi  
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus  
Rhipicephalus simus  
all from Kassala Province, Sudan
- Ovis aries* Trombicula toldti  
Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Austria
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Krivko, A. M., 1962 a  
Hyalomma plumbeum  
H. anatolicum  
all from Kara-Tau mountains
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
Ornithodoros lahorensis  
Hyalomma asiaticum  
all from Golodnoi steppe
- [*Ovis aries*] Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 288  
Melophagus ovinus  
Belgium

- Ovis aries* L. Luli, M., 1963 a  
 all from Albania
- [*Ovis aries*] Ixodes ricinus  
 Haemaphysalis inermis  
 H. punctata  
 H. sulcata  
 Dermacentor marginatus  
 Rhipicephalus sanguineus  
 R. turanicus  
 R. bursa  
 Boophilus calcaratus  
 Hyalomma marginatum  
 H. detritum  
 H. anatolicum
- [*Ovis aries*] Nemeséri, L.; and Székely, A.,  
 1964 a  
 Hungary  
 Demodex ovis
- [*Ovis aries*] Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, V.,  
 1963 a  
 Bulgaria  
 Oestrus ovis; neguvon
- [*Ovis aries*] Roberts, I. H.; Hanosh, G. J.;  
 and Apodaca, S. A., 1964 a  
 Arizona, California, Colorado,  
 Iowa, New Mexico, Oklahoma,  
 Texas, and Virginia  
 Chorioptes bovis
- Linognathus pedalis  
 Damalina ovis  
 Otobius megnini  
 Elaeophora schneideri
- [*Ovis aries*] Roberts, I. H.; Meleney, W.  
 P.; and Colbenson, H. P.,  
 1965 a  
 New Mexico  
 Psorergates ovis
- Ovis aries* Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32  
 Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) sanguineus  
 Portuguese
- Ovis aries* Teng, K.-F., 1963 a, 228  
 Dermacentor abaensis n.  
 sp. Szechuan Province, China
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalae-  
 va, N. N., 1962 a  
 D. marginatus all from Karaganda oblast
- [*Ovis aries*] Wilson, P. R.; and Orwin, D.  
 F. G., 1964 a  
 Melophagus ovinus all from Campbell Island,  
 Damalina ovis New Zealand
- [*Ovis aries*] (wool) Cramp, R. C.; and Khandekar,  
 Eisenia [sp.] V. N., 1964 a
- [*Ovis aries*] Becklund, W. W., 1964 a  
 checklist of parasites,  
 United States & Canada
- [*Ovis aries*] Behrens, H., 1965 a  
 handbook on control of parasitic diseases
- [*Ovis aries*] Bizzell, W. E.; Ciordia, H.;  
 Baird, D. M.; and McCampbell,  
 H. C., 1964 a  
 effect of weaning time  
 on parasitism
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Boev, S. N., 1962 b  
 helminth fauna in Kazakhstan
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Bondareva, V. I., 1962 a  
 helminths Kazakhstan
- [*Ovis aries*] Coetsee, G., 1964 a  
 parasite control
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Dikov, G. I., 1958 b  
 helminths Taldy-Kurgan oblast
- [*Ovis aries*] Gharib, H. M., 1962 a  
 diseases Egypt
- [*Ovis aries*] Gordon, H. McL., 1963 a  
 helminths Australia
- [*Ovis aries*] Groves, T. W.; and Froyd, G.,  
 1964 a  
 chart of common parasitic  
 roundworms
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Gubaidulin, N. A.; and Beiso-  
 va, T. K., 1962 a  
 helminths Kazakhstan
- [*Ovis aries*] parasites Hebden, S. P., 1964 a
- [*Ovis aries*] Hiepe, Th., 1961 b  
 parasite control, herd management
- [*Ovis aries*] Juergenson, E. M., 1963 a,  
 parasite control 219-259
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Kibakin, V. V., 1958 b  
 helminths Turkmenia
- [*Ovis aries*] control of internal  
 parasites North Carolina, State Univ-  
 ersity, Extension Service,  
 1963 a
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Osipov, P. P., 1962 a  
 helminths Kazakhstan
- [*Ovis aries*] Smith, B. F.; and Thomas, P.  
 L., 1964 a  
 toxicity of O,O-diethyl-  
 O-naphthal-oximido-phosphate
- Ovis canadensis canadensis* Howe, D. L.; Hepworth, W. G.;  
 (exper.) Elunt, F. M.; and Thomas, G.  
 M., 1964 a, 1271
- Anaplasma marginale Forrester, D. J.; and  
*Ovis canadensis canadensis* Hoffmann, R. S., 1963 a  
 Nematodirus sp. captive in Montana  
 Protostrongylus stilesi
- Ovis canadensis* Forrester, D. J.; and Senger,  
 Protostrongylus stilesi C. M., 1964 b, 481  
 Protostrongylus rushi all from Montana
- Ovis canadensis* Brinton, E. P.; and Kohls, G.  
 Dermacentor hunteri M., 1963 a, 166  
 near Las Vegas, Nevada
- Ovis canadensis cali-* Blood, D. A., 1963 a, 914  
 forniana British Columbia  
 Eimeria sp.
- Ovis canadensis cali-* Blood, D. A., 1963 a, 914  
 forniana British Columbia  
 Cysticercus tenuicollis
- Ovis canadensis cali-* Blood, D. A., 1963 a, 916,  
 forniana 917  
 Protostrongylus stilesi (lung)  
 Skrjabinema sp., probably Skrjabinema ovis (caecum)  
 Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)  
 Ostertagia occidentalis (abomasum)  
 Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum)  
 Marshallagia marshalli (abomasum)  
 Nematodirus sp.  
 Trichuris sp., probably T. discolor (upper large  
 intestine)
- Ovis canadensis cali-* Blood, D. A., 1963 a  
 forniana all from British Columbia  
 Dermacentor albipictus  
 Otobius megnini
- Ovis musimon* Kobiakova, N. I., 1962 a  
 Eimeria faurei all from Tashkent Zoopark  
 E. intricata  
 E. ninae kohl-jakimovi
- Ovis orientalis* Kobiakova, N. I., 1962 a  
 Eimeria faurei all from Termez Zoopark  
 E. intricata  
 E. ninae kohl-jakimovi  
 E. parva
- Ox. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Ox, Indian. See [*Bos indicus*].
- Oxychilus (Schistophallus) Kazubski, S. L., 1961 c, 161  
 orientalis (ureter)  
 Thigmocoma acuminata

<i>Oxygaster gora</i>	Srivastava, C. B., 1962 b, 276	<i>Oxyuranus scutellatus</i>	Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,
<i>Pycnadena komiyai</i> n. sp. (intestine)	Ganga river, Allahabad, India	(Peters, 1867)	312
<i>Oxyura leucocephala</i>	Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a	<i>Aponomma fimbriatum</i>	all from Australia
<i>Sobolevicanthus fragilis</i> (intestine)		<i>Amblyomma moreliae</i>	
<i>Diorchis stefanskii</i>	all from Turgai Lakes		
<i>D. parvogenitalis</i>			

- Pachychila intermedia* Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455  
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica Maroc
- Pachyjulius flavipes* Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
C. L. Koch Griechenlan
- Cephalobellus graecus* n. comb.
- Pachyjulius fuscipes* (?) Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
*Thelastoma rovinjense* n.sp. Istrien, Jugoslawien
- Pachyptila desolata* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps pachyptilae* Heard Island
- Pachyuoromis*. See *Pachyuromys*.
- Pachyuoromis* [sic] duprasi Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M  
Grahamella sp. F. A., 1964 a
- Pasifastocus* [sic] leniusculus "American crayfish"  
Xironogiton instabilis Franzén, A., 1963 a, 382
- Padda oryzivora* Fain, A., 1964 a, 184  
Dermation paddae sp. n. Anvers, en captivité
- Padda oryzivora* Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 a  
(sac conjonctival, fosses nasales) importé d'Asie
- Sternostoma paddae*
- Pagrosomus major* (T. & S.) Shiino, S. M., 1956 c  
(eye) Usibuse, Suruga Bay
- Phrioxcephalus alatus* n. sp.
- Paguma larvata taivana* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a  
Swinhoe, 1862 all from Taiwan (Formosa)
- Ancylostoma braziliense*  
*Rictularia mjoebergi*  
*Uncinaria longespiculum*
- Paguma larvata taivana* Emerson, K. C., 1964 d  
Swinhoe, 1862 Formosa
- Felicola juccii*
- Pagurus pubescens* Kröyer Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
*Steganoderma messjatzzevi* Barents Sea  
*Derogenes varicus* Barents Sea
- Pagurus pubescens* Kröyer Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
*Ascarophis morrhuae* Barents Sea
- Pagurus pubescens* Kröyer Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
*Polymorphus botulus* Barents Sea
- Pagurus pubescens* Kröyer Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16  
*Peltogaster paguri* Barents Sea
- Paloma*. See [Dove]
- Paludicola falciipes* Hensel Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Cepedea rubra* Brasil
- Paludicola signifera* Girard Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Zelleriella paludicolae* Brasil
- Paludina vivipara* Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 110  
*Diplodiscus subclavatus* all from Netherlands  
*Cercaria echinatoides*  
*Cercaria cellulosa*  
*Cercariaeum Petersen I*
- Pan schweinfurthii* Mortelmans, J.; and Verduyck, J., 1963 a  
*Strongyloides* sp. all from Zoo d'Anvers  
*Trichuris* sp.  
*Ancylostoma* sp.  
*Ascaris* sp.  
*Oxyuris* sp.
- Pan troglodytes* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Plasmodium* sp. A. E. F.
- Pandalus annulicornis* Leach Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
*Podocotyle reflexa* Barents Sea
- Pandalus annulicornis* Leach Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16  
*Bopyroides hippolytes* all from Barents Sea  
*Phryxus abdominalis*
- Pandalus borealis* Kröyer Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
*Podocotyle reflexa* Barents Sea
- Pandalus borealis* Kröyer Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
*Ascarophis morrhuae* all from Barents Sea  
*Contracecum aduncum*
- Pandalus borealis* Kröyer Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16  
*Bopyroides hippolytes* Barents Sea
- Pandion haliaëtus* Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
all from Primorskii krai
- Pelecitus helix* (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genua joints)  
*Encephalonema longimicrofilaria* (blood vessels of cerebrum)
- Panstrongylus herreri* Palacios Q, C. D., [1961 a], 15  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* La Provincia de Rodriguez de Mendoza (Dpto. de Amazonas)
- Panstrongylus megistus* Corrêa, R. R.; Rocha e Silva, E. O.; and Schiavi, A., 1963 a  
vector of *Tryp. cruzi*.
- Panstrongylus megistus* di Primio, R., 1959 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
- Panthera* (Leo) leo Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1963 a, 1265  
*Hepatozoon* sp. Kenya
- Panthera* (Jaguarius) onca de Beurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a  
*Amblyomma ovale* Brasil
- Panthera* (Jaguarius) onca de Beurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
*Amblyomma ovale* Brasil
- Panthera* (Panthera) pardus Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1963 a, 1265  
*Hepatozoon* sp. Kenya
- Panthera* (Panthera) pardus Keymer, I. F., 1964 a  
(blood) Northern Rhodesia  
*Hepatozoon* spp.
- Panthera pardus* Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
(lungs and faeces) Dusit Zoological Gardens, Bangkok
- Panthera pardus* Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 415  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
- Panthera pardus* Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* East Africa
- Panthera pardus chui* Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
*Trichinella spiralis* East Africa
- Panthera pardus fusca* Dissanaiké, A.S.; and Paramanathan, D. C., 1962 c  
*Paragonimus westermani* (lung) Ceylon
- Papilio erythrophthalmus* Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2, 3  
*Ixodes spinipalpis* all from San Mateo County, California  
*Haemaphysalis leporispalustris*
- Papilio fuscus* Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 3  
*Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* San Mateo County, California
- Papio* Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a  
*Echidnophaga gallinacea* Sénégal
- Paracentrotus lividus* Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496  
*Echinoceres violaceus* région de Roscoff
- Paracinema tricolor* madecassa (intestinale) Théodoridès, J., 1962 b  
*Actinocephalus amphoriformis* var. madecassa nov.
- Paracottus kneri* Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus* Amur basin
- Paracyclops* sp. Michajłow, W., 1963 a  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* ? (exper.)



- Paradisea apoda  
Choanotaenia infundibulum  
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus  
Dirofilaria repens  
Paraechinus aethiopicus  
Synosternus pallidus  
Parafossarulus manchouricus  
Clonorchis sinensis  
Paralabrax clathrax  
Monogenea n. sp.  
Paralabrax nebulifer  
Monogenea n. sp.  
Paraleucogobio strigatus  
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata (intestine)  
Raphidascaaris acus  
Paramecium aurelia (exper.)  
Leptomonas karyophilus  
Paramecium bursaria (exper.)  
Leptomonas karyophilus  
Paramecium caudatum (exper.)  
Leptomonas karyophilus n. sp.  
Paramecium trichium  
Flagellata [sp.]  
Paramecium trichium (macronucleus)  
Leptomonas karyophilus n. sp.  
Parascaptor leucurus  
Neopysylla specialis specialis  
Parascidia turbinata (Savigny) 1816 (estomac)  
Haplostoma mizoulei n. sp.  
Parasilurus asotus (intestine)  
Allocreadium gobii nov. sp.  
Parasilurus asotus  
Cucullanus cyprini (intestine)  
Anisakis sp. larvae (body cavity, liver)  
Raphidascaaris acus  
Parasilurus asotus  
Ergasilus scalaris  
Sinergasilus major  
Lernaea parasiluri  
Parastromateous niger  
Habronema [sp.]  
Parathelphusa (Barythelphusa) grapsoides  
Paragonimus [sp.]  
Parathunnus obesus (Lowe)  
Brachiella thynni  
Parathunus [sic] obesus  
Caligus coryphaenae (queue)  
Parathunus obesus (queue)  
Caligus coryphaenae  
Parathynnus obesus  
Elytrophora indica n.sp. (gills)  
Brachiella thynni  
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Indonesia  
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314  
Saudi Arabia  
Otsuru, M.; Saito, S.; Hasegawa, K.; and Hori, M., 1963 a, 202  
Niigata Prefecture, Japan  
Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a  
Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a  
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
all from Zeiariver basin  
Gillies, C.; and Hanson, E.D., 1963 a, 467  
Gillies, C.; and Hanson, E. D., 1963 a, 467  
Gillies, C.; and Hanson, E. D., 1963 a, 467  
Gillies, C.; and Hanson, E.D., 1962 a, 15  
Gillies, C.; and Hanson, E.D., 1963 a, 467  
Hamden, Conn.  
Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a  
China  
Monniot, C., 1963 b  
Banyuls-sur-Mer  
Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 303  
Zeiariver  
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
all from Zeiariver basin  
Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
all from Kiangsu province  
Rasheed, S., 1964 b  
Yogore, M. G. (jr.); Cabrera, B. D.; Araullo, T. P.; and Cabaltega, E. F., 1959 a  
Casiguran, Sorsogon, Philippines  
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 37  
Angola  
Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 70  
Angola coast  
Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 70  
Angola coast  
Shiino, S. M., 1958 b, 107, 112  
all from Indian Ocean  
Paraxerus bridgemani  
auriventris  
Rhipicephalus piresi  
Paraxerus (Aethosciurus) byatti (Kershaw)  
Libyastus wilsoni n. sp.  
Parotomys brantsi  
Androlaelaps dasymys  
Parotomys littledalei  
Androlaelaps dasymys  
Parrot, unidentified. See [Psittacidae]  
Parupeneus barberinus (small intestine)  
Opecoelus palawanensis n. sp.  
Parupeneus indicus (small intestine)  
Opecoelus palawanensis n. sp.  
Parus ater  
Orthoskrjabinia bobica  
Parus atricapillus  
Orthoskrjabinia conica  
Parus caeruleus L.  
Ixodes ricinus  
Parus cyanus  
Anochotaenia globata  
Parus major  
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi  
Parus major  
Paricterotaenia parina  
Parus major  
Anochotaenia globata  
Parus major  
Menopon currucae  
Parus major  
Ascoschongastia latyshevi  
Parus major Linne  
Ornithomyia fringillina  
Parus maior [sic]  
Ceratophyllus fringillae  
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae  
Parus major L.  
Ixodes ricinus  
Parus palustris  
Dilepididae gen. sp.  
Pasiphaea pacifica  
Holophryxus alaskensis  
Pasifastocus. See Pacifastacus.  
Passalidae "Coleoptera"  
Hystrignathinae [sp.]  
Passalidae "Coleoptera"  
Artigasias n. sp.  
Hystrignathus n. spp.  
Lepidonema n. sp.  
Passalidae  
Nematoda n. spp.  
Passalidae sp. (intestino posterior)  
Artigasias leidyi  
Artigasias vesiculosa  
Artigasias hoehnei  
Artigasias similis  
Artigasias longicauda  
Glaber ? inermis comb. n.  
Glaber ? politus comb. n.  
Passalus alias (intestino posterior)  
Hystrignathus rescens sp. n.  
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e  
Lumasse (Gaza)  
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 412  
Amani, Tanganyika  
Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Cape Province  
Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Cape Province  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 40  
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 40  
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Primorye  
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 43  
Tuva  
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles  
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
Tuva  
Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44  
Wroclaw, Poland  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Primorye  
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
Tuva  
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70  
Switzerland  
Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Austria  
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 291  
Belgium  
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488  
all from lower Austria  
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Primorye  
Butler, T. H., 1964 a, 971  
British Columbia coast  
Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1957 g  
Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1957 j, 5  
Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1957 k  
Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 40, 42, 47, 48  
all from Brasil  
Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 36  
Brasil

- Passalus anguliferus* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 33, 43, 52  
*Hystrignathus pearsoni* sp. n. all from Brasil  
*Artigasias insignia* sp. n.  
*Mentecle paulista* sp. n.
- Passalus cornutus* Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 32, 37  
*Hystrignathus rigidus* (intestino posterior) all from America do Norte  
*Xyo pseudohistrix* sp. n. (intestino)
- Passalus mancus* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 33, 49, 50, 55, 56  
*Hystrignathus rugosus* sp. n. all from Brasil  
*Soaresnema soaresi* sp. n.  
*Boraceianema boracea* sp. n.  
*Longior longicollis* comb. n.  
*Longior pulchra* sp. n.
- Passalus morio* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 52  
*Mentecle parvus* sp. n. Brasil
- Passalus punctiger* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 27, 32, 42  
*Lepidonema? brasiliensis*  
*Hystrignathus spinosus*  
*Hystrignathus inflatus*  
*Artigasias dubia*
- Passalus quadricollis* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 37, 41, 43, 47, 49, 55  
*Xyo sebastianensis* sp. n. all from Brasil  
*Artigasias elegans*  
*Artigasias wanderbilti*  
*Vulcanonema martinezi* comb. n.  
*Vulcanonema ovicarenata* comb. n.  
*Christiella christiella*  
*Longior longicollis* comb. n.  
*Longior macrovata* comb. n.
- [Passer sp.] gorodskoi vorobei* Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*Dermanyssus gallinae* all from Ukraine  
*D. hirundinis*  
*D. passerinus*  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*  
*Rhinonyssus* sp.  
*Ptilonyssus* sp.  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*  
*Hypoaspis murinus*  
*Macrocheles matrius*  
*Phytoseiidae [spp.]*  
*Ascacidae [spp.]*
- Passer domesticus domesticus* (blood) Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 149  
*Plasmodium* sp. all from Ohio  
*Plasmodium relictum*
- Passer domesticus* Joszt, L., 1962 a, 114  
*Leucochloridium macrostomum* all from Warszawa, Poland  
*Plagiorchis maculosus*  
*Plagiorchis elegans*  
*Prosthogonimus ovatus*
- Passer domesticus L. (exper.)* Pojmańska, T., 1963 a, 153  
*Leucochloridium* sp.
- Passer domesticus* (liver) Rigoli, E., 1962 a  
*Brachylecitem filum*
- Passer domesticus* Joszt, L., 1962 a, 115  
*Choanotaenia passerina* all from Warszawa, Poland  
*Anonchotaenia* sp.
- Passer domesticus* Joszt, L., 1962 a, 115  
*Acuaria subula* Warszawa, Poland
- [Passer domesticus]* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, F. P., 1963 a  
*Otobius lagophilus* Nevada
- Passer domesticus* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 72  
*Menopon annulatum* all from Switzerland  
*Philopterus subflavescens*
- Passer domesticus* Clark, G. M., 1964 b  
*Syringophilus minor* Cambridge, Maryland
- Passer domesticus* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Orrithonyssus sylviarum* Tasmania
- Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.) Fain, A., 1962 m, 264  
*Ptilonyssus hirsti* Louvain
- Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.) (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 l, 170, 171  
*Ptilonyssus hirsti* all from Belgium  
*P. nudus*
- Passer domesticus* Fain, A., 1964 c, 205  
*Dermatophagoides passericola* n. sp. Moerkerke, Belgique
- Passer domesticus* Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a  
*Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* India
- Passer domesticus domesticus* (Linné) Negru, Șt., 1963 a  
*Menacanthus annulatus* Roumania
- [Passer domesticus] domashnii vorobei* Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*Macrocheles merdarius* Ukraine
- Passer domesticus domesticus* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Ceratophyllus fringillae* all from lower Austria  
*Ceratophyllus gallinae*
- Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
*Ixodes ricinus* British Isles
- Passer domesticus griseogularis* Sharpe Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 11  
*Ixodes crenulatus*  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*  
*H. sulcata*  
*Hyalomma plumbeum*  
*Argas persicus*  
*Steatonyssus viator*  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*  
*Dermanyssus hirundinus*  
*D. passerinus*
- Passer domesticus indicus* Singal, D. P., 1963 b, 215  
*Anonchotaenia antirina* n. sp. Delhi, India
- Passer griseus* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Hepatozoon spermesti* n.sp. (exper.)  
*Haemoproteus columbae* all from A. O. F. Soudan  
*Toxoplasma passeris*  
*Toxoplasma* sp.
- Passer griseus* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Microfilaria* spp. A. O. F. Soudan
- Passer griseus ugandae* Fain, A., 1964 c, 205  
*Dermatophagoides passericola* n. sp. Astrida, Ruanda
- Passer hispaniolensis transcaspicus* Tschusi Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 14  
*Hyalomma plumbeum* Central Asia
- Passer montanus* Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 516; 1930 a  
*Lepoderma muris*
- Passer montanus* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Anonchotaenia globata* Primorye
- Passer montanus* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30  
*Passerilepis (?) crenata* Tuva
- Passer montanus* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38  
*Anonchotaenia globata* all from Tuva  
*Biuterina passerina*
- Passer montanus montanus* (L.) (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 l, 171  
*Ptilonyssus nudus* Belgium
- [Passer montanus] polevoi vorobei* Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*Dermanyssus gallinae* all from Ukraine

- [*Passer montanus*] polevoi vorobei.-- Continued  
*Dermanyssus hirundinis*  
*D. passerinus*  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*  
*Hirstionyssus pauli*  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*  
*Hypoaspis murinus*  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*  
*Macrocheles matrius*  
*M. merdarius*  
 Phytoseiidae [spp.]  
 Ascidae [spp.]  
*Eugamasus* sp.  
*Passer montanus*  
*Ceratophyllus gallinae*  
*gallinae*  
*Passer montanus*  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*  
*Passer montanus pallidus*  
*Ixodes* sp. ?  
*Argas persicus*  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*  
*Steatonyssus viator*  
*Dermanyssus hirundinus*  
*D. passerinus*  
*Ceratophyllus gallinae*  
*Passer montanus saturatus*  
*Proteosoma* [spp.]  
*Passerella iliaca* (gall bladder)  
*Brachylecithum nanum*  
*Conspicuum icteridorum*  
*Zonorchis* sp.  
*Passerina cyanea*  
*Syringophilus passerinae* n. sp.  
 Patient. See [*Homo sapiens*]  
 Pavo. See [*Meleagris gallopavo*]  
*Pavo cristatus*  
 (feces)  
*Eimeria pavonina* n. sp.  
*Pavo cristatus*  
*Eimeria mandali* n. sp.  
*Pavo cristatus*  
*Ascaridia galli*  
*Pavo cristatus*  
*Megninia cubitalis* var. *ginglymura*  
*Pavo cristatus* L.  
*Colpocephalum tausi*  
*Pavo muticus* L.  
*Colpocephalum thoracicum*  
*Paxillus leachi* (intestino posterior)  
*Hystrignathus heliae*  
*Hystrignathus cobbi*  
*Longior longicollis* comb. n.  
*Paxillus pentaphylloides* (intestino posterior)  
*Artigasia minuta*  
*Glaber coronata* comb. n.  
 Peacock. [See also Pavo]  
 Peacock  
*Goniocotes gigas*  
*Pecten glaber* (L.)  
*Trochicola pectinidarum* n. sp.  
 Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a.-- Continued all from Ukraine  
 Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488 lower Austria  
 Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 202 Fukien, China  
 Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 8 all from Central Asia  
 Tokura, N., 1942 a Japan  
 Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488 all from Chickasaw County, Iowa  
 Clark, G. M., 1964 b Beltsville, Maryland  
 Patient. See [*Homo sapiens*]  
 Pavo. See [*Meleagris gallopavo*]  
 Banik, D. C.; and Ray, H., 1961 a Calcutta (Zool. garden)  
 Banik, D. C.; and Ray, H.N., 1964 a, 27 Zoological Gardens, Calcutta  
 Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a Nyasaland  
 Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a  
 Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a Lucknow and Nepal  
 Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a Siam  
 Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 32, 55 all from Brasil  
 Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 43, 47 all from Brasil  
 Peacock. [See also Pavo]  
 Allman, S. L., 1961 a New South Wales  
 Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., 1962 c, 698 Thau  
*Pecten irradians* (exper.) (gills, walls of the supra-branchial chambers, mantle and foot)  
*Renicola thaidus* n. sp.  
*Pecten opercularis* (L.)  
*Trochicola pectinidarum* n. sp.  
*Pelecanus aquila* (Oesophagus u. Ventrikel)  
*Centraecaecum granulosa*  
*Pelecanus occidentalis* (Dünndarm)  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus*  
*Pelicanus* [sic] *onocrotalus roseus*  
*Holostephanus chungkee* (Tang, 1941) nov. comb.  
*Pelecanus onocrocotalus onocrocotalus*  
*Bolbophorus confusus*  
*Pelecarus onocrotalus* (Oesophagus)  
*Centraecaecum nasuta* (= *C. microcephalum*)  
*Pelicanus onocrotalus*  
 Acarina sp.  
*Pelicanus philippensis*  
 Gmelin (Ureteren)  
*Ignavia renalis orientalis* n. subsp.  
 [Pelecus cultratus] chekhon  
*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*  
 [Pelecus cultratus] chekhon  
*Dactylogyrus simplicialleata*  
 [Pelecus cultratus] chekhon  
*Cysticercus dilepidis*  
 [Pelecus cultratus] chekhon  
*Rhabdochona denudata filamentosa*  
*Rhaphidascaris acus*  
*Pellorneum ruficeps*  
*Odontacarus audyi*  
*Pelobates fuscus*  
*Alaria alata*  
*Encyclometra natricis*  
*Paralepoderma cloacicola*  
*Pelobates fuscus*  
*Neodiplostomum* [sp.]  
 [Pelobatidae sp.] chesno-nitsa  
*Astiotrema monticelli*  
*Pelomys* sp.  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi*  
*H. labuschagnei*  
*L. giganteus*  
*L. roubaudi*  
*Pelomys campanae*  
*Laelaps giganteus*  
*Laelaps muricola*  
*Pelomys fallax*  
*Laelaps brazzai*  
*Laelaps giganteus*  
*Pelomys fallax iridescens*  
*Dinopsyllus lypus*  
*Ctenophthalmus nr calceatus*  
*C. verutus*  
*C. evidens wilkesi*  
*Pelomyxa palustris*  
*Vahlkampfia pelomyxae* nov. sp.  
*Penelope* sp.  
*Neonyssus camargoi* n. sp.  
 Stunkard, H. W., 1964 b, 477  
 Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., 1962 c, 698 Thau  
 Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 60 Brasilien  
 Odening, K., 1963 f, 174 Berlin Tierpark  
 Gupta, R., 1964 b  
 Mehra, R. K., [1962 d] Allahabad  
 Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 61  
 Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a  
 Odening, K., 1963 e, 55 Berliner Tierparks  
 Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a Syr-Darya river  
 Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a Syr-Darya river  
 Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a Syr-Darya river  
 Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a all from Syr-Darya river  
 Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537 Thailand  
 Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a all from SSSR  
 Shevchenko, N. N.; and Barabashova, V. N., 1958 a Khar'kov oblast  
 Shevchenko, N. N., 1958 a northern Donets  
 Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 110, 111 all from République du Congo  
 Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382 all from Congo  
 Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381 all from Congo  
 Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454 all from Tanganyika  
 Y., 1945 a, 55  
 do Amaral, V., 1962 b, 147 Pirapora, São Paulo, Brasil

- Penelope superciliaris  
jacupemba  
Amlyomma ovale
- Penguin, fairy  
Gymmolaelaps annectans  
Mesolaelaps australiensis
- Pentacaster mamillatus  
(Audouin)  
Lichomolgus (Stellicola)  
oreastriphilus
- Peprilus alepidotus  
(gills)  
Microcotyle peprili
- Peprilus paru (Linnaeus)  
(intestine)  
Lepocreadium pyriforme
- Peprilus paru (L., 1758)  
Tremetoda [spp.]
- Peprilus paru (L., 1758)  
Cestoda [spp.]
- Peprilus paru (L., 1758)  
Nematoda [spp.]
- Perameles gunnii  
Haemolaelaps domrowi  
Haemolaelaps marsupialis
- Perameles nasuta  
Mesolaelaps baraicocota
- Perca flavescens  
Ligula intestinalis  
(body cavity)
- Perca flavescens  
Neoeclinorhynchus cylindricus
- Perca flavescens  
Neoeclinorhynchus cylindricus
- [Perca fluviatilis] okunia  
Henneguya psorospermica  
Myxobolus permagnus  
Trichodina domerguei  
T. urinaria
- Perca fluviatilis (gill  
branchiae)  
Henneguya psorospermica
- Perca fluviatilis  
Trichodina domerguei f.  
acuta  
T. nigra  
Trichodinella epizootica
- Perca fluviatilis (gills)  
Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica
- [Perca fluviatilis] okun  
Myxosporidia [sp.]  
Trichodina urinaria
- [Perca fluviatilis] okun  
Henneguya psorospermica  
Peritricha gen. sp.  
Trichodina domerguei  
T. urinaria  
Myxosporidia gen.sp. (gills)
- [Perca fluviatilis] okun  
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus  
Bunodera luciopercae  
Diplostomum spathaceum  
Tetracotyle percae
- de Beaufort Arago, H.;  
and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
Brasil
- Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Bowen Is., New South Wales  
New South Wales
- Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R.  
F., 1959 e, 83  
Madagascar
- McMahon, J. W., 1964 a  
Chesapeake Bay
- Nahas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a, 223  
Jamaica
- Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado
- Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado  
do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado  
do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Domrow, R., 1963 b  
all from Tasmania
- Domrow, R., 1963 b  
New South Wales
- Lawler, G. H., 1964 a  
Heming Lake, Manitoba
- Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a,  
107  
Virginia
- Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and  
Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43  
Westhampton Lake, Virginia
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152  
all from Yenisei river
- Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Lom, J., 1961 e  
all from Czechoslovakia
- Lom, J., 1963 a, 9
- Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh  
basin
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152  
all from Yenisei river
- [Perca fluviatilis] okun  
Bunodera luciopercae  
Diplostomum spathaceum  
Tetracotyle percae
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gill  
branchiae)  
Bunodera luciopercae (pyloric  
caeca)  
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)  
Diplostomum spathaceum (chry-  
stalline lens)
- Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.;  
and Betke, P., 1965 a  
German lakes
- Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d  
Volga-Don canal reservoir
- Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh  
basin
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.,  
1962 b, 41  
Bayerischer Donau
- Reimer, L., 1961 a
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Chubb, J. C., 1964 b  
Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake),  
Merionethshire, Wales
- Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a  
Amur basin
- Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
all from Petchora river
- Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Lakes of Węgorzewo  
Establishment, Poland
- Kozminkaia, I. F., 1964 a  
Enisei river
- Listratova, V. N., 1958 a  
lower Volga river
- Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh  
basin
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers

- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
Camallanus lacustris  
Raphidascaris acus all from Yenisei river
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Eustrongylides sp. all from Lena river  
Camallanus lacustris  
Agamonema sp.
- Perca fluviatilis* Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615  
Raphidascaris cristata juvenile (intestine)  
Camallanus lacustris (pyloric caeca)  
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Perca fluviatilis* (intestine, liver) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Raphidascaris acus Petchora River
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
Camallanus lacustris all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin  
Agamonema sp.  
Contracecum squalii  
Nematodes gen. sp.
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Eustrongylides sp. all from Ob and Irtysh  
Raphidascaris acus  
Camallanus lacustris
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152-153  
Neochinorhynchus rutili all from Yenisei river  
Echinorhynchus clavula  
E. salmonis
- Perca fluviatilis* (intestine) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615  
Echinorhynchus clavula Llyn Tegid, Wales
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
Pomphorhynchus laevis lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Neochinorhynchus rutili
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
Achtheres percarum Yenisei river
- Perca fluviatilis* (gill raker) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Achtheres percarum Petchora River
- Perca fluviatilis* L. Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248  
Ergasilus sieboldi Poland
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
Argulus foliaceus lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ergasilus sieboldi all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
Argulus foliaceus
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153  
Unionidae gen. sp. Yenisei river
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647  
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp. Ukraine
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Unionidae gen. sp. Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Perca lucioperca* (Peritoneum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 65  
Ascaris truncatula
- Percoottus glehni Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a  
Triaenophorus crassus Amur basin
- Percoottus glehni Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
Philometra parasiluri (oral cavity, head, operculum, nasal passage) all from Zeya river basin  
Contracecum sp. II larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract)  
Raphidascaris acus
- Perch, pirate. See [Aphredoderus sayanus]
- Perdrix [sic] barbatus barbatus (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1964 e, 235  
Rhinoptes asiaticus sp. n. originaire d'Asie et mort à Anvers
- Perdix perdix Bendell, J. F.; and Lisk, R. D., 1957 a  
Dispharynx nasuta Ontario
- Perdix perdix Lin. Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
Mediorhynchus sp. I all from Azerbaïdzhane  
M. microacanthus
- Perdix perdix Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65, 66  
Menopon pallescens all from Switzerland  
Gallipeurus heterogrammicus  
Goniocotes simillimus  
Goniodes dispar
- Perdix perdix perdix (L.) Fain, A., 1962 m, 265, 266  
Sternostoma francolini all from Anvers et Houffalize  
Boyaia pternistis  
(fosses nasales)
- Perdix perdix Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a, 49  
Pterolichus obtusus  
Pseudalloptes bisobulatus  
Megninia cubitalis
- Perdix perdix perdix (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
Ixodes ricinus British Isles
- Perdrix. See Perdix
- Pergalumna sp. Kassai, T., 1964 b  
Moniezia expansa Hungary
- Pergalumna formicarius Kassai, T., 1964 b  
Moniezia expansa Hungary
- Pergalumna nervosus Kassai, T., 1964 b  
Moniezia expansa Hungary
- Pericoptus truncatus Dale, P. S., 1964 a, 594  
(Fabricius) (fermentation sac of hind gut) New Zealand coast
- Tetleyus pericopti n. sp.
- Pericrocotus roseus Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Anomotaenia sp. all from Primorye  
Orthoskrjabinia conica
- Pericrocotus roseus Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Splendidofilaria sp. Primorskii krai  
(heart)
- Diplotriaeana bargusinic (air sac and body cavity) Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast
- Periplaneta americana Anantaraman, M.; and Jayalakshmi, N., 1963 a  
Spirocerca lupi (exper.)
- Periplaneta americana (rectum) Biswas, F.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 412  
Hammerschmidtella aspiculus n. sp. Calcutta
- Periplaneta americana Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1963 a, 468  
Thelastoma periplaneticola France
- Periplaneta americana L. Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 b  
(exper.) (intestin) Saigon, Viet-Nam  
Seuratium nguyenanai n. sp.
- Periplaneta americana (L.) Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Thelastoma periplaneticola Tschechoslovakei n. sp.
- Periplaneta americana Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Moniliformis moniliformis Madagascar
- Periplaneta australasiae Ruiz, A., 1961 b  
(Fabricius) (tracto intestinal) all from Costa Rica
- Endamoeba thomsoni  
Naegleria blattae  
Endamoeba blattae  
Dobellina sp.  
Monocercomonoides orthopterorum  
Lophomonas striata  
L. blattarum  
Retortamonas blattae

- Periplaneta australasiae (Fabricius) (tracto intestinal).-- Continued  
Hexamita periplanetae  
Tetratrichomastix blattidarum  
Gregarina blattarum  
Nyctotherus ovalis
- Periplaneta orientalis (exper.) (tube de Malpighi)  
Hexametra angusticaecoides
- Peritheates turrifer  
Agamomermis [sp.]
- Pernis apivorus  
Aprocta sp. (intestine, "probable error")  
Pelecitus helix (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genua joints)
- Pernis apivorus Linne  
Ornithomyia avicularia
- Pernis apivorus  
Lynchia zumpti n. sp.
- Perodicticus potto ibeanus (blood)  
Trypanosoma irangiense  
T. perodictici
- Perodictus [sic] potto ibeanus  
Schoutedenichia (Brenn-nichia) potto n. sp.
- Perodictus. See Perodicticus.
- Perognathus formosus  
Haemolaelaps glasgowi  
Hirstionyssus hilli  
Hypoaspis levicululus  
Ischyropoda armatus  
Klemania sp.  
Euschongastia criceticola  
E. decipiens  
Odontacarus linsdalei  
Trombicula arenicola  
T. jessiemae
- Perognathus formosus  
Dermacentor parumapertus  
Ixodes pacificus  
I. spinipalpis
- Perognathus longimembris  
Haemolaelaps glasgowi  
Hirstionyssus sp.  
Hypoaspis levicululus  
Ischyropoda armatus  
Klemania sp.  
Euschongastia decipiens  
Odontacarus linsdalei  
Trombicula arenicola  
T. belkini  
Leeuwenhoekiiinae gen. sp.
- Perognathus longimembris  
Dermacentor parumapertus  
Ixodes spinipalpis
- Perognathus parvus  
Haemolaelaps glasgowi  
Hirstionyssus hilli  
Euschongastia criceticola  
E. fassola  
Odontacarus linsdalei  
Trombicula loomisi
- Perognathus parvus  
Dermacentor parumapertus  
Ixodes kingi  
I. pacificus
- Ruiz, A., 1961 b.-- Continued  
all from Costa Rica
- Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Petter, A. J., 1963 a
- Craig, D. A., 1963 a  
Arthur's Pass, Canterbury  
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
all from Primorskii krai
- Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290  
Belgium
- Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
Congo
- van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 c  
all from Kivu province
- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Yang, Y. M., 1964 a, 125  
Bukavu (Province du Kivu-Congo Belge)
- Allred, D. M., 1963 a, 232  
all from Nevada
- Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
all from Nevada
- Allred, D. M., 1963 a, 232  
all from Nevada
- Allred, D. M., 1963 a, 232  
all from Nevada
- Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
all from Nevada
- Allred, D. M., 1963 a, 232  
all from Nevada
- Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
all from Nevada
- Perognathus parvus  
[Acarina sp.]
- Perognathus penicillatus penicillatus (exper.)  
Trypanosoma gambiense
- Peromyscus sp.  
Strepsylla machadoi nov. sp.
- Peromyscus sp.  
Stenoponia americana  
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtus  
Peromyscopsylla scotti  
Doratopsylla blarinae  
Orchopeas howardi howardi  
Megabothris quirini
- Peromyscus boylii boylii  
Moniliformis clarki
- Peromyscus californicus californicus (exper.)  
Trypanosoma gambiense
- Peromyscus crinitus crinitus (exper.)  
Trypanosoma gambiense
- Peromyscus crinitus  
Otobius lagophilus
- Peromyscus crinitus pergracilis  
Protospirura numidica
- Peromyscus crinitus pergracilis  
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus  
Atyphloceras sp.  
Callistopsyllus sp.  
Eptedia stanfordi  
Malaraeus sinomus  
Malaraeus telchinum  
Megarthroglossus smiti  
Meringis dipodomys  
Monopsyllus eumolpi eyrturus  
Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri  
Orchopeas leucopus  
Orchopeas sexdentatus  
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha  
Rhadinopsylla goodi  
Stenistomera alpina  
Miochaeta macrodactyla  
Thrassis bacchi gladiolus  
Otobius lagophilus  
Dermacentor parumapertus  
Ixodes kingi  
Ornithodoros hermsi  
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
- Peromyscus eremicus eremicus (exper.)  
Trypanosoma gambiense
- Peromyscus eremicus  
Orchopeas reevesi
- Peromyscus floridanus  
Endamoeba ? muris  
Trichomonas ? muris  
Giardia ? muris
- Peromyscus floridanus(liver)  
Trematoda sp. "apparently dicrocoeliid"
- Peromyscus floridanus  
Hymenolepis ? nana
- Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D. L.; Bushman, J. B.; and Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a  
Utah
- Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a
- Barrera, A.; and Traub, R., 1963 a, 195  
México: Puerto Chico and Omiltemi, Guerrero
- Benton, A. H.; and Altmann, H. J., 1964 a  
all from New York State
- McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032  
Lassen County, California
- Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a
- Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a (exper.)
- Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
Nevada
- Egoscue, H. J., 1964 a, 396  
Utah
- Egoscue, H. J., 1964 a, 395, 396  
all from Utah
- Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a
- Vargas, L., 1960 e  
Hermosillo, Son., Mexico
- Layne, J. N., 1963 a, 17  
all from Florida
- Layne, J. N., 1963 a, 17  
Florida
- Layne, J. N., 1963 a, 18  
Florida

- Peromyscus floridanus* Layne, J. N., 1963 a, 18  
*Capillaria hepatica* all from Florida  
*Rictularia ?coloradensis*  
*Aspiculuris americana*  
*Syphacia peromysci*  
*Trichostrongylus ransomi*
- Peromyscus floridanus* Layne, J. N., 1963 a, 6, 12,  
 13, 15, 19  
*Euschongastia peromysci* all from Florida  
*Gahrlepiea (Walchia) americana*  
*Trombicula crosleyi*  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*  
*Haemogamasus liponyssoides*  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi*  
*Dermacentor variabilis*  
*Amblyomma maculatum*  
*Amblyomma americanum*  
*Ixodes minor*  
*Hoplopleura hirsuta*  
*Polygenis floridanus*  
*Polygenis gwyni*  
*Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtus*  
*Hoplopsyllus affinis*  
*Cuterebra [sp.]*  
*Porocephalus crotali*
- Peromyscus gossypinus* Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K.  
*Toxoplasma gondii* W., 1964 a  
 Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Peromyscus leucopus* Benton, Allen H.; and Altmann,  
*Orchopeas leucopus* H. J., 1964 a  
*Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys* all from New York State  
*Epitedia wenmanni*
- Peromyscus leucopus* Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford,  
*Ixodes eadsi sp. n.* C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 466  
 Cameron County, Texas
- Peromyscus leucopus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland,  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus* K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173  
*Hoplopleura hesperomydis* all from Rhode Island  
*Neohaematopinus sciuropteri*
- Peromyscus leucopus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland,  
*Stenoponia americana* K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
*Epitedia wenmanni* all from Rhode Island  
*Orchopeas leucopus*  
*Orchopeas howardii*
- Peromyscus leucopus* Siegmund, O. H., 1964 a  
*Cuterebra [sp.]* Hunterdon County, New Jersey
- Peromyscus leucopus arizonae* (exper.) Packchianian, A. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
- Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis* (exper.) Packchianian, A. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
- Peromyscus maniculatus* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.;  
*Dermacentor parumapertus* and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
*Ixodes angustus* all from Nevada  
*I. kingi*
- Peromyscus maniculatus* Benton, A. H.; and Altmann,  
*Orchopeas leucopus* H. J., 1964 a  
*Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys* all from New York State  
*Epitedia wenmanni*
- Peromyscus maniculatus* Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and  
*Ixodes spinipalpis* Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2, 3  
*Dermacentor occidentalis* all from San Mateo County,  
 California
- Peromyscus maniculatus* Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D.  
*Ixodes pacificus* L.; Bushman, J. B.; and  
*I. kingi* Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a  
*Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri* all from Utah  
*M. eumolpi*  
*Meringis parkeri*  
*Malariaeus sinomus*
- Peromyscus maniculatus bairdi* (exper.) Packchianian, A. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
- Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli* Packchianian, A. A., 1964 a  
 (albino; colored; hairless)  
*Trypanosoma gambiense* (exper.)
- Peromyscus maniculatus gambelii* McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032  
*Moniliformis clarki* Lassen County, California  
*Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis* (exper.) Packchianian, A. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
- Peromyscus maniculatus intermedius* (exper.) Packchianian, A. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
- Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus* (feces) Crook, J. R.; and Grundmann,  
*Moniliformis clarki* A. W., 1964 a, 689  
 Bonneville Basin, Utah
- Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis* (feces) Crook, J. R.; and Grundmann,  
*Moniliformis clarki* A. W., 1964 a, 689  
 Bonneville Basin, Utah
- Peromyscus nasutus nasutus* (exper.) Packchianian, A. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
- Peromyscus polionotus polionotus* (exper.) Packchianian, A. A., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
- Peromyscus truei truei* McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032  
*Moniliformis clarki* Lassen County, California
- Peromyscus truei* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.;  
*Ixodes angustus* and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
 Nevada
- Peromyscus truei* Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D.  
 [Acarina sp.] L.; Bushman, J. B.; and  
 Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a  
 Utah
- Petaurillus hosei* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 79  
*Neohaematopinus pansus n. sp.* North Borneo
- Petaurista batuana batuana* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 81  
*Neohaematopinus batuanae* Malaya
- Petaurista elegans* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 80  
*Neohaematopinus robustus n. sp.* Malaya
- Petaurista grandis* Swinhoe 1862  
*Longistriata musasabi* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E.,  
*Pseudolitomosa musasabi* 1964 a  
*Syphacia sp.* all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Wellcomia taylora*
- Petaurista lena* Thomas, 1907  
*Longistriata musasabi* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E.,  
 1964 a  
 Taiwan (Formosa)
- Petaurista petaurista melanotus* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 80  
*Neohaematopinus pallidus n. sp.* Malaya
- Petaurista taylora* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 80  
*Neohaematopinus pallidus n. sp.* Thailand
- Petaurus breviceps* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Mesolaelaps antipodiana* Victoria
- Petromyscus collinus* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps zuluensis* S. W. Africa
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* (large intestine) Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 417  
*Gastrodicus aegyptiacus* Wankie National Park,  
 Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* (abomasum, stomach) Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 417  
*Physocephalus sexalatus* Wankie National Park,  
 Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.;  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* and Hoggstraal, H., 1963 a,  
 sanguineus 518  
*Rhipicephalus simus* all from Kassala Province,  
*Hyalomma marginatum turanicum* Sudan
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
*Amblyomma nuttalli* 1962 e  
 Machanga (Manica e Sofala)
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* Walton, G. A., 1962 b  
*Ornithodoros porcinus porcinus* sp. and subsp. n. Belgian Congo; Uganda; Bechuanaland; Tanganyika
- Phacochoerus africanus* Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d  
 (estomac) Ht Uelé  
*Gastrodiscus aegyptiagus*
- Phaethorria superciliosus* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 a,  
 superciliosus 449  
*Trochilocetes rupununi* sp. n. British Guiana
- Phalacrocorax aristotelis* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 (stomach) Wales  
*Contraceaecum spiculigerum*
- Phalacrocorax aristotelis* Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e, 326  
*desmaresti* (gros intestin) Corse  
*Corynosoma strumosum*
- Phalacrocorax carbo* Gupta, R., 1963 c  
 (Linnaeus) (small intestine) all from India  
*Neoharvardia pandubi* sp. nov.  
*Hysteromorpha triloba*
- Phalacrocorax carbo* (L.) Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 252  
*Paryphostomum radiatum* all from Poland  
*Petasiger exaeretis*  
*Metorchis xanthosomus*
- Phalacrocorax carbo* Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 (small intestine) Mazury lake, Poland  
*Paradilepis scolecina*
- Phalacrocorax carbo* Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 64  
 (Oesophagus u. Ventrikel) Berlin  
*Contraceaecum rudolphii*
- Phalacrocorax carbo* Lin. Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
*Corynosoma strumosum* Azerbaïdžhan
- Phalacrocorax carbo* Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
*Lynchia schoutedeni* Africa
- Phalacrocorax carbo maroccanus* (intestin) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e, 325  
 Maroc  
*Corynosoma strumosum*
- Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 264  
*Maritrema subdolum* Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis* Blumenbach, 1798 Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
*Paryphostomum radiatum* Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia
- Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis* Blumenbach, 1798 Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
*Contraceaecum* (C.) *chinesis* sp. n. (stomach, large intestine) Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
- Phalacrocorax melanoleucus brevicauda* Mayr. Clay, T., 1959 b, 148  
*Pectinopygus subsetosus* Rennell Island
- Phalacrocorax niger* Baugh, S. C., 1958 a  
 (Vieillot) (intestine) all from Hardoi, U. P.  
*Cyathocotyle phalacrocoraxi* sp. nov.  
 (gall bladder and liver)  
*Nigerina hardoiensis* sp. n.
- Phalacrocorax niger* (small intestine) Gupta, R., 1963 b, 48  
*Harvardia duboisi* sp. nov. Lucknow
- Phalacrocorax pelagicus* (digestive tract) Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
 Liliatrema sobolevi lower Amur
- Phalacrocorax pelagicus* Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
 (esophagus, proventriculus) lower Amur  
*Contraceaecum spiculigerum*
- Phalacrocorax pelagicus* Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a  
 (intestine) lower Amur  
*Corynosoma strumosum*
- Phalacrocorax urila* Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
 (kidneys) Kuril islands  
*Chandlerella shaldybini*
- Phalaropus lobatus* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
 Levinseniella propinqua all from Nizhnii Amur  
*Maritrema magnicirrus*
- Phalaropus lobatus* (subdermal tissue near esophagus) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
*Eufilaria lari* Amur and Kamchatka oblasts, Chukotskii national okrug
- Phalaropus lobatus* (L.) Fain, A., 1963 1, 176  
 (fosses nasales) Belgium  
*Sternostoma boydi*
- Phaleria proluxa* Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 9  
*Gregarina phaleriae* Madagascar
- Phallusia mamillata* Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 497  
*Lichomolgus forficula* région de Roscoff
- Phallusia virginea* Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496  
*Ascomyzon lilljeborgi* région de Roscoff
- Phanerodon furcatus* DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a  
*Telolecithus pugetensis*  
 [Phasianus colchicus] (exper.)  
*Histomonas wenrichi* n. sp.
- Phasianus colchicus* Gilbertson, D. E.; and  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* Huggins, E. J., 1964 a, 543  
 Brown County, South Dakota
- Phasianus colchicus* Gilbertson, D. E.; and  
*Heterakis gallinarum* Huggins, E. J., 1964 a, 543  
*Ascaridia galli* all from Brown County, South Dakota
- Phasianus colchicus* L. Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 (post. intestine) Wales  
*Heterakis gallinae*
- Phasianus colchicus* Gallipeurus heterographus Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 66  
*Gallipeurus caponis* all from Switzerland  
*Menopon meleagridis*
- Phasianus colchicus* Fain, A., 1964 a, 185  
*Microlichus phasiani* sp. n. Anvers  
 [Phasianus colchicus] Fedorenko, I. O., 1962 a  
*fazaniv* all from Ukraine  
*Ipeurus caponis*  
*Goniodes truncatus*
- Phasianus colchicus* L. Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
*Ixodes ricinus* British Isles  
*Phasianus colchicus* Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a  
 Syr-Darya left bank
- Haemaphysalis punctata* Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Phasianus colchicus talischensis* (sang) Iran  
*Plasmodium rouxi*
- Pheasant Becklund, W. W., 1964 a  
 checklist of parasites, United States and Canada  
*Pheidole pallidula* (intermediate host) Akhumi, K. S., 1963 a  
 Armenia  
*Raillietina* (Skrjabinia)  
*circumvallata* var. *sibirica*
- Phelsuma lineatum* Brygoc, E. R., 1963 d  
*Leptomonas chamaeleonis* all from Madagascar  
 nov. comb. (exper.)  
*Trypanosome* [spp.]  
*Proteromonas* [spp.]  
*Monoceroconas* sp.  
*Trichomonas* [sp.] (rectum)  
*Octomitus* sp. (rectum)  
*Eimeria* [sp.] (vésiculaire)



<i>Phelsuma lineatum</i> Trombiculini [sp.]	Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c Madagascar	<i>Philomachus pugnax</i> L. (svalnatý žalúdok (pod kut- ikulou))	Macko, J. K., 1963 a all from Eastern CSSR
<i>Phelsuma madagascariensis</i> <i>Befilaria urschi</i> n. sp.	Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a] 115 Madagascar	<i>Streptocara crassicauda</i> <i>Stellocaranema skrjabini</i> (svalnatý žalúdok, ezofagus) <i>Thominx contorta</i> (svalnatý žalúdok) <i>Porrocaecum</i> sp.	
<i>Pheretima</i> [sp.] <i>Buchneriella pheretimae</i> sp. nov.	de Puytorac, P.; and Rakoto- arivelo, R., 1964 a Madagascar	<i>Philomachus pugnax</i> L. (tenké črevo) <i>Polymorphus magnus</i> <i>Prosthorhynchus formosus</i> <i>P. gracilis</i>	Macko, J. K., 1963 a all from Eastern CSSR
<i>Pheretima</i> sp. <i>Zygocystis pheretimae</i> sp. nov.	de Puytorac, P.; and Turrett, M., 1963 a, 870 Kealakei, Oahu Island, Hawai	<i>Phlebotomus argentipes</i> <i>Monocytis mackieii</i>	Smith, R. O. A., 1969 a
<i>Pheretima</i> sp. (exper.) <i>Toxocara canis</i>	Ishii, T.; and Hashimoto, I., 1963 a	<i>Phlebotomus ariasi</i> <i>Mastophorus muris</i>	Golvan, Y.-J.; Rioux, J.-A.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a Roquebrun (Gard), France
<i>Pheretima californica</i> <i>Coccospora gatesi</i> sp. nov.	de Puytorac, P.; and Turrett, M., 1963 a, 862 Ascension Island	<i>Phlebotomus camposi</i> <i>Gregarines</i> spp.	McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 526 Panama
<i>Pheretima hawayana</i> <i>Coccospora gatesi</i> sp. nov.	de Puytorac, P.; and Turrett, M., 1963 a, 862 Hawai Island, Oahu	<i>Phlebotomus caucasicus</i> (exper.) <i>Leishmania tropica</i> <i>L. donovani</i> <i>L. canis</i>	Belova, E. M.; and Karapet'- ian, A. B., 1963 a
<i>Pheretima houletti</i> <i>Zygocystis pheretimae</i> sp. nov.	de Puytorac, P.; and Turrett, M., 1963 a, 870 Malacca Peninsula Malaise	<i>Phlebotomus cruciatus</i> <i>Gregarines</i> spp.	McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a Panama
<i>Pheretima rodoricensis</i> [sic] <i>Maupasella vacuolata</i> <i>Lomiella bergeri</i> sp. nov.	de Puytorac, P.; and Rakoto- arivelo, R., 1964 a all from Madagascar	<i>Phlebotomus gomezi</i> <i>Leishmania</i> [spp.]	Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.; and Hertig, M., 1963 a Panama
<i>Pheretima schmaridae</i> (mus- culatione longitudinale) <i>Zygocystis pheretimae</i> sp. nov.	de Puytorac, P.; and Turrett, M., 1963 a, 870 Oahu, Hawai	<i>Phlebotomus gomezi</i> <i>Gregarines</i> spp.	McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a Panama
<i>Philander opossum</i> (blood) <i>Trypanosoma lewisi</i>	Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b El Salvador	<i>Phlebotomus hartmanni</i> <i>Gregarines</i> spp.	McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a Panama
<i>Philander opossum</i> fus- cogriseus <i>Trypanosoma rangeli</i>	Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado- Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A., 1961 a	<i>Phlebotomus panamensis</i> <i>Leishmania</i> [spp.]	Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.; and Hertig, M., 1963 a Panama
<i>Philander opossum</i> fusco- griseus <i>Paragonimus rudis</i>	Montero-Gei, F.; Vargas, R. A.; and Chinchilla-Carmona, M., 1961 a Costa Rica	<i>Phlebotomus panamensis</i> <i>Gregarines</i> spp.	McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 526 Panama
<i>Philodryas baroni</i> <i>Ophionyssus natricis</i>	Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina	<i>Phlebotomus panamensis</i> <i>Nematoda</i> [sp.]	McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 528 Panama
<i>Philodryas psammophideus</i> <i>Ophionyssus natricis</i>	Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina	<i>Phlebotomus perniciosus</i> <i>Mastophorus muris</i>	Golvan, Y.-J.; Rioux, J.-A.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a Roquebrun (Gard), France
<i>Philodryas schotti</i> <i>Ophionyssus natricis</i>	Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina	<i>Phlebotomus sanguinarius</i> <i>Leishmania</i> [spp.]	Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.; and Hertig, M., 1963 a Panama
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i> L. <i>Haematotrepus lanceolatum</i> (dutina telová) <i>Tanaisia fedtschenkoi</i> (obličky) <i>Echinostoma revolutum</i> (tenké črevo, slepé črevo) <i>Echinoparyphium recurvatum</i> " " <i>Bilharziella polonica</i> (pečeň.)	Macko, J. K., 1963 a all from Eastern CSSR	<i>Phlebotomus sanguinarius</i> <i>Gregarines</i> spp.	McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 526 Panama
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i> (L.) <i>Plagiorchis nanus</i> <i>Echinostoma</i> sp. 3 <i>Leucochloridium cyanocittae</i>	Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247 all from Poland	<i>Phlebotomus sanguinarius</i> <i>Nematoda</i> [sp.]	McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 528 Panama
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i> (intestine) <i>Haploparaxis filum</i> <i>Tschertkovilepis brachy- cephala</i>	Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a all from Mazury lakes, Poland	<i>Phlebotomus shannoni</i> <i>Leishmania</i> [spp.]	Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.; and Hertig, M., 1963 a Panama
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i> L. (tenké črevo) <i>Anomotaenia globula</i> <i>A. microrhyncha</i> <i>Paricterotaenia paradoxa</i> <i>Echinocotyle oweni</i> (tenké črevo, slepé črevo) <i>E. rosseteri</i>	Macko, J. K., 1963 a all from Eastern CSSR	<i>Phlebotomus shannoni</i> <i>Gregarines</i> spp.	McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 526 Panama
		<i>Phlebotomus trapidoi</i> <i>Leishmania</i> [spp.]	Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.; and Hertig, M., 1963 a Panama
		<i>Phlebotomus trapidoi</i> <i>Gregarines</i> spp.	McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 526 Panama

- Phlebotomus trinidadensis  
Trypanosoma sp.  
Gregarines spp.
- Phlebotomus vespertilionis  
Trypanosoma sp.
- Phlebotomus vespertilionis  
Nematoda [sp.]  
"Tylenchinema, probably  
related to"  
Nematoda sp., larvae
- Phlebotomus ylephiletor  
Leishmania [spp.]
- Phlebotomus ylephiletor  
Gregarines spp.
- Phoca barbata (Ventrikel)  
Terranova bulbosa
- [Phoca caspica Gm.]  
kspiiskogo tiulenia  
Parafilaroides caspicus  
n. sp.
- Phoca groenlandica  
Phocascaris osculata n.comb.
- Phoca hispida  
Corynosoma strumosum
- Phoca vitulina  
[Trichinella spiralis]
- Phoca vitulina  
Corynosoma strumosum
- Phodilus badius  
Colpocephalum emersoni n.  
sp.
- Phodopus bedfordiae  
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
- Phodopus roborovskii Sat.  
Dermacentor nuttalli
- Phodopus sungorus Pall.  
Dermacentor nuttalli
- Phoenicopterus ruber L.  
(Dünndarm)  
Echinostomatinae gen. sp.
- Phoeniculus bollei (small  
intestine)  
Erachylaema sp.
- Phoeniculus purpureus  
Androlaelaps purpureus
- Phoeniculus purpureus  
Trouessartia phoeniculi
- Phoenicurus erythrogaster  
Ixodes stromi
- Phoenicurus ochruros  
Hyalomma marginatus isaaci  
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
- Phoenicurus ochruros gib-  
raltariensis (Gmelin)  
Brüelia exigua
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus pho-  
enicurus (L.) (fosses nas-  
ales)  
Passeronyssus lusciniiae
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus  
Phytoseiidae sp.  
Cyrtolaelaps macronatus  
Ornithonyssus sylviarum  
Hirstionyssus isabellinus  
Dermanyssus gallinae
- McConnell, E.; and Correa,  
M., 1964 a, 524, 526  
all from Panama
- McConnell, E.; and Correa,  
M., 1964 a, 524
- McConnell, E.; and Correa,  
M., 1964 a, 528  
all from Panama
- Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.;  
and Hertig, M., 1963 a  
Panama
- McConnell, E.; and Correa,  
M., 1964 a, 526  
Panama
- Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57  
nördliches Eismeer  
(Spitzbergen)
- Zablotskii, V.I.; and Kuroch-  
kin, Iu. V., 1958 a, 51  
Caspian Sea
- Berland, B., 1964 a
- Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e, 326  
Alaska
- Merkushev, A. V., 1963 a  
Soviet Arctic
- Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e, 326  
Alaska
- Price, R. D., 1964 b, 210  
Subang, Malaya
- Tang, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
1964 a, 115  
China
- Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and  
Flint, V. E., 1964 a  
Tuva ASSR
- Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and  
Flint, V. E., 1964 a  
Tuva ASSR
- Odening, K., 1963 e, 42  
Berliner Tierparks
- Canaris, A. G., 1963 b  
Kenya, East Africa
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Transvaal
- Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
1962 d  
Marínguê (Manica e Sofala)
- Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosen-  
ko, A. K., 1963 a  
Zaili Alatau
- Ali, S., 1964 a  
all from India
- Negru, Șt., 1963 a  
Roumania
- Fain, A., 1963 l, 174  
Belgium
- Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L.  
G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and  
Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
all from Kirov oblast
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes  
agyrtes
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus  
phoenicurus (L.)  
Ixodes ricinus  
Pholas crispata  
Malacobdella [sp.]
- Pholidapus dybowski  
(urinary bladder)  
Chloromyxum pholidapi n.sp.
- Pholis gunellus (Darm)  
Microphallus primus  
Levinseniella brachysoma  
Maritrema subdolium
- Pholis pictus (gall bladder)  
Sphaeromyxa parva n. sp.
- Phortica variegata Flin.  
(intermediate host)  
Thelazia callipaeda
- Phoxinellus kervillei  
Diplozoon minutum (gills)  
Plagioporus biliaris fluviatilis (bile bladder)  
Heterophyidae gen. sp. 3 (muscles)  
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae  
Metacercaria type 1 (liver)  
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)
- Phoxinellus kervillei (in-  
testine)  
Rhabdochona denudata
- Phoxinellus kervillei  
Glochidia (gills)
- [Phoxinus czekanowskii]  
gol'iana Chekanovskogo  
Octomitus truttae  
Myxosoma phoxinacaea  
n. sp. (gills)  
Trichodina domerguei  
Peritricha gen. sp.
- [Phoxinus czekanowskii]  
gol'iana Chekanovskogo  
Gyrodactylus sp. I  
Dactylogyrus sp.  
Thylodelphys [sic] clavata  
Allocreadium sp.
- Phoxinus czekanowskii  
(intestine)  
Plagioporus glomeratus  
nov. sp.
- [Phoxinus czekanowskii]  
gol'iana Chekanovskogo  
Agamonema sp.
- Phoxinus czekanowskii  
Raphidascaris acus
- Phoxinus laevis  
Trichodina jancvice  
T. polycirrho  
Tripartiella copiosa  
T. lata n. sp.  
T. incissa
- Phoxinus laevis (gills)  
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) lata n. sp.  
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) incissa
- Phoxinus lagowskii  
(intestine)  
Plagioporus glomeratus  
nov. sp.
- Phoxinus lagowskii  
Rhabdochona (R.) denu-  
data (intestine)  
Raphidascaris acus
- [Phoxinus lagowskii] gol'-  
ian Lagovskogo  
Ergasilus sp.
- Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
lower Austria
- Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a  
Beloe more
- Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 26  
Peter the Great Gulf
- Reimer, L., 1963 b, 259, 261,  
265  
all from Hiddensee,  
mittlere Ostsee
- Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 30  
Peter the Great Gulf
- Kozlov, D. P., 1963 c
- Paperna, I., 1964 a  
all from Israel
- Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Israel
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151  
Yenisei river
- Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
Zeia river basin
- Lom, J., 1961 e  
all from Czechoslovakia
- Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307  
Zeia river
- Lom, J., 1963 a, 11, 13  
Zeia river
- Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307  
Zeia river
- Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
all from Zeia river basin
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
Lena river

- [*Phoxinus percnurus* ozerного gol'iana  
*Trichodina domerguei*  
*Myxosoma phoxinacaea*  
n. sp. (gills)  
*Myxobolus bramae*  
*Myxobolus* sp.] Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Phoxinus percnurus* ozerного gol'iana  
*Ancyrocephalus parvus*  
*Allocreadium* sp.] Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Phoxinus percnurus* ozerного gol'iana  
*Eustrongylides* sp.] Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154  
Yenisei river
- Phoxinus percnurus*  
*Rhabdochona* (R.) *denudata* (intestine)  
*Raphidascaris acus*  
*Capillaria lagodowskii* (esophagus, stomach) Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
all from Zeia river basin
- Phoxinus phoxinus*  
*Trichodinella epizootica* Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 a, 37  
Bayerische Donau
- Phoxinus phoxinus* (L.) (ploutve)  
*Gyrodactylus phoxini* Ergens, R., 1962 b, 329  
Bechovice u Prahy, Czechoslovakia
- Phoxinus phoxinus*  
*Nanophyetus schikhobalovi* Filimonova, L. V., 1963 a  
Khor river
- Phoxinus phoxinus*  
*Raphidascaris acus* Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
Zeia river basin
- Phoxinus sedelnikovi*  
*Gyrodactylus nemachili*  
G. *phoxini*  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum* Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a  
all from Aktu-Su river
- Phoxinus sedelnikovi*  
*Rhabdochona denudata*  
*Contracaecum* [sp.] Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a  
all from Aktu-Su river
- Phrynosoma ovipennis*  
*Stylocephalus pauliani* n. sp. Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 18  
Madagascar
- Phrynosoma tenuesculptus*  
*Stylocephalus pauliani* n. sp. Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 18  
Madagascar
- Phrynosoma platyrhinos*  
*Odontacarus arizonensis*  
*Eutrombicula belkini*  
*Trombicula* sp. Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 48, 49, 50  
all from Nye County, Nevada
- Phrynosoma platyrhinos*  
*Trombicula lacerticola* n. sp. Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16  
Nevada and California
- Phyllognathus silenus* (poche rectale)  
*Thelastoma* sp. Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a  
Montpellier
- Phyllognathus silenus*  
*Coleolaelaps integer* Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a  
Montpellier
- Phyllorhynchus decurtatus*  
*Trombicula arenicola* Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1964 a, 267  
Nevada
- Phylloscopus collibitus*  
*Passerilepis stylosa* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 27  
Tuva
- Phylloscopus collybita*  
*Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44  
Wroclaw, Poland
- Phylloscopus collybita* (Vieillot)  
*Ixodes ricinus*  
*Phylloscopus griseolus*  
*Hyalomma plumbeum* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 48  
Central Asia
- Phylloscopus trochilus trochilus* (L.)  
(fosses nasales)  
*Ptilonyssus phylloscopi* sp. n. Fain, A., 1962 m, 261  
Anvers
- Phylloscopus trochilus* (L.)  
*Ixodes ricinus* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Phyllostomus* sp.  
*Lytomosoides brasiliensis* Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 907  
Venezuela
- Phyllostomus discolor* (blood)  
*Trypanosoma lewisi* Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b  
El Salvador
- Physa* sp.  
*Plistophora husseyi* sp. n. Michelson, E. H., 1963 a  
vicinity New Orleans, La.
- Physa acuta*  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae* Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1964 a
- Physa acuta* (Drap)  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* Simón Vicente, F., 1963 b
- Physa cubensis* Pfeiffer (exper.)  
*Plistophora husseyi* sp. n. Michelson, E. H., 1963 a  
St. Croix, V. I.
- Physa fontinalis*  
*Cotylurus cornutus* (obojetná žláza)  
*Cercaria* I (hepatopankreas)  
*Palaeorchis* sp.  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae* Zárská, Z., 1963 a  
all from Czechoslovakia
- Physa fontinalis*  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Cotylurus cornutus* Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258
- Physa fontinalis*  
*Metacercaria echinostomi-revoluti*  
*Metacercaria echinoparyphii-recurvati*  
*Tetracotylea cotyluri* spec. Zajíček, D., 1963 d  
all from South Bohemia
- Physa heterostropha* Say (exper.)  
*Plistophora husseyi* sp. n. Michelson, E. H., 1963 a  
Boston area
- Physa heterostropha* (kidney)  
*Chaetogaster limmaei* Michelson, E. H., 1964 a, 441  
Boston
- Physa integra* (exper.)  
*Trilobostrongylus bioccai* n. sp. Anderson, R. C., 1963 b, 804
- Physa polakowsky*  
*Xiphidiocercaria*  
*cercaria, gymnocephalus* Tonn, R. J.; et al, 1964 a  
all from Costa Rica
- Physa venustula*  
*Fasciola hepatica* Grados B., O.; Fernandez R., W.; and de la Calzada, J., 1961 a  
Trujillo, Peru
- Physignatus* sp.  
*Amblyomma moreliae* Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311  
Australia
- Piaractus brachypomus* (Cuv.) (intestino)  
*Rondonia rondoni* Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1962 a  
Brasil
- Piaractus brachypomus* (Cuv.) (intestino)  
*Rondonia rondoni* Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a  
Rio S. Lourenço, Mato Grosso; Rio Miranda, Salobra, Mato Grosso; Rio Tietê, São Paulo; Rio Cachimbo, Pará; Rio Grande, Barra, Bahia

- Pica nuttalli* (blood) Clark, G. W., 1964 a  
Leucocytozoon berestneffi near Davis, California
- [*Pica pica*] magpie Ramisz, A., 1961 z, 205  
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi Wroclaw, Poland
- Pica pica* Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44  
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi Wroclaw, Poland
- Pica pica* L. Stoimenov, K., 1962 a  
Brachylaemus fuscatus all from Northeastern  
Conspicuum acuminatum Bulgaria  
Tamerlania zarudnyi  
Lyperosomum alagesi  
L. longicauda
- [*Pica pica*] soroka Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a  
(intestine; exper.)  
Neodiplostomum spathoides
- Pica pica* Stoimenov, K., 1962 a  
Variolepis crenata all from Northeastern  
V. farciminosae Bulgaria  
Passerilepis stylosa  
Dilepis undula
- Pica pica* Jimenez Millan, F., 1961 a  
Capillaria corvorum (small intestine)  
Syngamus trachea (trachea) all from Spain
- Pica pica* (body cavity Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
and air sac) Primorskii and Khabarovsk  
Diplotriana tricuspis krai; Amur oblast
- Pica pica* Stoimenov, K., 1962 a  
Chandlerella sp. all from Northeastern  
Chandlerella bosei Bulgaria  
Acuaria anthuris  
Syngamus trachea  
Porrocoecum ensicaudatum  
Microtetrimeres sp.
- Pica pica* Stoimenov, K., 1962 a  
Centrorhynchus teres Northeastern Bulgaria
- Pica pica* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70  
Menopon spiniferum all from Switzerland  
Myrsidea anathorax
- Pica pica* Černý, V., 1963 a, 650  
Gabuciria delibata  
Pterodectes cylindricus
- Pica pica* Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W.,  
Analgopsis corvinus 1963 a  
Proctophyllodes picae
- Pica pica* Kleinschmidt Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290  
Ornithomyia avicularia Belgium
- [*Pica pica*] soroka Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov,  
Ornithonyssus sylviarum I. A., 1964 a  
Ukraine
- Pica pica pica* (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
Ixodes ricinus British Isles
- Pica pica bactriana* Bp. Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a,  
40  
Hyalomma plumbeum Central Asia
- Pica pica hudsonia* Hibler, C. P., 1964 a, 667  
Splendidofilaria picacardina sp. n. (myocardium) all from Larimer County,  
Splendidofilaria caperata sp. n. (wall of pulmonary Colorado  
arteries)  
Chandlerella striatospicula sp. n. (connective tissue around splenic artery, esophagus, or mesenteries)  
Eufilaria longicauda sp. n. (connective tissue around esophagus; blood)
- Pica pica mauritanica* (in- Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 378  
testin) Rabat  
Hymenolepis stylosa
- Picidae Ryckman, R. E.; and Ueshima,  
Hesperocimex coloraden- N., 1964 a  
sis Colorado
- Picoides tridactylus Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L.  
Dermanyssus gallinae G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and  
Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
Kirov oblast
- Picus canus Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Choanctenia crateriformis Primorye
- Picus canus Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 37  
Raillietina (R.) frontina Tuva
- Picus canus (heart) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Hamatospiculum cylindrica Far East
- Picus canus Price, R. D., 1964 c, 167  
Colpocephalum tirkhan Thailand
- Picus canus jesoensis Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Orthoskrjabinia conica Primorye
- Picus squamatus Singh, (K.) S., 1963 a, 5  
Raillietina (Raillietina) Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.  
thapari n. sp.
- Picus squamatus Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b  
Choanotaenia picusi sp. Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P.,  
nov. India
- Picus squamatus Price, R. D., 1964 c, 167  
Colpocephalum tirkhan Panjab and Simla
- Picus viridis (rectum and Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
post. intestine) Wales  
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
- Picus viridis Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68  
Degeeriella straminea all from Switzerland  
Colpocephalum  
Philopterus auritus  
Menopon pici
- Picus xanthopygaeus Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b  
Panuwa stylicirrosa sp. Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P.,  
nov. India
- Pieris brassicae Lipa, J. J., 1963 a, 111  
Nosema polyvora all from Poland  
Thelohania mesnili
- Pieris rapae Lipa, J. J., 1963 a, 111  
Nosema sp. Poland
- Pig. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Pigeon. [See also *Columba*]
- [Pigeon] Taube Niederehe, H., 1964 a  
Toxoplasma sp. Witten/Ruhr
- Pigeon Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e  
Toxoplasma gondii Yugoslavia
- Pigeons Soliman, K. N., 1962 a  
Trichomonas gallinae Egypt, U.A.R.  
(oral cavity, oesophagus, crop, lungs, liver)
- Pigeon Sureau, P.; Dâmas, A. F.; and  
[Toxoplasma] gondii Uilenberg, G., 1963 a  
Madagascar
- Pigeons (exper.) Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B.,  
(orbit) 1963 a, 975  
Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n.
- Pigeons (exper.) Zajiček, D., 1963 c  
Cotylurus cornutus  
Apatemon gracilis
- Pigeon Endrejat, E., 1964 a, 540  
Raillietina spp. Assam
- Pigeon Endrejat, E., 1964 a, 540  
Capillaria spp. all from Assam  
Heterakis spp.  
Ascaridia spp.

- Pigeons (exper.) Galvin, T. J., 1964 a  
*Toxocara canis*
- Pigeons "holub" Zavadič, R.; and Schanzel, H.,  
*Capillaria caudinflata* 1963 a  
*C. columbae*
- Pigeon (exper.) Beaucournu, J. C., 1963 a, 329  
*Cimex* sp. ouest de la France
- Pigeon domestique Fain, A., 1963 m  
*Trispeleognathus (Trispeleognathus) striatus* Ruanda-Urundi
- Pigeon Lalitha, C. M.; and Alwar, V.  
*Megninia cubitalis* var. 1961 a, 36, 37, 38  
*madrasensis* [n. var.] all from Madras  
*Megninia ginglymura*  
*Diplaegidia columbae*  
*Pterolichus obtusus*  
*Dermoglyphus elongatus*  
*Pterophagus strictus*  
*Syringophilus bipectinatus*  
*Syringophilus columbae*
- Pigeon domestique Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290  
*Ornithomyia avicularia* Belgium
- Pigeon Becklund, W. W., 1964 a  
checklist of parasites United States and Canada
- Pila scutata* Lie Kian Jøe, 1963 a, 23  
*Echinostoma malayanum*
- Pilherodias pileatus* Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a  
*Ciconiphilus pilherodii* Distracción, Dept. of  
sp. n. Magdalena, Colombia
- Pimelia* sp. Théodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* 455  
var. *mauritanica* Maroc
- Pimelia angulata angulosa* Théodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* 455  
var. *mauritanica* Mauritanie
- Pimelia angulata* var. Theodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*syriaca* 456  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* Israël  
var. *mauritanica*
- Pimelia criba* Theodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* 455  
var. *mauritanica* Espagne
- Pimelia derasa* var. *derasoides* Theodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* 456  
var. *mauritanica* Israël
- Pimelia elevata* Theodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* 455  
var. *mauritanica* Espagne
- Pimelia fornicata suberis* Theodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* 455  
var. *mauritanica* Maroc
- Pimelia rugosa* Theodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* 455  
var. *mauritanica* Maroc
- Pimelia rugosa* var. *in-* Theodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*costata* 455  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* Maroc  
var. *mauritanica*
- Pimelia rugosa* var. *laevi-* Theodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*sulcata* 455  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* Maroc  
var. *mauritanica*
- Pimelia tristis* var. Theodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*zaërens* 455  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* Maroc  
var. *mauritanica*
- Pimelodius clarias* (L.) Gonçalves da Costa, S. C.,  
(intestino) 1963 a  
*Rondonia rondoni* Rio Miranda, Salobra, Mato-  
Grosso
- Pimephales notatus* (eye) Meglitsch, P. A., 1963 a, 416  
*Myxosoma hoffmanni* sp. nov. North Dakota
- Pinotus scarabaeoides* Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.;  
*Physocephalus* [sp.] and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a  
Lee & Macon counties, Georgia
- Pionites leucogaster* Kuhl Fain, A., 1963 n, 59  
*Boydaia psittaci* Brésil
- Pionites melanocephala* (L.) Fain, A., 1962 n, 322  
(fosses nasales) Pérou, (Jardin zoo Anvers)  
*Boydaia (Boydaia) psit-*  
*taci*
- Pipilo erythrophthalmus* Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b,  
*erythrophthalmus* (small 1229  
intestine) Manitoba  
*Capillaria tridens*
- Pipilo maculatus* Annereaux, R.F.; Emminger, A.  
*Euschoengastia radfordi* C.; and Bills, C. B., 1963 a  
California
- Pipistrellus* [sp.] Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 25  
*Trombicula myotis* Korea
- Pipistrellus* [sp.] Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G.  
*Argas (Carios) vespertili-* M., [1963 b], 279  
*lionis* New Guinea
- Pipistrellus abramus* Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J.,  
*Lepoderma muris* 1929 a, 516; 1930 a
- Pipistrellus babu* Thomas Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
*Steatonyssus (S.) javen-* 1964 a  
*sis javensis* Nepal
- Pipistrellus kuhli* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a,  
*Ixodes vespertilionis* 324, 327  
*Argas vespertilionis* all from ouest de la France
- Pipistrellus nanus* (Peters) Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
*Steatonyssus (Steatony-* 1964 a  
*ssus) brucei* Congo
- Pipistrellus nathusii* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a,  
*Ixodes vespertilionis* 324, 327  
*Argas vespertilionis* all from ouest de la France
- Pipistrellus papuanus* Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G.  
*Argas (Carios) vesperti-* M., [1963 b], 279  
*lionis* New Guinea
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus* Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer,  
(blood) L.; and Perić, N. M., 1964 a  
*Grahamella* spp. all from Netherlands  
*Trypanosoma pipistrelli*  
*Achromaticus vesperuginus*
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus* Očening, K., 1964 b  
(Dünndarm) all from Berlin  
*Plagiorchis vespertilionis*  
*Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi*
- Pycnopus macrolaimus*  
*Pycnopus heteroporus*  
*Parabascus semisquamosus*
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a,  
*Ixodes vespertilionis* 324, 327  
*Argas vespertilionis* all from ouest de la France
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus* Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 237  
(Schreb., 1774) Czechoslovakia  
*Neomyobia poppei*

- Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreb. 1774) Dusbábek, F., 1964 a  
all from Bulgarie  
Ichoronyssus storkanfi  
Steatonyssus murinus  
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis  
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica  
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) muscae bulgarica ssp. n.  
Trombicula (Neotrombidium) trajani sp. n.  
Hirstesia sternalis
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus Kerpka, O., 1964 a  
Leptotrombidium muscae all from Austria  
Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schr., 1774) Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a,  
548  
Ichnopsyllus (I.) octatenus Iran
- [Pipistrellus] pipistrellus Thompson, G. B., 1964 c, 21  
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis Essex, England
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreber) Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
1964 a  
Steatonyssus (S.) periblepharus England; Ireland and Germany
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus bactrianus Chun-Siun, F.; and Genis, D.  
E., 1963 a, 136, 138  
Paralecithodendrium kasakhstanica sp. nov. (gall bladder) all from Kazakh SSR  
Pycnopus kasakhstanica sp. nov. (intestine)
- Pipistrellus ruppelii ruppelii (intestine) Macy, R. W., 1964 b, 293  
all from Abu Rawash, Giza, Egypt  
Pycnopus ramsesi n. sp.  
Pycnopus acetabulatus
- Pipistrellus savii coreensis Ah, H.-S., 1964 a  
central South Korea  
Ichoronyssus coreanus sp. nov.
- Piranga rubra rubra (L.) Fain, A., 1963 n, 57  
Boyaia spatulata ssp. americana ssp. n. Amérique du Sud
- [Pisces], Parasites Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a,  
417  
Costia necatrix all from South Moravian waters  
Myxidium pfeifferi  
Henneguya oviperda  
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis  
Chilodonella cyprini  
Trichodina domerguei
- [Pisces] Protozoa Kandilov, N. K., 1964 a
- [Pisces] Eimeria rhodei n. sp. Kandilov, N. K., 1964 a, 59,  
60  
Myxobilatus varicorhini n. sp. all from Kur river basin  
Myxobolus musajevi n.sp.  
Glossatella gigantea n. sp.  
Trichodina meridionalis
- [Pisces] Trematoda [ssp.] Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1958 a  
Amur river basin
- [Pisces sp.] Clinostomum sp. Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d  
Dongo, Shiloango
- [Pisces], Parasites Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a,  
417  
Dactylogyrus anchoratus all from South Moravian waters  
D. vastator  
Ancyloidscoides siluri  
Tetraonchus monenteron  
Diplozoön paradoxum  
Asymphyllodora tincae  
Diplostomum spathaceum  
Sanguinicola inermis
- [Pisces], Parasites Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a,  
417  
Ligula intestinalis South Moravian waters
- [Pisces], Parasites Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a,  
417  
Camallanus lacustris South Moravian waters
- [Pisces], Parasites Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a,  
417  
Acanthocephalus lucii  
Ac. anguillae all from South Moravian waters  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- [Pisces], Parasites Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a,  
417  
Ergasilus sieboldi  
Argulus foliaceus  
A. japonicus all from South Moravian waters
- [Pisces sp.] flat fish Shiino, S. M., 1956 c  
Phrixecephalus curvatus n. sp. Työsi, Tiba Prefecture
- [Pisces], Parasites Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a,  
417  
Piscicola geometra  
Cystobranchnus fasciatus  
Unio Sp. all from South Moravian waters
- [Pisces] ploskirka Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647  
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp. Ukraine
- [Pisces] quality affected by parasites Bauer, O. N., 1961 b
- Pisces parasites of game fishes Davis, H. S., 1953 a
- Pisces parasites Dogiel, V. A., [1949 c]  
Russia
- [Pisces] economic importance of parasites, Czechoslovakia Dyk, V., 1961 e
- [Pisces] parasites Getsevichiute, S., 1962 a  
Lagoon of Kuršiu Marios, Lithuania
- [Pisces] Poland, parasites Grabda, E.; and Kozicka, J.,  
1961 a
- Pisces common parasites Hoffman, G. L.; and Sinder-  
mann, C. J., 1962 a
- [Pisces] helminthiasis Kurashvili, B. E., 1958 b  
Black Sea
- [Pisces] helminths Maksunov, V. A., [1962 a]
- [Pisces] ryb helminthiasis Markov, M. P.<sup>2</sup>, 1958 a  
Stavropol kraï
- [Pisces] pathogenicity of parasitic protozoa Nigrelli, R. F., 1962 a, 22
- [Pisces] parasites, Siberia Petrushevskii, G. K.; and  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
- [Pisces] parasites, Siberia Petrushevskii, G. K.; and  
Bauer, O. N., [1949 c]
- Pisces aquarium fish, parasitic diseases Poisson, C., 1963 a
- [Pisces] helminths, upper Yenisei basin Spasskii, A. A.; and Roitman,  
V. A., 1958 b
- Pisobia melanotos Clark, G. M., 1964 a  
Neoboyaia philomachi Texas
- Pitta brachyura cyanoptera Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537  
Odontacarus audyi Malaya
- Pitta versicolor Domrow, R., 1964 a  
Ptilonyssus pittae n. sp. S. E. Queensland; Canberra

- Pitta guajana*; *Eucichla cyanura* "burung tjatjing"  
*Dilepis jacobsoni*  
*D. javanica*  
[Pittidae] burung tjatjing, cyanura.  
*Pituophis catenifer*  
*Trombicula arenicola*  
*Pitymys pinetorum*  
*Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrttes*  
*Pitymys savii*  
*Neotrombicula (N.) japonica*  
*Pitymys subterraneus*  
*Selys Longch.*  
*Trichinella spiralis*  
*Pitymys subterraneus*  
*Leptotrombidium intermedia*  
*L. i. europaea*  
*Neotrombicula a. autumnalis*  
*N. a. inopinatum n. comb.*  
*N. a. vernalis*  
*N. (N.) japonica*  
*N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini*  
*n. comb.*  
*Cheladonta costulata*  
*Pitymys subterraneus*  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*  
Planarians  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*  
*Planerodon furcatus*  
*Telolecithus pugetensis*  
*Planorbis* sp. (intermediate host)  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Planorbis carinatus*  
*Apatemon gracilis*  
*Cercaria neerlandica* 7  
*Planorbis corneus*  
*Notocotylus ephemera*  
*Tylodelphys excavata*  
*Bilharziella polonica*  
*Planorbis corneus*  
*Echinostoma revolutum* (hepatopankreas)  
*Cyclocoelum microstomum*  
*Haematoloechus* sp. (hepatopankreas)  
*Cotylurus* sp. (hepatopankreas)  
*Cotylurus cornutus* (obojetná žláza)  
*Bilharziella polonica* (hepatopankreas)  
*Cercaria pugio* (hepatopankreas)  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum*  
*Moliniella anceps*  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae*  
*Planorbis kivuensis*  
*Schistosoma mansoni*  
*Planorbis planorbis*  
*Paramphistomum leydeni*  
*Cercariaeum neerlandicum* 1 (=C. neerlandica 10)  
*Cercaria neerlandica* 3 n. sp.  
*Planorbis planorbis*  
*Palaeorchis* sp.  
*Planorbis umbilicatus*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
*Planorbis vortex*  
*Cercaria prima*  
*Adiwinata*, R. T., 1955 a  
all from Indonesia  
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a; 267 Nevada  
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162 Rhode Island  
Kepka, O., 1964 a Europe  
Lupu, A.; and Cireoneanu, I., 1962 a  
Répub. Pop. Roumaine  
Kepka, O., 1964 a  
all from Austria  
Lachmajer, J., 1962 a  
Białowieza Nat. Forest  
Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 608  
island of Rarctonga  
DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a  
Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotelnikov, G. A., 1962 b  
Khabarovsk krai  
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109  
all from Netherlands  
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109  
all from Netherlands  
Zdárská, Z., 1963 a  
all from Czechoslovakia  
Meyus, H.; Clerx, J.; and Evens, F., 1960 a  
Sud du Lac Kivu  
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109  
all from Netherlands  
Zdárská, Z., 1963 a,  
Czechoslovakia  
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109  
Netherlands  
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109  
Netherlands  
*Platalea leucorodia leucorodia* Linné, 1758  
*Echinostoma travassosi*  
*Petagifer [sic] bilobus*  
*Platalea leucorodia leucorodia* Linne  
Ardeicola plataleae  
*Platessa quadrituberculatus*  
(intestine)  
*Bucephalopsis gracilenscens*  
*Podocotyle atomon*  
*Derogenes varicus* (stomach, intestine)  
*Platessa quadrituberculatus* (intestine, gall bladder)  
*Scollex pleuronectis*  
*Platessa quadrituberculatus* (stomach, intestine)  
*Cucullanus heterochrous*  
*Platessa quadrituberculatus*  
*Echinorhynchus gadi*  
*Corynosoma strumosum*  
*Platichthys stellatus* (gall bladder)  
*Ceratomyxa platichthyitis*  
*Platophrys lunatus* L.  
*Helicometrina nimia* (intestine)  
*Sterrhurus musculus* (stomach)  
*Plecostomus commersoni* (Mundhöhle)  
*Braga fluviatilis*  
*Plecotus* sp. (austriacus?)  
*Neomyobia plecotia bohemica* ssp. n.  
*Plecotus auritus* (blood)  
*Grahamella* spp.  
*Achromaticus vesperuginus*  
*Plecotus auritus*  
*Ixodes vespertilionis*  
*Argas vespertilionis*  
*Basilia nattereri*  
*Plecotus auritus* (L., 1758)  
*Neomyobia plecotia*  
*Pteracarus submedianus* sp. n.  
*Plecotus auritus* (L. 1758)  
*Spinturnix plecotinus*  
*Ichoronyssus storkánf*  
*Steatonyssus murinus*  
*Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica*  
*Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) muscae*  
*Trombicula (Neotrombidium) trajani* sp. n.  
*Plecotus auritus*  
*Leptotrombidium muscae*  
*L. komareki*  
*L. ruscicum*  
*Plecotus wardi wardi*  
Thomas  
*Spinturnix plecotinus*  
*Plecotus wardi wardi* (oreilles)  
*Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) plecoti* n. sp.  
*Plectrophenax nivalis* (body cavity, lungs)  
*Diplotriaena ozouxi*  
Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China  
Negru, Șt., 1963 a  
Roumania  
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka  
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Kamchatka  
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
Kamchatka  
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka  
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23  
Peter the Great Gulf  
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
Jamaica  
Curaçao and Jamaica  
Szidat, L., 1955 b, 224  
Rio de La Plata  
Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 234  
Czechoslovakia  
Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M., 1964 a  
all from Netherlands  
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a  
all from ouest de la France  
Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 234, 248  
all from Czechoslovakia  
Dusbábek, F., 1964 a  
all from Bulgarie  
Kepka, O., 1964 a  
all from Austria  
Cooreman, J., 1960 a, 262  
Afghanistan  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 e, 583  
Afghanistan  
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

- Plectrophenax nivalis* L. (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus emberizae Fain, A., 1963 1, 169 Belgium
- Plegadis chihi* (Vieillot) Plegadiphilus plegadis Ardeicola raphidius Ibdioecus bisignatus Tuff, D. W., 1964 a America, north of Mexico, all from
- Plegadis falcinellus* (L.) Plegadiphilus plegadis Colpocephalum leptopygos Ardeicola raphidius Ibdioecus bisignatus Tuff, D. W., 1964 a all from America, north of Mexico
- Plesiophysa hubendicki* (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni Pleurobrachia globosa (gastric cavity) Scolex pleuronectis Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27
- Pleurocera acuta* Philophthalmus megalurus n. comb. Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 311 sea at Madras
- [*Pleuronectes flesus luscus*] rechnaia kambala Lecithaster sp. Cable, R. M.; and Hayes, K. L., 1963 a
- [*Pleuronectes flesus luscus*] rechnaia kambala Diplocotyle nylandica Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] Lena river
- [*Pleuronectes flesus luscus*] rechnaia kambala Contraeaecum sp. larva Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] Lena river
- [*Pleuronectes flesus luscus*] rechnaia kambala Echinorhynchus salmonis E. gadi Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- Pleuronectes maximus* (Intestinum) Ascaris collaris Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 58
- Pleuronectes stellatus* Bucephalopsis gracilenscens (intestine) Derogenes varicus (intestine, stomach) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka
- Pleuronectes stellatus* Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder, intestine) Bothriocephalus sp. (pyloric caeca, intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka
- Pleuronectes stellatus* Cucullanus heterochrous (stomach, intestine) Contraeaecum aduncum (intestine) Contraeaecum sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys) Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity) all from Kamchatka Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka
- Pleuronectes stellatus* Echinorhynchus gadi Neoechinorhynchus cristatus (intestine) Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka
- Pliocercus elapoides* elapoides (mouth; oesophagus; Ochetosoma ellipticum Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372 sometimes trachea and lung) Tabasco, Mexico
- Plocepasser mahali* Smith Pellonyssus similis Till, W. M., 1964 a, 96 Potchefstroom, Transvaal
- Ploceus* sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Pellonyssus reedi Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111 République du Congo Brazzaville, Répub. Congo
- Ploceus* sp. Pellonyssus zosteropus sp.n. Kindamba, Congo Till, W. M., 1964 a, 102
- Ploceus cucullatus* (sang) Haemoproteus columbae Leucocytozoon (type rond) Rousselot, R., 1953 a all from A. O. F. Soudan
- Ploceus cucullatus* (sang) Microfilaria spp. Rousselot, R., 1953 a A. O. F. Soudan
- Ploceus cucullatus* Echidnophaga gallinacea Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
- Pluvialis dominica fulva* (Gmelin) Actornithophilus ochraceus Quadriceps sp. Clay, T., 1959 b, 148 all from Rennell Island
- Pluvialis squatarola* Microphallus papillorobustus Levenseniella brachysoma Reimer, L., 1963 b, 258, 261 all from Insel Hiddensee, Mittlere Ostsee
- Pneumatophorus japonicus* Eimeria pneumatophori n.sp. Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 43 Peter the Great Gulf
- Podica senegalensis* Grallobia gauduini n. sp. Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 633 Nord Cameroun
- Podiceps cristatus* (L.) (Dünndarm) Petasiger neocomense Echinochasmus coaxatus Monilifer spinulosus Mesorchis pseudoechinatus Episthmium colymbi Odening, K., 1963 e all from Berliner Tierparks
- Podiceps cristatus cristatus* (Dünndarm) Paraccenogonimus ovatus Odening, K., 1963 f, 174 Berlin Tierpark
- Podiceps cristatus* (L.) Bilharziella polonica Petasiger megacanthus Echinochasmus coaxatus Episthmium mathevossianae Monilifer spinulosus Stephanoprora pseudoechinatus Renicola pinguis Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 252 all from Poland
- Podiceps cristatus* (small intestine) Ligula intestinalis Schistocephalus solidus Dubininolepis furcifera (intestine) Tatria acanthorhyncha T. decacantha Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Podiceps cristatus* Lipeurus (Gallipeurus) heterographus Degeeriella colymbina Pseudomenopon tridens Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 63 all from Switzerland
- Podiceps cristatus* Ptiloxenus major Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a Lithuania
- Podiceps griseigena* (Boöd.) Bilharziella polonica Echinochasmus coaxatus Monilifer spinulosus Eucotyle cohnii Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 252 all from Poland
- Podiceps griseigena* (small intestine) Ligula intestinalis Dubininolepis furcifera Dioecocestus asper (intestine) Dubininolepis capillaroides Tatria acanthorhyncha Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Podiceps nigricollis* (small intestine) Dubininolepis furcifera Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a all from Mazury lake, Poland
- Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis* (Pallas) (Dünndarm) Monilifer spinulosus Odening, K., 1963 e Berliner Tierparks
- Podiceps ruficollis* Hymenolepis japonica Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a Primorye



- Podiceps ruficollis* (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
Dubininolepis multistriata Mazury lakes, Poland
- Podocnemis expansa* (Estômago) Alho, C. J. R.; and Vicente, J. J., 1964 a  
*Podocremitrema papillosum* sp. n. Estado do Amazonas, Brasil
- Poepagus grunniens* Fasciola hepatica Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruyssa, J., 1963 b  
Planckendael (Zoo), Netherlands
- Pogonomyx* sp. Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
*Laelaps* (*Echinolaelaps*) *sedlaceki* n. sp. all from New Guinea  
*Laelaps* (*Echinolaelaps*) *barbarae* n. sp.
- Poicephalus meyeri* (Cretschmar) (poumon) Fain, A., 1962 r, 323  
*Cytodites psittaci* Ruanda-Urundi
- Polecat* Trichinella spiralis Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69  
Latvian SSR
- Polemaetus bellicosus* Falcolipeurus affulgeus nov. spec. Zlotorzyska, J., 1963 b, 151  
Zoologischer Garten Hamburg
- Poliomyias mugimaki* (Temminck) (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus sp. Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 280  
Mont Brinchang, Malaisie
- Poliospiza burtoni tanganicae* Granvik Boydaia nigra Fain, A., 1963 n, 58  
Ruanda-Urundi
- Poliospiza gularis* (Smith) Pellonyssus zosteropus sp. n. Till, W. M., 1964 a, 102  
King William's Town, Cape Province, S. Africa
- Poliospiza leucopygius* riggenbachi (sang) Haemoproteus columbae Leucocytozoon (type allongé) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
all from A. O. F. Soudan
- Polyborus cheriway cheriway* Falcolipeurus josephi n. sp. Tandan, B. K.; and Dhanda, V. 1963 a, 637  
Florida and British Guiana
- Polyborus plancus brasiliensis* Falcolipeurus josephi n. sp. Tandan, B. K.; and Dhanda, V. 1963 a, 637  
São Paulo, Brazil
- Polychaeta* spp. (exper.) Homalometron pallidum Stunkard, H. W., 1964 a
- Polyclemus brasiliensis* (Steind., 1875) Trematoda [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Polyclemus brasiliensis* (Steind., 1875) Cestoda [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Polyclemus brasiliensis* (Steind., 1875) Nematoda [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Polyclemus brasiliensis* (Steind., 1875) Acanthocephala [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Polymixia lowei* (large intestine) Neosteganoderma glandulosa n. sp. Byrd, M. A., 1964 a, 105  
Straits of Florida
- Polynemus tetradactylus* Spiruroid[ea] ? [sp.] Rasheed, S., 1964 c
- Polyodon spathula* Diclybotirium hamulatum Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a  
Iowa
- Polypedates buergeri* (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium brevicacaecum Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267  
Japan
- Polypedates eques* (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium monas Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
- Polypedates maculatus* (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium monas Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
- Polyprion moeone* (sides, head and fins) Lepeophtheirus polyprioni n. sp. Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 97  
New Zealand
- Polyprion oxygenios* (sides, head and fins) Lepeophtheirus polyprioni n. sp. Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 97  
New Zealand
- Polysticta stelleri* Leviseneilla brachysoma Maritrema subdolum Reimer, L., 1963 b, 261, 264  
all from Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Pomacanthus arcuatus* (L.) Antorchis urna (ceca and intestine) Glyphicephalus candidulus (intestine) Phyllodistomum pomacanthi n. sp. (posterior intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
Curaçao and Jamaica  
Jamaica
- Pomacanthus paru* (Bloch) (ceca and intestine) Antorchis urna Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
Curaçao and Jamaica
- Pomacea glauca* Cercaria sanlorenzensis n. sp. Nasir, P.; and Acuña Cedeño, A., 1964 a, 268  
San Lorenzo, east of Cumaná, Venezuela
- Pomacentrus analis* Poey (intestine) Schikhobalotrema pomacentri Curaçao Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
- Pomacentrus fuscus* (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) Schikhobalotrema pomacentri Curaçao and Jamaica Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
- Pomacentrus leucostictus* Müll. and Trosch. Schikhobalotrema pomacentri (intestine) Theletrum pomacentri n. sp. Jamaica (stomach)
- Pomadasya hasta* (small intestine) Aepnidiogenes barbarus Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 115  
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Pomatias rivulare* (Eichw.) Trichodinopsis paradoxa Kazubski, S. L., 1964 a  
mt. Tarky, Makhachkala, Dagestan
- Pomatiopsis cincinnatiensis* Paragonimus kellicotti Gesinski, R. M.; Thomas, R. E.; and Gallicchio, V., 1964 a  
Ohio
- Pomatomus saltatrix* (gills) Microcotyle pomatomi McMahon, J. W., 1964 a  
Chesapeake Bay
- Pomatorhinus horsfieldi* horsfieldi (orbital cavity) Oxyspirura (O.) suraiyae n. sp. Sultana, A., 1964 a  
India
- Pomatorhinus* [sic] hypoleucos "scimitar babbler" Odontacarus audyi Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537  
Thailand
- Pomatorhinus*. See *Pomatorhinus*.
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus* Capillaria sp. Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43  
Westhampton Lake, Virginia

- Pomoxis nigromaculatus*  
*Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus* Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a, 107  
Virginia
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus*  
*Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus* Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43  
Westhampton Lake, Virginia
- Pongo pygmaeus*  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Indonesia
- Pony. See [*Equus caballus*]
- Porc. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Poraster superbus* (Möbius)  
*Lichomolgus* (*Stellicola*)  
*oreastriphilus* Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 e, 83  
Madagascar
- Porco do mato. See [*Tayassu pecari pecari*]
- Porcupine, Australian  
*Aponomma hydrosauri* Allman, S. L., 1961 a  
New South Wales
- Poronotus triacanthus* (gills)  
*Microcotyle poronoti* McMahon, J. W., 1964 a  
Chesapeake Bay
- Porphyrio madagascariensis*  
*Grallolichus minutus* n. sp. Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 637  
Madagascar
- Porphyrio porphyrio*  
*Grallolichus minutus* n. sp. Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 637  
Afrique du Sud (Transvaal)
- Porphyryla alleni*  
*Grallolichus minutus* n. sp. Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 637  
Douala, Cameroun
- Porpoise* (stomach wall)  
*Anisakis* sp. larvae Vik, R., 1964 b, 513  
Bergen
- Porzana fusca fusca* (L.) (fosses nasales)  
*Rallinyssoides limnocoracis* nov. comb. Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 271  
Selangor, Malaisie
- [*Porzana parva*] *pogonyshes malom*  
*Rallinyssus* sp. 1 Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
Ukraine
- Porzana paykulli*  
*Choanotaenia* sp. Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
Primorye
- Porzana porzana* (L.)  
*Echinostoma* sp. 2 Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 246  
Poland
- Potamochoerus penicillatus* (Stoma, Intestinum)  
*Ascaris striata* Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 64  
Bipindi (Kamerun)
- Potamochoerus porcus*  
*Trichinella spiralis* Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
East Africa
- Potamochoerus porcus keniae*  
*Trichinella spiralis* Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a  
East Africa
- Potamon* sp.  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* Chiu, J. K., 1962 b  
Alilao village, Taiwan
- Potamon dehaani*  
*Paragonimus kellicotti*  
*P. westermani* Miyazaki, I., 1961 c  
all from Fukuoka, Japan
- Potamon dehaani* (pericardial cavity)  
*Paragonimus miyazakii* Tomimura, T.; et al, 1964 a  
Amada area, Kyoto Prefecture
- Potamon dehaani* (pericardial cavity)  
*Paragonimus miyazakii* Tomimura, T.; Moribana, M.; Terauchi, J.; and Takeyama, K., 1964 a  
Rokuroshi, Iwakuni City, Yamaguchi Prefecture
- Potorous tridactylus*  
*Echinonyssus validipes* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
New South Wales and Tasmania
- Potos flavus* (recto)  
*Prostherorchis potosi* Díaz-Ungria, C.; and Gracia Rodrigo, A., 1960 c  
Venezuela
- Potosia aeruginosa* Drury  
*Cephalobellus osmodermæ* n. sp. Leitersperger, E., 1960 a  
Deutschland
- Potosia cuprea* (intestin moyen)  
*Gregarina* sp.  
*Euspora fallax* Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a  
all from Montpellier
- Potosia cuprea* (poche rectale)  
*Thelastoma* sp. Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a  
Montpellier
- Potosia cuprea* F.  
*Cephalobellus potosiae* n.sp. Leitersperger, E., 1960 a  
Deutschland
- Potosia cuprea*  
*Coleolaelaps integer* Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a  
Montpellier
- Poulet domestique. See [*Gallus gallus*]
- Poultry  
control of external parasites Beal, A. M., 1963
- Poultry  
common diseases handbook British Oil and Cake Mills Ltd. Poultry Advisory Department, 1964 a
- Poultry  
treatment Butyrina, P. S.; and Selivanova, A. S., 1962 a
- Poultry  
Castell, R., 1964 a
- Poultry  
diagnosis Elanco Products Co., 1964 a
- Poultry  
intestinal nematodes Fonseca Ramón, M., 1964 a
- Poultry  
chart of common parasitic roundworms Groves, T. W.; and Froyd, G., 1964 a
- Poultry  
internal parasite control Horton-Smith, C., 1964 a
- Poultry  
Hilbrich, P., 1963 b
- Poultry  
intermediate hosts of endoparasites of poultry Marchinares Ayllon, C. R., 1961 a
- Poultry  
treatment Ranby, P. D., 1963 a
- Poultry  
postmortem inspection Respaldiza Ugarte, E., 1961 a
- Poultry  
basic preventive medicine Stumpf, J., 1964 a

- Poultry  
helminthiasis Tomskikh, P. P.; and Okorokov, V. I., 1958 a  
Cheliabinsk oblast
- Poultry, Manuals and  
textbooks Hilbrich, P., 1963 a
- Poultry, Manuals and  
textbooks  
parasite control Marti Gregori, I., 1962 a
- Praomys delectorum octo-*  
*mastis* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 455  
all from Tanganyika  
*Dinopsyllus lypus*  
*D. grypurus*  
*Ctenophthalmus blandulus*  
*C. eximius*  
*C. leptodactylus*  
*Leptopsylla aethiopica aethiopica*
- Praomys delectorum taitae* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 455  
*Stivalius torvus*  
*Dinopsyllus grypurus*  
*D. lypus*
- Praomys jacksoni* Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381,  
*Laelaps brazzai* 382, 383  
all from Congo  
*Laelaps echidninus*  
*Laelaps giganteus*  
*Laelaps lamborni*  
*Laelaps muricola*  
*Laelaps praomyia*  
*Laelaps yaoundensis*
- Praomys taitae* (Heller) Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 415  
*Ctenophthalmus leptodactylus* n. sp. Tanganyika, Sunga Creek
- Praomys tullbergi* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 109,  
*Laelaps brazzai* 111  
*L. echidninus*  
*L. muricola*  
*L. praomyia*  
*Haemolaelaps rhodesiensis* all from Repub du Congo
- Praomys tullbergi montis* Cooreman, J., 1955 b  
*Thomas & Wroughton* all from the Congo  
*Macrolaelaps muricola*  
*M. m. wittei* n. subsp.  
*Laelaps lamborni*
- Presbytis entellus* Trapido, H.; Goverdhan, M. K.;  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera* Rajogopalan, P. K.; and  
*H. turturis* Rebello, M. J., 1964 a  
*H. papuana* all from Shimoga District,  
*H. wellingtoni* Mysore State, India  
*H. minuta*  
*H. bispinosa*  
*H. aculeata*  
*H. cuspidata*  
*Amblyomma* sp.  
*Dermacentor auratus*  
*Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*  
*Ixodes* sp.
- Presbytis entellus thersites* Dissanaiké, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
*Hepatocystis* sp. (*H. sem-*  
*nopitheci*) Ceylon
- Presbytis entellus thersites* Dissanaiké, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
*Dirofilaria* sp. Ceylon
- Presbytis obscurus* Wharton, R. H., 1962 b  
*Dirofilaria magnilarvata*
- Priacanthus cruentatus* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(La Cépède) M., 1964 a, 223  
(intestine) Curacao  
*Ectenurus virgulus*
- Priacanthus tayenus* (gills, Oshmarin, P. G.; and Mamaev,  
oral cavity, fins, body Iu. L., 1963 b, 359  
cavity) Tonkin Bay  
*Didymozoon polymorphis*  
sp. nov.
- Prionotus punctatus* (Bloch) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
(stomach) M., 1964 a, 223  
*Sterrhurus musculus* Jamaica
- Pristis* sp. (Ventrikel) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 58  
*Ascaris circularis* Lonji (Kamerun)
- Prinops*. See *Prionops*
- Prionace glauca* (spiral Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 119  
valve) Oamaru Harbour, N. Zealand  
*Anthobothrium laciniatum*
- Prionailurus bengalensis* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*javanensis* Indonesia  
*Ancylostoma caninum*
- Prionops plumatus* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
*Pterodectes sabiensis* 1962 d  
Rios Save and Lundi  
(Rodésia do Sul)
- Prinops* [sic] *plumata pal-* Mettrick, D. F., 1963 e, 320  
*iocephala* [sic] "white helmet  
shrike"  
*Paruterina pentamyzos*
- Procamburus clarkii* Miyazaki, I., 1961 c,  
*Paragonimus westermani* Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan
- Procolobus verus* Kuhn, H. J.; and Ludwig, H.  
*Pedicinus veri* n. sp. W., 1963 a  
Freemantown, Liberia
- [*Procyon* sp.] *raccoon* Olsen, P. F.; Shoemaker, J.  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* P.; Turner, H. F.; and Hays,  
K. L., 1964 a  
east-central Alabama
- [*Procyon* sp.] *Ussurian* Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69  
*raccoon* Latvian SSR  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Procyon cancrivorus* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
Cuv. 1962 a  
*Athesmia heterolecithodes* Cachimbo, Estado do Pará,  
Brasil
- Procyon cancrivorus* [sic] de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.;  
*Amblyomma ovale* and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
Brasil
- Procyon cancrivorus ni-* de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.;  
*gripes* and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
*Amblyomma aureolatum* Brasil
- Procyon lotor lotor* Möller, T.; and Nielsen, S.W.;  
*toxoplasmosis* 1964 a  
Connecticut

- Procyon lotor*  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a  
Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Procyon lotor*  
*Heterobilharzia americana* Abdel Malek, E. T.; Ash, L. R.; Lee, H.-F.; and Little, M. D., 1961 a  
Mississippi River delta, Louisiana
- Procyon lotor*  
(small intestine)  
*Prosthodendrium naviculum*  
*Apophallus venustus*  
*Sellacotyle mustelae* Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1964 a  
Georgia  
all from North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia & Virginia
- Metagonimoides oregonensis*  
*Euryhelms squamula*  
*Ascotyle ampullacea*  
*Phagicola longa*  
*P. diminuta*  
*Carneophallus turgidus*  
*Gynaecotyla adunca*  
*Maritreminoides sp.*  
*Grysoma singularis*  
*Maritreminoides nettae*  
*Euparyphium beaveri*  
*Fibricola cratera*  
*Pharyngostomoides procyonis*  
*Parallelorchis diglossus*  
(pancreatic duct)  
*Eurytrema procyonis*  
*Lyperosomum sinuosum*  
*Procyotrema marsupiformis*  
*Parametorchis complexus*(liver)  
*Paragonimus rudis* (lungs)  
*Heterobilharzia americana*  
(hepatic portal system)
- Procyon lotor*  
(small intestine)  
*Mesocestoides variabilis*  
*Atriotaeonia procyonis*  
*Spirometra mansonoides*  
(small intestine; subcutaneous)
- Procyon lotor*  
*Dipetalonema sp.*  
*Dirofilaria tenuis*  
*Brugia beaveri sp. n.*  
(lymph nodes, skin, carcass)
- Procyon lotor* (intestine)  
*Placococcus lotoris* Balasingam, E., 1964 a  
Quebec
- Procyon lotor*  
(small intestine)  
*Capillaria mustelorum*  
*Molineus barbatus*  
*Arthrocephalus lotoris*  
*Capillaria plica* (urinary bladder)  
*Physaloptera rara* (stomach)  
*Gnathostoma procyonis* "  
(lungs)  
*Crenosoma goblei*
- Aelurostrongylus sp.*  
*Dracunculus insignis* (subcutaneous)  
*Diocotophyia renale* (abdominal cavity)  
*Cosmocephalus sp.* (liver)
- Procyon lotor*  
(small intestine)  
*Macracanthorhynchus ingens*
- Procyon lotor*  
*Centrorhynchus sp.*
- Procyon lotor*  
*Ctenocephalides felis*
- Procyon lotor*  
parasitic diseases
- Proechimys* [sp.]  
*Leishmania* [sp.]
- Proechimys guyanensis*  
[Trypanosoma] lewisi-group
- Progne subis subis*  
*Hirundiniella sutis sp. n.*
- Progne subis*  
*Hesperocimex cochimiensis n. sp.*
- Progne subis subis*  
*Hesperocimex coloradensis*  
*Hesperocimex sonorensis*  
*Hesperocimex cochimiensis*
- Progne tapera tapera*  
*Hirundiniella neotropicalis sp. n.*
- Promethichthys prometheus*  
*Bolbosoma sp.* (coelom)
- Promicrops itaiara*  
*Prosrhynchus promicropsi* (intestine)
- Prosimulium inflatum*  
(corps adipeux)  
*Weiseria laurenti n. sp.*
- Proscipium transmontanus*  
(intestine)  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*
- Protomoden* [sic] bicolor  
"marsupial"  
*Haemaphysalis bancrofti*
- Protomoden* [sic] rufegri-sea  
"marsupial"  
*Haemaphysalis bancrofti*
- Proterorhinus marmoratus*  
*Pallas* (ploutve, žábra)  
*Gyrodactylus arcuatus*  
*Proterorhinus marmoratus*  
*Apatemon cobitidis*  
*proterorhini n. ssp.*
- all from North Carolina; South Carolina & Florida  
North Carolina  
South Carolina  
Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1964 a  
North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia & Florida  
Walker, P. J., 1964 a  
Utinga Forest, Belem, Brazil  
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a,  
315  
Stillwater, Oklahoma  
Ryckman, R. E.; and Ueshima, N., 1963 a, 247  
Baja California, Mexico  
Ryckman, R. E.; and Ueshima, N., 1964 a  
Colorado  
Sonora, Mexico  
Baja California Norte, Mexico  
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a,  
315  
El Hacha, Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela  
Ichihara, A., 1964 a  
Sagami Bay, Japan  
Nahas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
Jamaica  
Doby, J.-M.; and Saguez, F., 1964 a  
Vacheresse, Haute-Savoie  
Merritt, S. V.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a, 395  
Suttle Lake, Jefferson County, Oregon  
Rendel, J. M., 1963 a  
Rendel, J. M., 1963 a  
Ergens, R., 1962 b, 327  
Dunajská Streda, Czechoslovakia  
Vojtek, J., 1964 a

- Protomoden. See Protemoden.
- Protopterus sp. (foie)  
Heterorchis crumenifer Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d  
Nouvelle-Anvers
- Protoreaster lincki  
(Blainville) (surface du  
corps) Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R.  
F., 1959 e, 83  
Madagascar  
Lichomolgus (Stellicola)  
creastriphilus
- Protosalanx hyalocranium  
Parabucephalopsis pros-  
thorchis Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C.,  
1964 a  
Taihu
- Protoxerus stangeri  
Androlaelaps sangsteri Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Uganda
- Prunella modularis  
Phlopterus subflavescens Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 71  
Switzerland
- Prunella modularis (L.)  
Ixodes ricinus Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Psammochinus miliaris  
Echinocheres violaceus  
Lichomolgus forficula Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496,  
497  
all from région de Roscoff
- Psammodynastes pulverulentus  
Ascarid larvae Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.  
E., 1962 a  
Formosa
- Psammomys obesus  
Gongylonema musculi Bernard, J., 1963 a  
Tunisie
- Psammomys obesus  
Ornithodoros erraticus  
Ornithodoros arenicolous  
Hyalomma sp.  
Ornithonyssus bacoti  
Haemolaelaps sp. Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M.,  
1962 a, 424  
all from Egypt
- Pseudacris nigrita  
(Le Conte) (small intestine)  
Choledocystus pennsylvan-  
iensis n. comb. Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W.  
P., 1963 a, 521  
Clarke & Chatham counties,  
Georgia
- Pseudaletia unipuncta  
(Haworth)  
Microsporidia [sp.] Tanada, Y., 1964 a  
Hawaii
- Pseudarius jatius (gill  
filaments)  
Hermilius helleri n. sp. Pillai, N. K., 1962 c, 185  
Trivandrum, India
- Pseudarius platystomus  
(gill filaments)  
Hermilius pyriventris Pillai, N. K., 1962 c, 181  
Trivandrum, India
- Pseudaspis cana  
(Ventrikel)  
Hexametra quadrilobata Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63  
Koca, Kadahari (Südafrika)
- Pseudaspius leptocephalus  
Raphidascaris acus  
(intestine)  
Rhabdochona (R.) longispi-  
cula  
Camallanus cotti Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
all from Zeia river basin
- Pseudechis porphyriacus  
(Shaw, 1894)  
Aponomma fimbratum  
Amblyomma limbatum  
Amblyomma moreliae Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,  
312  
all from Australia
- Pseudemydura umbrina  
Siebenrock, 1901  
Amblyomma albolimbatum Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,  
312  
Australia
- Pseudemys scripta ornata  
Neopolystoma domatiliae  
(urinary bladder, cloaca)  
Polystomoides coronatus (mouth, nostrils)  
Schizamphistomoides tabascensis (large intestine, cloaca)  
Telorchis corti (upper intestinal tract) Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c  
all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Pseudibis papillosa  
(Oesophagus (?))  
Diplostomum (Dolichorchis?)  
sp. Odening, K., 1963 f, 178  
Berlin Tierpark
- Pseudis paradoxa (L.)  
Repandum palmipedis  
n. comb. Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W.  
P., 1963 a  
Brazil
- Pseudobagrus aurantiacus  
Orientocreadium pseudoba-  
gri Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 62  
Lake Biwa, Japan
- Pseudobargra [sic] fulvi-  
draco  
Dollfustrema vaneji Long, S.; and Lee, W. C.,  
1964 a  
Taihu
- Pseudobagrus fulvidraco  
Spinitectus petrovi (in-  
testine)  
Procamallanus (P.) fulvi-  
draconis (stomach, intestine)  
Contracaecum sp. II lar-  
vae (liver, kidneys,  
digestive tract)  
Raphidascaris acus Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
all from Zeia river basin
- Pseudobagrus fulvidraco  
Ergasilus anchoratus  
Pseudergasilus parasiluri  
Argulus coregoni Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
all from Kiangsu province
- Pseudobargra. See Pseudobagrus.
- Pseudoboa cloelia  
Ophionyssus natricis Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri,  
R. A., 1962 a  
Argentina
- Pseudoboa rhombifera  
Ophionyssus natricis Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri,  
R. A., 1962 a  
Argentina
- Pseudocalanus elongatus  
[Protozoa sp.] Brown, E. M., 1964 a  
English Channel off Plymouth
- Pseudocheirus laniginosus  
Haemolaelaps ulysses Domrow, R., 1964 b  
Australia
- Pseudogena parvicollis  
Gregarina joliveti Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 13  
Madagascar
- Pseudogobio rivularis  
Raphidascaris acus Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
Zeia river basin
- Pseudogyps bengalensis  
Ctenigogus erinacelmorphus Eichler, W.; and Zlotorzycza,  
J., 1963 b, 41  
Manila
- Pseudogyps bengalensis  
Falcolipeurus longiphallus  
nov. spec. Zlotorzycza, J., 1963 b, 159  
20 km nördlich Meictila and  
Manila
- Pseudolabrus celidotus  
Caligus brevis (fins, head and body)  
Lepeophtheirus scutigera (head, sides and fins)  
all from New Zealand Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 71, 90

- Pseudolabrus miles* Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 71,90  
*Caligus brevis* (fins, head and body)  
*Lepeophtheirus scutigera* (head, sides and fins)  
 all from New Zealand
- Pseudolabrus pittensis* Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 71,90  
*Caligus brevis* (fins, head and body)  
*Lepeophtheirus scutigera* (head, sides and fins)  
 all from New Zealand
- Pseudomys higginsii* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Laelaps calabyi* Tasmania
- Pseudomys rawlinnii* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Laelaps finlaysoni* Australia
- Pseudopaludicola ameghini* Amaro, A., 1963 b  
 Cope Brasil  
*Cepedea rubra*
- Pseudoplatystoma corruscans* Lordello, L. G. E.; and Pinto  
*Eustrongylides* sp. Monteiro, F., 1963 a  
 Piracicaba River, State of  
 Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Pseudorasbora parva* Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E.,  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 1964 a,  
 Taiwan
- Pseudorasbora parva* Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C.,  
*Dollfusotrema vaneyi* 1964 a  
 Taihu
- Pseudorasbora parva* Otsuru, M.; Saito, S.;  
*Clonorchis sinensis* Hasegawa, K.; and Hori, M.,  
 1963 a, 202 Niigata Prefecture, Japan
- Pseudorasbora parva* Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
 (intestine) Zetser river basin  
*Camallanus cotti*
- Pseudorasbora parva* Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
*Necoergasilus japonicus* Kiangsu province
- Pseudorasbora parva uchidai* Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E.,  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 1964 a  
 Taiwan
- Pseudosalamanca stejnegeri* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
 (intestino delgado) 1963 a, 267  
*Mesocoelium brevicum* Japan
- Pseudoscarus guacamaia* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Cuvier) M., 1964 a, 223  
 (intestine) Jamaica  
*Hapladena ovalis* Curaçao  
*Schikhobalotrema heterococ-* " and Jamaica  
*tylum* n. sp. " "  
*S. adbrachyura* " "  
*S. sparisomae* " "
- Pseudoscarus plumbaeus* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 Bean M., 1964 a, 223  
 (intestine) Jamaica  
*Schikhobalotrema adbrachyura*
- Pseudothelphusa tumimanus* Holt, P. C., 1964 a  
*Cambarincola smalleyi* n.sp. San José Province, Costa  
 Rica
- Pseudoxyrhopus* sp. Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Microfilaria* [sp.] Madagascar  
 [Psittacidae] unidentified Subramanian, G.; and Singh,  
 parrot K. S., 1962 a  
*Microfilariae* [spp.] all from Kumaun region
- Psittacula cyanocephala* Fain, A., 1962 n, 318  
 (L.) (fosses nasales) Inde méridionale, (Anvers)  
*Mesonysoides psittaculae* sp. nov.
- Psittacula krameri* (Scopoli) Fain, A., 1962 n, 321  
 (fosses nasales) Abyssinie, (Anvers)  
*Neoboydaia psittaculæ* sp. nov.
- Psomocholax*. See *Psomocolax*.
- Psomocholax oryzoborus* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a,  
*oryzoborus* [sic] 306  
*Brüelia mirabile* sp. n. Nugu Dept. Chocó, Colombia
- Psophia crepitans* Díaz-Ungria, C., 1963 b, 441  
*Heterakis gallinae* Guayana francesa
- Psophodes olivaceus* Domrow, R., 1964 a  
*Ptilonyssus psophodæ* n. S. E. Queensland  
 sp.
- Psorophora* (Janthinosoma) Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871  
*ferox* British Guiana  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*
- Pternistis swainsoni* (Smith) Fain, A., 1963 n, 61  
*Neoboydaia* (Aureliania) N. Rhodésie  
*pternistis*
- Pteromys volans* Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
*Haemogamasus kitanoi* 1964 a, 116  
 China
- Pteroplatea micrura* Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 312  
*Pterobothrium* sp. sea at Madras
- Pteropus alecto* Fain, A., 1963 g, 252  
*Nycteridocoptes orientalis* Archipel Mergui  
 spec. nov.
- Pteropus celaeno* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Raillietina* sp. Indonesia
- Pteropus celaeno* Herm. Holz, J., 1955 e  
*Raillietina* sp. Indonesia
- Pteropus giganteus* Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
*Trypanosoma* sp. (T. ves- Ceylon  
 pertilionis ?)
- Pteropus gouldi* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Neolaelaps spinosa* Northern Territory
- Pteropus hypomelanus* Fain, A., 1963 g, 252  
*geminorum* Archipel Mergui  
*Nycteridocoptes orientalis* spec. nov.
- Pteropus scapulatus* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Neolaelaps spinosa* New South Wales
- Pteropus speciosus* Fain, A., 1963 j, 106  
 Andersen Pulo Sulombo, Java Sea  
*Teinocoptes domrowi*
- Pterostichus melanarius* Rivard, I., 1964 a  
*Hexameris* sp. near Belleville, Ontario
- Pterostichus vulgaris* Kisielewska, K., 1961 b  
*Staphylocystosis furcata* Białowieża National Park,  
 Poland
- Ptilinopus richardsii* Clay, T., 1959 b, 149  
*cyanopterus* Mayr. Rennell Island  
*Columbicola* sp.
- Ptilostomus afer* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Microfilaria* spp. A. O. F. Soudan

- Ptyas mucosus* (gall-bladder) Simha, S. S., 1964 b, 8  
*Xenopharynx pyriformis* India
- Ptyas mucosus* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 206, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* (Syn.: *Mesocoelium sociale*)
- Ptychocheilus oregonensis* (mesenteries) Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718  
*Neascus vanaclevei* Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana
- Ptychocheilus oregonensis* *Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli* Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718  
 Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana
- Puffinus pacificus* (Gmelin, 1789) Roberts, F. H. A., 1964 a, 311  
*Amblyomma loculosum* Australia
- Puffinus yelcovanus* *Argas vespertilionis* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 b, 234  
 Istambul-Baltaliman (Turquia)
- Pulchino.* See [*Gallus gallus*]
- Pulsatrix melanonota* *koenisiwaldiana* (Bertoni, 1901) *Rhinoecius grandis* do Amaral, V., 1962 a  
 Boracéa, São Paulo, Brasil
- Puma concolor* *Amblyomma ovale* de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a, 118  
 Brasil
- [*Pungitius pungitius*] *deviatiigloi* *koliushki* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154  
*Trichodina domerguei* *latispina* all from Yenisei river  
*Henneguya media*
- [*Pungitius pungitius*] *deviatiiglaia* *koliushka* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Trichodina domerguei* *latispina* Lena river
- Pungitius pungitius* Bogdanova, E. A.; and Shtein, G. A., 1963 a  
*Tripartiella pungitii* sp. nov. (body surface)  
*Trichodina domerguei* f. *latispina* (gills)  
*Trichodina gracilis* (gills, body surface)  
 all from rivers of South Sakhalin
- [*Pungitius pungitius*] *deviatiigloi* *koliushki* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154  
*Phyllodistomum* sp. all from Yenisei river  
*Tetracotyle* sp.
- [*Pungitius pungitius*] *koliushki* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154  
*Schistocephalus dimorphus* Yenisei river
- [*Pungitius pungitius*] *koliushki* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* Yenisei river
- Puntius binotatus* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 255  
*Didymozoid A* Palawan Island, Philippines
- Puntius sarana* (Ham. Buch.) (small intestine) Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Ceylon
- Puppy.* See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Pusa hispida* *Trichinella spiralis* Madsen, H., 1962 d  
 Greenland
- [*Putorius* sp.] *chernykh khorei* Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a  
 all from Byelorussia  
*Spirometra erinacei* *janicki* (subdermal tissue)  
*Taenia tenuicollis* (small intestine)
- [*Putorius* sp.] *lesnogo khor'ka* (small intestine) Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a  
 Byelorussia  
*Taenia* sp.
- Putorius putorius* (liver) *Opisthorchis felinus* Macchioni, G., 1964 a, 238  
 Italy
- Putorius putorius* (small intestine) *Euparyphium melis* Soityś, A., 1962 b, 73  
 Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Putorius putorius* *Trichinella spiralis* Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b  
 Western Siberia
- Putorius putorius* L. *Trichinella spiralis* Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a  
 Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Putorius putorius* (trachea) *Filaricoides mustelarum* Soityś, A., 1962 b, 75  
 Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Pycnonotus brunneus* (fosses nasales) *Ptilonyssus nadchatrami* sp. n. Fain, A., 1964 d, 65  
 Bukit Lagong, Selangor, Malaysia
- Pycnonotus cafer* *Haemaphysalis kutchensis* Ali, S., 1964 a  
 India
- Pycnonotus erythrophthalmos* *erythrophthalmos* (fosses nasales) *Ptilonyssus nadchatrami* sp. n. Fain, A., 1964 d, 65  
 Bukit Lagong, Selangor, Malaysia
- Pycnonotus goiavier* *personatus* (Hume) *Boyardia pycnonoti* Fain, A., 1963 n, 57  
 Malaisie
- Pycnoscelus surinamensis* (intermed.) *Oxyspirura* (*Yorkeispirura*) *masoni* Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 e
- Pygathrix obscura* Ried. *Oesophagostomum aculeatum* Boero, J. J.; and Rodriguez, A., 1964 a  
 Jardin Zoo, Buenos Aires
- Pygathrix obscura* Ried. *Pedicinus obtusus* Boero, J. J.; and Rodriguez, A., 1964 a  
 Zoo de Tilburg, Holanda
- [*Pyrrhocorax*] *chough* *Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205  
 Wrocław, Poland
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula* *Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44  
 Wrocław, Poland
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula* (L.) *Ixodes ricinus* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
 British Isles
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula* *cccinea* (Gmelin) *Ptilonyssus fringillicola* Fain, A., 1962 m, 262  
 Anvers
- Python* *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
 Thailand
- Python molurus* ("Circus") *Ophidascaris rubicunda* Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 64

- |  |   |   |                                |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <i>Python molurus bivittatus</i>                                   | Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 61         | <i>Python reticulatus</i> (Magen)       | Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 60       |
| <i>Bothridium pithonis</i>   | China. (Zoological garden in Prague)            | <i>Ascaris infundibulicola</i>          | Trenangaa (Siam)               |
| <i>Python molurus bivittatus</i>                                   | Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 63, 67, 68 | <i>Python sebai</i> (sang)              | Rousselot, R., 1953 a          |
| <i>Polydeiphis attenuata</i> (oesophagus, ventricle and intestine) | all from China. (Zoological garden in Prague)   | <i>Haemogregarina sebai</i>             | A. O. F. Soudan                |
| <i>Kalicephalus</i> sp.  |   | <i>Python spilotes</i> (Lacépède, 1804) | Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312 |
| <i>Capillaria longispicula</i>                                     |   | <i>Aponomma undatum</i>                 | all from Australia             |
|  |   | <i>Aponomma fimbriatum</i>              |                                |
|  |   | <i>Amblyomma limbatum</i>               |                                |
|  |   | <i>Amblyomma moreliae</i>               |                                |
|  |   | <i>Amblyomma albolimbatum</i>           |                                |



Quail Chilomastix sp.	Davis, D.E.; Schwartz, L.D.; and Jordan, H. E., 1964 a Athens, Georgia	Querquedula querquedula Acanthocephalus lucii	Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397 Poland
Quail Chilomastix [sp.]	May, W. O. (jr.), 1963 a	Quiscalus quiscula Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder) Echinostoma sp. (intestine)	Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488 all from Chickasaw County, Iowa
Quelea quelea (sang) Haemoproteus columbae	Rousselot, R., 1953 a A. O. F. Soudan	Quiscalus quiscula Syringophilus icteridae n. sp.	Clark, G. M., 1964 b Laurel, Maryland
Quelea quelea (intestine) Paruterina quelea sp. nov.	Mettrick, D. F., 1963 e, 324 Kariba	Quiscalus quiscula aeneus (blood) Haemoproteus quiscalus	Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 15C Ohio
Querquedula querquedula Epomidiostomum uncinatum Echinuria uncinata (oeso- phagus mucous membrane, muscular ventricle, duodenum) Tetrameres fissispina (glandular ventricle, oesophagus mucous membrane)	Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281 all from Poland	Quiscalus quiscula versi- color (gall bladder) Conspicuum icteridorum	Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1227 Manitoba
Querquedula querquedula Amidostomum acutum Epomidiostomum uncinatum Echinuria uncinata Tetrameres fissispina Thominx contorta	Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397 all from Poland	Quiscalus quiscula versi- color Capillaria quiscali (small intestine) Microtetrameres sp. (proventriculus) Diplotriaena sialiae (mediastinum)	Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229 all from Manitoba
Querquedula querquedula (small intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281 Poland	Quiscalus quiscula versi- color (small intestine) Mediorhynchus grandis	Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229 Manitoba

- Rabbits. See [Leporidae]
- Raccoon. See [Procyon]
- Rachycentron canadus (L., 1758)  
Trematoda [spp.]
- Rachycentron canadus (L., 1758)  
Nematoda [spp.]
- Rachycentron canadus (L., 1758)  
Acanthocephala [spp.]
- Racophorus goudoti  
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei
- Radix auricularia (intermediate host)  
Echinostoma revolutum  
E. parvulum  
Echinoparyphium recurvatum  
E. nordiana  
Hypoderaeum conoideum  
Notocotylus attenuatus
- Radix ovata Drap. (oesophagus and intestine)  
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
- Radix ovata  
Transcoelum oculius
- Raja batis L.  
Pontobdella muricata
- Raja clavata  
Stichocotyle nephropis
- Raja eglanteria Bosc, 1802 (gills)  
Empruthotrema raiae
- Raja eglanteria  
Acanthobothrium floridensis sp. n.
- Raja kenoi (gall bladder)  
Chloromyxum leydigi
- Raja montagui Fowler  
Echeneibothrium maculatum
- Raja nasuta (spiral valve)  
Clydonobothrium leioformum n. sp.  
Phormobothrium affine  
Clydonobothrium elegantissimum  
Acanthobothrium filicolle var. benedeni  
Acanthobothrium filicolle var. paulum  
Acanthobothrium wedli  
Echinobothrium coenoformum n. sp.
- Rallidae sp.  
Amblyomma ovale
- Rallus aquaticus  
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Rallus aquaticus L.  
Echinostoma sp. 1  
Leucochloridium holostomum
- Rallus aquaticus aquaticus L. (fosses nasales)  
Rallinyssus verheyeni sp.n.
- Rana boylei (stomach)  
Parahalipterus aspina [n. comb.]
- Rana cancrivora (small intestine)  
Diplodiscus amphichrus
- Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Madagascar
- Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b  
all from Khabarovsk krai
- Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1963 a
- Palm, V., 1963 a
- Jarry, D. M., [1960 e]  
Sete, France
- Mackenzie, K., 1964 a, 506  
Scotland
- McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 153  
Chesapeake Bay
- Goldstein, R. J., 1964 a, 658  
Gulf of Mexico
- Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 26  
Peter the Great Gulf
- Williams, H. H., 1961 b  
off Plymouth, England
- Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 127, 128, 132, 135  
Cook Strait, N. Zealand  
Oamaru Harbor, N. Zealand
- " " " " " " " " " " " "
- de Beurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
Brasil
- Macko, J. K.; and Odening, K., 1963 a  
Grossen Schüttinsel, CSSR
- Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 246  
all from Poland
- Fain, A., 1963 1, 178  
Belgium
- Wootton, D. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1964 a, 663  
Butte County, California
- Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 e, 238  
Palawan Island, Philippines
- Rana catesbeiana [sic] Kisch, B., 1961 a, 85  
Ultrazoon ranarum [n.g., n. sp.] (heart muscle)
- Rana catesbeiana (intestino delgado)  
Mesocoelium breviccaecum
- Rana catesbeiana [sic]  
Oxysomatium inglisi n. sp. (intestine)
- Rana catesbeiana (exper.)  
Lernaea cyprinacea
- Rana dalmatina  
Diplodiscus subclavatus  
Opisthioglyphe ranae  
Tylodelphys rhachaea
- Rana dalmatina  
Cosmocerca ornata  
C. commutata  
Rhabdias bufonis  
Oswaldocruzia filiformis  
O. bialata
- Rana dalmatina  
Batracobdella algira
- Rana esculenta (vessie urinaire)  
Trichodina vesicularum
- Rana esculenta (gills)  
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) incissa
- Rana esculenta  
Prosotocus fülleborni
- Rana esculenta L. (oesophagus and intestine)  
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
- Rana esculenta  
Alaria alata  
Encyclometra natricis  
Paralepoderma cloacicola
- Rana esculenta  
Encyclometra colubrimurorum  
Opisthioglyphe ranae  
Paralepoderma cloacicola  
Echinostoma sp.  
Echinostomatidae g. sp.  
Alaria alata  
Tylodelphys excavata  
Teracotyle sp.  
Codonocephalus urnigerus  
Cyathocotyle prussica
- Rana esculenta  
Tetrathyridium sp. 2
- Rana hexadactyla (rectum)  
Africana varani
- Rana limnocharis  
Oswaldocruzia filiformis  
Oxyuroidea
- Rana mascareniensis  
Sauroplesma thomasi
- Rana mascareniensis (exper.)  
Pleurogenoides tener
- Rana mascareniensis (intestino delgado)  
Mesocoelium monas
- Rana mascareniensis  
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei
- Rana (Ptychadena) mascareniensis (D. et B.)  
Rhabdias madagascariensis
- Kisch, B., 1961 a, 85  
Japan
- Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
- Anderson, R. C., 1964 b, 257  
Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada
- Shields, R. J.; and Tidd, W. M., 1963 a
- Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a  
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria
- Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a  
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria
- Paspalev, G.V.; Bozhkov, D.; Dokov, V. K.; and Chakryov, E., 1963 b  
Bulgaria
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.; and Mugard, H., 1946 a  
Vendée
- Lom, J., 1963 a, 13
- Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a  
Plovdiv district, Bulgaria
- Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1963 a  
Palmiry, Poland
- Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a  
all from USSR
- Vojtková, L., 1963 b  
all from Czechoslovakia
- Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 426  
Calcutta
- Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a  
all from Formosa
- Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
Madagascar
- Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564
- Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
- Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Madagascar
- Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Tananarive, Madagascar

- Rana mascareniensis* Dum. Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; et Bib. (exper.) (intestin, and Petter, A. J., 1963 a cavité générale, tube digestif)  
Hexameta angusticaecoides
- Rana mascareniensis* (cavité générale) Acanthocephala [spp.] Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Ambositra, Madagascar
- Rana nigromaculata* (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium brevicacuum Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267  
Japan
- Rana occipitalis* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
all from A. O. F. Soudan
- Rana occipitalis* (estômago) Lankesterella ranarum Haemogregarina spp. Trypanosoma rotatorium Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
- Rana palmipes* Spix Repandum palmipedis n. comb. Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a  
Brazil
- Rana pipiens* Opalina obtrigonoidea Nyctotherus sp. Marx, L., 1963 a, 201
- Rana pipiens* (exper.) Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889  
Levinseniella charadriiformis
- Rana pipiens* (exper.) Lernaea cyprinacea Shields, R. J.; and Tidd, W. M., 1963 a
- Rana ridibunda* Thrombocytozoons ranarum n. sp. (thrombocytes) Chakyrrov, E., 1963 a  
Krivina, Bulgaria
- Rana ridibunda* (lung) Haematoloechus odeningi n. sp. Bozhkov, D. K., 1964 a  
Bulgaria
- Rana ridibunda* Diplodiscus subclavatus Opisthioglyphe ranae Haematoloechus similis H. variegatus Pleurogenoides medians Pleurogenes loossi Prosoctococcus confusus P. fülleborni P. sigalasi Cephalogcnimus retusus Gorgodera (Postodera) var. soviensis G. (G.) cygnoides G. (Mediodera) pagenstecheri G. (Postodera) loossi Codenocephalus urnigerus Encyclometra natricis Tylodelphys rhachaea Rana ridibunda Pall. Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1964 a  
(intestine)  
Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Rana ridibunda* Alaria alata Encyclometra natricis Paralepoderma cloacicola Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a  
all from USSR
- Rana ridibunda* Neodiplostomum [sp.] Shevchenko, N. N.; and Barabashova, V. N., 1958 a  
Khar'kov oblast
- Rana ridibunda* Cosmocerca ornata Rhabdias bufonis Oswaldocruzia filiformis [Rana ridibunda] liagushka ozernaia (exper.) Ascarops strongylina Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a  
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria
- Rana ridibunda* Acanthocephalus ranae Paspaiev, G. V.; Bozhkov, D.; Dokov, V. K.; and Chakyrrov, E. 1963 b
- Rana rugosa* (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium brevicacuum Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267  
Japan
- Rana rugulosa* (Weigmann) Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S.; Papsarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
Thailand
- Rana temporaria* (exper.) Plistophora myotrophica spec. nov. Canning, E. U.; Elkan, E.; and Trigg, P. I., 1964 a, 157
- Rana temporaria* L. (oesophagus) Metaleptophallus gracillimus Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1963 a  
vicinity of Gaudy Lake, Poland
- [*Rana temporaria*] travianai liagushka Alaria alata Encyclometra natricis Paralepoderma cloacicola Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a  
all from USSR
- Rana temporaria* Paralepoderma cloacicola Euryhelmis squamula Echinostomatidae g. sp. Tetracotyle sp. Vojtková, L., 1963 b  
all from Czechoslovakia
- [*Rana temporaria*] liagushka travianaia (exper.) Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a  
Ascarops strongylina
- Rana terrestris* Andr. Metaleptophallus gracillimus (oesophagus) Leptophallus nigrovenosus (oesophagus and intestine) Palmiry, Poland
- [*Rana terrestris*] ostro-mordnaia liagushka Shevchenko, N. N., 1958 a  
northern Donets
- Rana terrestris* Astiotrema monticelli Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a  
all from USSR
- Rana terrestris* Alaria alata Encyclometra natricis Paralepoderma cloacicola Shevchenko, N. N.; and Belinsova, L. K., 1958 a  
age differences of parasite fauna
- Rana tigrina* Prosoctococcus poroformis n. sp. (duodenum) Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963 c, 346, 347
- Prosoctococcus tigrinum n. sp. (duodenum)
- Mehraorchis jainiformis n. sp. (bile ducts and liver) all from Western coastal region of India
- Rana tigrina* Daudin Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a  
Indochina
- Rana tigrina* (duodenum) Prosoctococcus dorsoporus n. sp. Murhar, B. M., 1960 a, 70  
Nagpur, India
- Rana tigrina* (intestino delgado) Mesocoelium monas (Syn.: Mesocoelium sociale) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 206, 266
- Rana tigrina* Diphyllbothrium erinacei europaei Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Madagascar
- Rana tigrina* (rectum) Propharyngodon ranae n. sp. Biswas, P. K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 419  
Calcutta
- Rana tigrina* Oswaldocruzia filiformis Rhabdias sp. Oxyuroidea Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a  
all from Formosa
- [*Rangifer caribou*] caribou Echinococcus granulosus Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a  
Alaska

- [Rangifer tarandus] domashnii severnyi olen (rumen) Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 b Khabarovsk krai  
Paramphistomum cervi
- [Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olenei (liver) Shil'nikov, V. I., 1962 a all from Nar'ian Mar  
Cysticercus tarandi  
C. parenchimatosa  
Echinococcus granulosis
- Rangifer tarandus (muzzle) Lisitzin, P., 1964 a, 390 Onchocerca sp. Enontekiö
- Rantus punctatus Desportes, I., 1963 b, 360 Bothriopsis histrio France
- Raphicercus campestris (abomasum) Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 d, 136 Wallekraal, N.W. Cape  
Pereiraia raphiceri sp. nov.
- Rat, albino Carneri, I.; and Castellino, S., 1964 a Trypanosoma lewisi Lombardy
- Rat (exper.) Grewal, M. S., 1960 a Trypanosoma helogalei n. sp.
- Rat, hooded Kulasiri, C., 1962 b Toxolasma gondii Ceylon
- Rat Asada, J., 1926 m, 293 Echinocasmus hortense n. sp.
- Rat, white (exper.) Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1962 c Orientobilharzia dattai (liver)
- Rats (exper.) Uzmann, J. R.; and Hayduk, S. H., 1964 a, 586 Echinocasmus milvi
- Rat, white (exper.) Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971 Diphyllobothrium sebago
- Rat, white Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a Diphyllobothrium sebago
- Rat, wild Gupta, I. M.; and Randhawa, H. S., 1960 a Capillaria hepatica (liver) Nai Basti area of Delhi
- Rat, white, Sen, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, B. K., 1961 a Litomosoides carinii (exper.)
- Rat, white Issa, G. I., 1963 b Dermacentor variabilis (exper.)
- Rat Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 a Notoedres jamesoni n. sp. Vietnam
- Rattus [sp.] de León, D. D., 1964 a, 479 Hymenolepis diminuta all from San Juan, Puerto Rico  
Cysticercus fasciolaris Rico
- Rattus [sp.] de León, D. D., 1964 a, 479 Gongylonema neoplasticum all from San Juan, Puerto Rico  
Protospirura muricola Rico  
Strongyloides ratti  
Nippostrongylus muris  
Heterakis spumosa  
Capillaria hepatica  
Trichosomoides crassicauda
- Rattus [sp.] de León, D. D., 1964 a, 479 Moniliformis moniliformis San Juan, Puerto Rico
- Rattus sp. Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 a, 698, 700 Eutrombicula jellisoni sp. n. all from Buenos Aires  
Euschoengastia pazca sp. n. Province, Argentina
- Rattus sp. Domrow, R., 1963 b Laelaps sculpturata Malaya
- Rattus sp. Fox, I.; Bayona, I. G.; and Rivera, G. A., 1964 a Xenopsylla cheopis all from Puerto Rico  
Polyplax spinulosa  
Ornithodoros puertoricensis  
Laelaps nutalli  
Listrophoroides expansus  
Ornithonyssus bacoti
- [Rattus sp.] (ear) Hsu, P.-K.; and Chen, H.-T., 1964 a, 75 Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) rectanguloscuta n. sp. Paoan, Kwangtung
- Rattus sp. Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71, 84 Hoplopleura pacifica Borneo  
Polyplax expressa n. sp. Luzon, Philippines
- Rattus (Aethomys) sp. Till, W. M., 1963 a Androlaelaps zumpti sp. nov. Cape Province
- Rattus alexandrinus Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1962 a, 60, 61 Nosopsyllus fasciatus all from Buenos Aires  
Leptopsylla segnis  
Xenopsylla cheopis  
Craneopsylla wolffuegeli
- Rattus alticola Domrow, R., 1963 b Laelaps sculpturata Malaya
- Rattus alticola Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74 Hoplopleura pectinata Malaya
- Rattus alticola (nasal cavities) Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) dentata n. sp. Malaya
- Rattus argentiventer Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c Echinostoma malayanum Malaya
- Rattus assimilis Domrow, R., 1963 b Mesolaelaps bandicoota New South Wales
- Rattus assimilis Domrow, R., 1964 c Guntherana agnewi n. sp. (ear) S. E. Queensland  
Guntherana (Derrickiella) smithi S. E. Queensland  
Guntherana (Derrickiella) coorongensis S. E. Queensland  
Guntherana alpina n. sp. New South Wales
- Rattus assimilis (nasal cavities) Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) rattus Queensland
- Rattus bowersi Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 75 Hoplopleura diaphora n. sp. Malaya
- Rattus bowersi (anal region and legs) Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) nakatae n. sp. all from Laos  
L. deliensis  
Ascoschoengastia sellnicki  
Gahrlipeia tenella
- Rattus bowersii ferreocanus Balasingam, E., 1963 c, 1237 (small intestine) Malaya  
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
- Rattus buang (ears and legs) Hsu, P.-K.; and Chen, H.-T., 1964 a, 75 Trombiculindus cardiosestosus n. sp. Juyang, Kwangtung
- Rattus confucianus confucianus Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 b Neopsylla specialis minpiensis subsp. nov. China
- Rattus confucianus Wang, D.-C., 1964 a, 89, 94 confucianus all from China  
Gahrlipeia (Schöngastiella) confuciana n. sp.  
Tragardhula weni n. sp.
- Rattus coxinga coxinga (blood) Manwell, R. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 390 Babesia [sp.] Formosa (Taiwan)
- Rattus coxingi Chiu, J. K., 1962 b Paragonimus iloktsuenensis Alilac village, Taiwan
- Rattus coxinga coxinga Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a Swinhoe, 1864 Angiostrongylus cantonensis Taiwan and Offshore Islands

- Rattus coxinga coxinga* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a  
Swinhoe, 1864
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis* all from Taiwan (Formosa)
- Gongylonema orientale*
- Heterakis spumosa*
- Longistriata* sp.
- Protospirura muris*
- Rattus coxingi andersoni* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672
- Hirstionyssus neosinicus*
- Hirstionyssus sunci* all from China
- Rattus coxingi andersoni* Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 111, 113, 118
- Haemogamasus oliviformis* sp. nov. all from China
- Haemogamasus trapezoideus* sp. nov.
- Haemogamasus dorsalis* sp. nov.
- Rattus cremoriventer* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 72, 73, 74
- Hoplopleura dissicula* n. sp. Borneo
- Hoplopleura sicsta* n. sp. North Borneo
- Hoplopleura pectinata* Malaya
- Rattus cremoriventer* (nasal cavities) Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
- Ascoschoengastia* (Laurentella) *globosa* n. sp. Malaya
- Rattus culturatus* Thomas, 1917 Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
- Gongylonema neoplasticum* all from Taiwan (Formosa)
- Heterakis spumosa*
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
- Rattus delectorum* Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 c, 98
- Pulicella macrotheca* sp. nov. Misuku Hills, Nyasaland
- Rattus edwardsi* (nasal cavities) Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
- Ascoschoengastia* (Laurentella) *dentata* n. sp. Malaya
- Rattus edwardsi edwardsi* (nasal cavities) Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
- Ascoschoengastia* (Laurentella) *gressitti* n. sp. Laos
- Rattus edwardsi*
- Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) *traubi* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Southwest Pacific area
- Rattus everetti*
- Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) *echidninus* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Southwest Pacific area
- Rattus exulans*
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis* Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 607
- island of Rarotonga
- Rattus exulans* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71, 83
- all from Malaya
- Rattus exulans* Mitchell, C. J., 1964 a, 414
- Laelaps echidninus* all from Oahu, Hawaii
- L. nuttalli*
- Ornithonyssus bacoti*
- Androlaelaps hermaphrodita*
- Myobiidae* [sp.]
- Listrophoridae* [sp.]
- Anoplura* [sp.]
- Xenopsylla cheopis*
- Ctenocephalides felis*
- Rattus exulans* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) *echidninus* Thailand; West New Guinea
- Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) *sedlaceki* n. sp. New Guinea
- Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) *insignis* Philippine Islands
- Rattus exulans concolor* Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a
- Blyth* Viet Nam
- Trombicula* (Eutombicula) *wichmanni*
- Rattus flavipectus* Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26
- Euschongastia koreaensis* all from Korea
- Trombicula japonica*
- Trombicula palpalis*
- Trombicula orientalis*
- Trombicula pallida*
- Trombicula scutellaris*
- Trombicula subintermedius*
- Trombicula hiranumai*
- Rattus frugivorus* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 109, 110, 111, 112
- Androlaelaps marshalli* (= *A. africanus*) all from Republique du Congo
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi*
- H. labuschagnei*
- H. rhodesiensis*
- Laelaps brazzai*
- L. echidninus*
- L. lamborni*
- L. muricola*
- Macronyssus bacoti*
- Dermanyssus muris*
- Rattus fulvescens* Domrow, R., 1963 b
- Laelaps sculpturata* Malaya
- Rattus fulvescens* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) *traubi* Vietnam
- Rattus fulvescens* Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 200
- Haemolaelaps liae* n. sp. Fukien, China
- Rattus fulvescens huang* Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 b
- Neopsylla specialis minpiensis* subsp. nov. and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 b
- Rattus grochovskiae* D. Tien Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a
- Trombicula* (Trombiculidus) *griselda* sp. n. Viet Nam
- Rattus infraluteus* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 72
- Hoplopleura dissicula* n. sp. Borneo
- Rattus jalorensis* Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c
- Echinostoma malayanum* Malaya
- Rattus leucopus* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) *sedlaceki* n. sp. New Guinea
- Rattus losea* Swinhoe, 1870 Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis* Taiwan and Offshore Islands
- Rattus losea* Swinhoe, 1870 Myer, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis* all from Taiwan (Formosa)
- Gongylonema neoplasticum*
- Heterakis spumosa*
- Longistriata* sp.
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
- Rattus losea* Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 b
- Neopsylla specialis minpiensis* subsp. nov. China
- Rattus losea* Wang, D.-C., 1964 a, 91
- Gahrlipeia* (Gateria) *myriosetosa* n. sp. China
- Rattus losea exiguus* Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 200
- Haemolaelaps liae* n. sp. Fukien, China
- Rattus lutreolus velutinus* Domrow, R., 1963 b
- Laelapsella humi* all from Tasmania
- Mesolaelaps randicoota*
- Rattus mindanensis* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) *echidninus* Southwest Pacific area
- Rattus mülleri* Audy, J. R.; and Traub, R., 1950 a, 326
- Trombicula sylvestris* sp. nov. east of Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

- Rattus mulleri*  
Hoplopleura malaysiana  
Polyplax insulsa  
Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74, 84  
all from Malaya
- Rattus muelleri*  
(nasal cavities)  
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) globosa n. sp.  
Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a  
Malaya
- Rattus mulleri*  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp.  
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
Borneo
- Rattus mulleri validus*  
(small intestine)  
Cyclodontostomum purvisi  
Balasingam, E., 1963 c, 1237  
Malaya
- Rattus namaquensis*  
Androlaelaps zuluensis  
Till, W. M., 1963 a  
S. W. Africa
- Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis*  
(exper.)  
Bilharzia mansoni, carcinoma study  
Oettlé, A. G.; de Meillon, B.; and Lazer, B., 1959 a
- Rattus natalensis*  
Androlaelaps arvicenthis  
Androlaelaps dasymys  
Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Kenya  
Natal; Cape Province; Transvaal  
Southern Rhodesia  
Transvaal
- Androlaelaps murinus*  
*Androlaelaps zulu*
- Rattus niobe*  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp.  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) barbarae n. sp.  
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
all from New Guinea
- Rattus nitidus nitidus*  
Hodgson  
Trombicula (Eutrombicula) wichmanni  
Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a  
Viet Nam
- Rattus niviventer*  
Hoplopleura pectinata  
Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74  
Malaya
- Rattus niveiventer*  
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) mastigophorum n. sp.  
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) deliense  
Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 476, 477  
all from Lat Huang, Laos
- Rattus niveiventer*  
Gahrleipia (Walchia) isonychia n. sp.  
G. (W.) longidentata n. sp. (anal region)  
G. tylana  
G. mirabilis  
G. (W.) micropelta  
Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a  
all from Laos
- Rattus niviventer*  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) traubi  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) aingworthae n. sp.  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sanguisugus  
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
Vietnam; Thailand  
Thailand  
Thailand  
Thailand
- Rattus niviventer confucianus*  
Hirstionyssus neosinicus  
Hirstionyssus sunci  
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672  
all from China
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.) (intestine)  
Giardia duodenalis race simoni  
Bemrick, W. J., 1963 b
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Toxoplasma gondii  
Kulasiri, C., 1962 b  
Ceylon
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.)  
Trypanosoma gambiense  
Packchianian, A. A., 1964 a
- Rattus norvegicus* (sang)  
Luhisia muris n. sp.  
Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
A. O. F. Soudan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Sarcocystis muris  
Sebek, Z., 1962 b, 364
- Rattus norvegicus norvegicus*  
Paragonimus westermani  
P. iloktsuenensis  
Chiu, J. K., 1962 b  
all from  
Alilao village, Taiwan
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.)  
Schistosoma mansoni  
Loos, B., 1964 a
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis  
Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 607  
island of Rarotonga
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Syphacia baylisi  
Heterakis spumosa  
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (intestin grêle)  
Protospirura muris  
Trichosomoides crassicauda  
Capillaria gastrica (estomac)  
Gongylonema neoplasticum  
Bernard, J., 1963 a  
Gembloux, Belgique  
all from Tunisia
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Trichinella spiralis  
Dorosz, J., 1961 a, 315  
Wroclaw, Poland
- Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout, 1769  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis  
Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a  
Taiwan and Offshore Islands
- Rattus norvegicus* L.  
Trichinella spiralis  
Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a  
Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Trichinella spiralis  
Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, T., 1960 a  
Bulgaria
- Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout, 1769  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis  
Capillaria sp.  
Longistriata sp.  
Heterakis spumosa  
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis  
Syphacia obvelata  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
all from Taiwan (Formosa)
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Trichinella spiralis  
Nenov, S., 1962 a  
Bulgaria
- Rattus norvegicus* (small intestine)  
Moniliformis moniliformis  
Merdivenci, A., 1963 d, 27  
Turkey
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Xenopsylla cheopis  
Xenopsylla nubica  
Pulex irritans  
Leptopsylla segnis  
Echidnophaga gallinacea  
Ctenocephalus felis  
Synosternus cleopatrae  
Stenoponia tripectinata  
Nosopsyllus londiniensis  
Ornithonyssus bacoti  
Echinolaelaps echidninus  
Androlaelaps marshalli  
Polyplax spinulosa  
Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 413  
all from Egypt
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Euschongastia kitajimai  
Euschongastia miyagawai  
Euschongastia koreaensis  
Trombicula japonica  
Trombicula pomeranzevi  
Trombicula mitamurai  
Trombicula palpalis  
Trombicula orientalis  
Trombicula pallida  
Trombicula scutellaris  
Trombicula subintermedius  
Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26  
all from Korea
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Ornithonyssus bacoti  
Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Queensland

- Rattus norvegicus norvegicus* Hsu, P. K.; Li, Y. C.; Li, C. Gahrlipeia (Walchia) para- C.; and Chen, H. T., 1964 a  
*pacifica*  
*Gahrlipeia* (Gahrlipeia) yangchenensis  
*Gahrlipeia* (Walchia) pacifica  
*Gahrlipeia* (Walchia) chinensis  
*Euschöngastia centralkwangtunga*  
*Laelaps nuttalli* all from Kwangtung Province,  
*Tricholaelaps* sp. China  
*Laelaps echidninus*
- Rattus norvegicus norvegi-* Kim, D. H., 1964 a  
*cus* Erxleben  
*Trombicula* (Leptotrombidium) all from North Korea  
*palpalis*  
*T. (L.) pallida*  
*T. (L.) intermedia*  
*T. (L.) subintermedia*  
*T. (L.) orientalis*  
*T. (Neotrombicula) tamiyai*  
*T. (N.) talmiensis*
- Rattus norvegicus* Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a,  
 (Berk, 1769) 546  
*Ctenocephalides felis felis* all from Iran  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*  
*X. astia*  
*Nosopsyllus* (N.) fasciatus  
*N. (N.) mikulini*  
*N. (N.) sarinus aryanus*  
*Leptopsylla segnis*  
*Amphipsylla s. schelkovni-*  
*kovi*
- Rattus norvegicus* Larivière, M.; and Abonenc,  
*Echidnophaga gallinacea* E., 1957 a  
 Sénégal
- Rattus norvegicus* Li, K.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh,  
*Neopsylla specialis kwei-* P.-C.; and Wang, P.-C., 1964 a)  
*yangensis* subsp. nov. 1964 a  
 China
- Rattus norvegicus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland,  
*Polyplax spinulosa* K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173  
 Rhode Island
- Rattus norvegicus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland,  
*Doratosylla blarinae* K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
*Orchopeas leucopus* all from Rhode Island  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*
- Rattus norvegicus* Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J.J.,  
*Laelaps nuttalli* 1962 a, 60, 61  
*Echinolaelaps echidninus* all from Buenos Aires  
*Polyplax spinulosa*  
*Hoplopleura oenomydis*  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*  
*Nosopsyllus londiniensis*  
*Leptopsylla segnis*  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*  
*Craneopsylla wolffuegeli*  
*Polygenis byturus*
- Rattus norvegicus* Merdivenci, A., 1963 d  
*Leptopsylla segnis* all from Turkey  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*
- Rattus norvegicus* Mitchell, C. J., 1964 a, 414  
*Laelaps echidninus* all from Oahu, Hawaii  
*L. nuttalli*  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*  
*Myobiidae* [sp.]  
*Listrophoridae* [sp.]  
*Anoplura* [sp.]  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*
- Rattus norvegicus* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus* all from lower Austria  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes*
- Rattus norvegicus* Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432  
*Plocopsylla wolffsohni* all from Rio Negro Terri-  
*Sphinctopsylla ares* tory, Argentina
- Rattus norvegicus* Strandtmann, R. W.; and  
*Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
*echidninus* Thailand
- Rattus norvegicus* Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a  
*Trombicula* (Leptotrombidium) all from Japan  
 akamushi  
*T. (L.) fuji*  
*T. (L.) intermedia*  
*T. (L.) kitasatoi*  
*T. (L.) orientalis*  
*T. (L.) pallida*  
*T. (L.) palpalis*  
*T. (L.) scutellaris*  
*T. (L.) tosa*  
*T. (Neotrombicula) japonica*  
*T. (N.) pomeranzevi*  
*T. (N.) tamiyai*
- Rattus norvegicus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
*Hirstionyssus criceti* 1963 a, 671, 672  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* all from China  
*Hirstionyssus sunci*
- Rattus norvegicus* Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W.,  
*Haemogamasus kusumotoi* 1964 a, 111, 117  
*Haemogamasus ambulans* all from China
- Rattus norvegicus* Berk. Violovich, N. A., 1963 a  
*Ceratophyllus fasciatus* all from Kamchatka peninsula  
*C. anisus*
- Rattus norvegicus* (brown rat) Wegner, Z.; and Przyborowski,  
*Radfordia ensifera* T., 1962 a  
*Polyplax spinulosa* all from Gdynia, Poland  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus*  
*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*  
*Bdellonyssus bacoti*  
*Glycyphagus destructor*  
*Macrocheles* sp.  
*Laelaps* (Rattilaelaps) nuttalli  
*Laelaps* (Hyperlaelaps) arvalis  
*Haemogamasus nidi*  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi*  
*Eugamasus* sp.  
*Pulex irritans*  
*Ceratophyllus gallinae*  
*Amphipsylla rossica*  
*Ctenophthalmus assimilis*  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes*  
*Leptopsylla segnis*  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*
- Rattus norvegicus albus* Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J.J.,  
*Notoedres muris* 1962 a, 60  
 Buenos Aires
- Rattus norvegicus caraco* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W.,  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* 1963 a, 671, 672  
*Hirstionyssus musculi* all from China
- Rattus palawanensis* Strandtmann, R. W.; and  
*Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
*mercedeeae* Philippine Islands
- Rattus panglima* Strandtmann, R. W.; and  
*Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
*echidninus* all from Philippine Is.  
*Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) mercedeeae  
*Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) insignis
- Rattus rajah* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74  
*Hoplopleura pectinata* Malaya  
*Rattus rajah* Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R.,  
 (nasal cavities) 1964 a  
*Ascoschoengastia* (Laurent-  
*tella*) dentata n. sp. all from Malaya  
*A. (L.) tafia* n. sp.  
*A. (L.) calcar* n. sp.
- Rattus rajah* Strandtmann, R. W.; and  
*Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
*sedlaceki* n. sp. Borneo  
*Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) mercedeeae Borneo

- Rattus rajah*.-- Continued  
 Laepaps (Echinolaelaps) aingworthae n. sp.  
 Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) insignis  
 Laepaps (Echinolaelaps) sanguisugus  
*Rattus rapit*  
 Hoplopleura pectinata  
*Rattus rattoides exiguus*  
 Trombicula (?Trombicula) tungshihensis n. sp. (ear)  
 Helenicula saihsuensis n. sp. (ears)  
 Doloisia hopuensis n. sp. (nasal cavities)  
 Gahrliopia (Walchia) wuchihensis n. sp. (ears)  
*Rattus rattoides exiguus*  
 Gahrliopia (Walchia) pacifica  
 Gahrliopia (Gahrliopia) yangchenensis  
 Gahrliopia (Walchia) pacifica  
 Gahrliopia (Walchia) chinensis  
 Euschöngastia centralkwangtungensis  
 Laelaps nuttalli  
 Tricholaelaps sp.  
 Laelaps echidninus  
*Rattus rattus* (blood)  
 Trypanosoma lewisi  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Toxoplasma gondii  
*Rattus rattus rattus*  
 Trypanosoma lewisi  
 Hepatozoon muris  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Echinostoma lindoensis  
 Euparyphium ilocanum  
 E. sp.  
 Plagiorchis muris  
*Rattus rattus* (exper.)  
 Schistosoma mansoni  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Bertiella anapolytica  
 Cysticercus fasciolaris  
 Hymenolepis diminuta  
 H. nana  
 Mesocestoides sp.  
 Diphyllbothrium sp.  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Gongylonema neoplasticum  
 Hepaticola sp.?  
 Protospirura muris  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Angiostrongylus cantonensis  
*Rattus rattus* (blood)  
 Microfilaria [sp.]  
*Rattus rattus* subsp.  
 Angiostrongylus cantonensis  
*Rattus rattus* subsp.?  
 Angiostrongylus cantonensis  
 Gongylonema neoplasticum  
 Heterakis spumosa  
 Longistriata sp.  
 Nippostrongylus brasiliensis  
 Syphacia obvelata  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Trichinella spiralis
- Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574.-- Continued  
 Thailand; Vietnam  
 Borneo  
 Thailand; Borneo  
 Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74  
 Malaya  
 Hsu, P.-K.; and Chen, H.-T., 1964 a, 750, 751, 752  
 Chinchung, Kwangtung  
 Hopu, Kwangtung  
 Hopu, Kwangtung  
 Chinchung, Kwangtung  
 Hsu, P. K.; Li, Y. C.; Li, C. C.; and Chen, H. T., 1964 a  
 Pacifica  
 Gahrliopia (Walchia) yangchenensis  
 Gahrliopia (Walchia) pacifica  
 Gahrliopia (Walchia) chinensis  
 Euschöngastia centralkwangtungensis  
 all from Kwangtung province, China  
 Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b  
 El Salvador  
 Kulasiri, C., 1962 b  
 Ceylon  
 Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a  
 all from Egypt  
 Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
 all from Indonesia  
 Loos, B., 1964 a  
 Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
 all from Indonesia  
 Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
 all from Indonesia  
 Alicate, J. E.; and M. R. R. R., 1964 a, 607  
 island of Rarotonga  
 Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b  
 El Salvador  
 Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a  
 Taiwan and Offshore Islands  
 Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
 all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
 Venov, S., 1962 a  
 Bulgaria
- Rattus rattus rattus*  
 Dipetalonema [sp.]  
 [Rattus rattus] krysa  
 belaiia (exper.)  
 Ascarops strongylina  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Moniliformis moniliformis  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Xenopsylla cheopis  
 Xenopsylla nubica  
 Pulex irritans  
 Leptopsylla segnis  
 Echidnophaga gallinacea  
 Synosternus cleopatrae  
 Stenoponia tripectinata  
 Ctenocephalus felis  
 Nosopsyllus londiniensis  
 Ornithodoros erraticus  
 Dermanyssus muris  
 Allodermanyssus aegyptius  
 Ornithonyssus bacoti  
 Androlaelaps marshalli  
 Polyplax spinulosa  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Synopsyllus fonquerniei  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Trombicula japonica  
 Trombicula palpalis  
 Trombicula pallida  
 Trombicula scutellaris  
 Trombicula subintermedius  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Ornithonyssus bacoti  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Hoplopleura dissicula n. sp.  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Haemolaelaps glasgowi  
 Laelaps nuttalli  
 Ornithonyssus meprai  
 Nosopsyllus fasciatus  
 Nosopsyllus londiniensis  
 Leptopsylla segnis  
 Xenopsylla cheopis  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Laelaps echidninus  
 L. nuttalli  
 Ornithonyssus bacoti  
 Androlaelaps hermaphrodita  
 Stratiolaelaps gurabensis  
 Myobiidae [sp.]  
 Listrophoridae [sp.]  
 Anoplura [sp.]  
 Xenopsylla cheopis  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Gahrliopia (Walchia) isonychia n. sp.  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus  
 Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) aingworthae n. sp.  
 Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sanguisugus  
*Rattus rattus*  
 Trombicula (Leptotrobidium) fuji  
 T. (L.) kitasatoi  
 T. (L.) pallida  
 T. (L.) scutellaris  
 T. (L.) tosa
- Pattanayak, S., 1964 a  
 Kerala State, India  
 Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a  
 Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
 Tananarive, Madagascar  
 Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 411  
 all from Egypt  
 Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1963 a  
 Madagascar  
 Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 21, 23, 24, 26  
 all from Korea  
 Domrow, R., 1963 b  
 Queensland  
 Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 72  
 Borneo  
 Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1962 a, 60, 61  
 all from Buenos Aires  
 Mitchell, C. J., 1964 a, 414  
 all from Oahu, Hawaii  
 Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a  
 Laos  
 Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
 Thailand; West New Guinea  
 Vietnam  
 Vietnam  
 Tamiya, T.; et al., 1962 a  
 all from Japan



- Rattus rattus* Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382  
all from Congo
- Rattus rattus* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
all from Transvaal
- Rattus rattus* Traub, R., 1963 c, 92  
Egypt
- Rattus rattus* black rat Wegner, Z.; and Przyborowski, T., 1962 a  
all from Gdynia, Poland
- Rattus rattus alexandrinus* Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a  
Egypt
- Rattus rattus alexandrinus* Bernard, J., 1963 a  
all from Tunisie
- Rattus rattus alexandrinus* Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a  
all from Viet Nam
- Rattus rattus argentiventer* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71, 72  
Malaya  
Borneo
- Rattus rattus baluensis* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71, 72  
all from Borneo
- Rattus rattus diardi* Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c  
Malaya
- Rattus rattus diardi* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71, 83  
Malaya  
Malaya and North Borneo
- Rattus rattus flavipectus* Hsu, P.-K.; and Chen, H.-T., 1964 a, 749  
Chinhshien, Kwangtung
- Rattus rattus flavipectus* Li, Kuei-C.; and Shen, D.-Y., 1963 a  
Lianshan, Yunnan Province
- Rattus rattus flavipectus* Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a  
Viet Nam
- Rattus rattus flavipectus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
China
- Rattus rattus frugivorus* Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a  
Egypt
- Rattus rattus frugivorus* Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 24, 59, 84, 196  
all from Hyderabad
- Rattus rattus jalorensis* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71, 83  
all from Malaya
- Rattus rattus jarak* Audy, J. R., 1950 c, 252  
all from Jarak Island
- Rattus rattus jarak* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71  
Malaya
- Rattus rattus kelaarti* Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a  
Viet Nam
- Rattus rattus mindanensis* Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a  
Mearns, 1905  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Lan-yü (Orchid Island)
- Rattus rattus norvegicus* Pradatsundarasar, A., 1962 a  
Kaillietira siriraji Thailand
- Rattus rattus rufescens* Dhanda, V., 1964 a, 459  
Haemaphysalis howletti Pashan, 5 mi. west of Poona City, India
- Rattus rattus rufescens* Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a  
Viet Nam
- Rattus rattus sladeni* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672  
China
- Rattus ruber* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus all from New Guinea  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp.
- Rattus sabanus* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 72, 74, 83, 84  
Hoplopleura dissicula n. sp. Borneo  
Hoplopleura malaysiana Malaya  
Polyplax spinulosa Malaya  
Polyplax insulsa Malaya
- Rattus sabanus* (nasal cavities) Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a  
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) dentata n. sp. Malaya
- Rattus sabarus* ssp.? Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
Hirstioryssus indosinensis China
- Rattus sabanus vociferans* Balasingam, E., 1963 c, 1237  
Cyclodontostomum purvisi Malaya
- Rattus sabanus vociferans* Audy, J. R.; and Traub, R., 1950 a, 326  
Trombicula sylvestris sp. nov. east of Kuala Lumpur, Malaya
- Rattus surifer* (nasal cavities) Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a  
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) calcar n. sp. Malaya
- Rattus surifer* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp. all from Borneo  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) aingworthae n. sp.
- Rattus turkestanicus* Veisov, A. M., 1964 a, 67  
Satun. Tadzhikistan
- Rattus turkestanicus* (small intestine) Eimeria turkestanica sp. n.
- Rattus turkestanicus* (intestine) Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a  
Rodentolepis straminea Tadzhikistan
- [*Rattus turkestanicus*] turkestanratte Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Europe
- Rattus turkestanicus* Ascoschöngastia latyshevi
- Rattus turkestanicus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672  
Hirstioryssus musculi China
- Rattus verecundus* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp. New Guinea

- Rattus whiteheadi*  
*Laelaps sculpturata*  
*Tricholaelaps vitzthumi* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
all from Selangor
- Rattus whiteheadi*  
*Hoplopleura dissicula* n. sp.  
*Hoplopleura pectinata* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 72,74  
Borneo  
Malaya and North Borneo
- Rattus whiteheadi*  
(nasal cavities)  
*Ascoschoengastia* (Laurentella) calcar n. sp. Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a  
Malaya
- Rattus whiteheadi*  
*Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp.  
*Laelaps* (Echinolaelaps) sculpturatus Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
all from Borneo
- Ratufa bicolor* (skin)  
*Notoedres centrifera* n.sp. Jansen, J. (jr.), 1963 b,259  
Netherlands
- Ratufa macroura dandolena*  
*Hepaticystis* sp. (H.vassalli var. ratufae ?) Dissanaikie, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
Ceylon
- Recurvirostra avocetta*  
*Wardium recurvirostrae* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 32  
Tuva
- Recurvirostra avocetta*  
*Diplophallus polymorphus* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 49  
Tuva
- Regulus ignicapillus* Temminck  
*Ornithomyia fringillina* Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 291  
Belgium
- Reithrodontomys fulvescens*  
*Ixodes eadsi* sp. n. Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 466  
Cameron County, Texas
- Reithrodontomys megalotis megalotis*  
*Moniliformis clarki* McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032  
Lassen County, California
- Reithrodontomys megalotis*  
*Ixodes angustus*  
*Dermacentor occidentalis* Mohr, C. C.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2, 3  
all from San Mateo County, California
- Remora* (=Echeneis) remora (stomach wall and intestine)  
*Distomum fenestratum* Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 256  
Atlantic Ocean
- Reservoir hosts  
*Ascarops strongylina* Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a
- Rhabdomyx pumilio*  
*Androlaelaps dasymys*  
*Androlaelaps glasgowi* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Tanganyika  
South Africa
- Rhabdomyx pumilio diminutus*  
*Listropsylla basilewskyi*  
*Dinopsyllus longifrons*  
*D. lypus*  
*Nosopsyllus incisus*  
*Ctenocephalides verutus*  
*Dinopsyllus echinus* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454  
all from Tanganyika
- Rhacophorus leucomystax* (exper.) Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a,  
*Hypoderma dingeri* n. sp.
- Rhacophorus leucomystax* (exper.)  
*Echinostoma lindoense* Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b
- Rheinardia ocellata ocellata* (Elliot)  
*Colpocephalum appendiculatum* Annam Price, R. G.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
- Rhina ancylostoma* (Bloch and Schneider) (head)  
*Pontobdella* (Pontobdellina) macrothela de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 a, 35  
Wadge Bank, Ceylon
- Rhinichthys atratulus* (gills and skin)  
*Trichodina fultoni* Lom, J.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964 a  
Kearneysville, West Virginia
- Rhinichthys atratulus*  
*Crassiphiala bulboglossa* (integument) Houde, E. D., 1964 a  
Mill River, Williamsburg, Massachusetts
- Rhinichthys cataractae*  
*Crassiphiala bulboglossa* (integument) Houde, E. D., 1964 a  
Mill River, Williamsburg, Massachusetts
- Rhinichthys osculus*  
*Dactylogyrus maculatus* sp. n. Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964 b, 580  
California
- Rhinobatos productus*  
(olfactory cavity)  
*Monocotylidae* n. sp. Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a
- Rhinoceros* spp. Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Crossocephalus longicaudatus* Indonesia
- Rhinoclitidae* [sic] "diplopoc"  
*Hamanniella microcephala* Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1957 f  
São Paulo
- Rhinocricus podbergi* [sic] Veshoeff (cavidade geral)  
*Hamanniella microcephala* Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, R., 1957 i
- Rhinolophus* sp. Trombicula (? Neotrombicula) Malaya  
*dimolinae* sp. nov. Audy, J. R., 1952 d, 155
- Rhinolophus blasii* Peters Kellmann, K., 1964 a  
*Neomyobia africanoides* sp.n. Rooiberg, Transvaal
- Rhinolophus blasii blasii* (oreilles (lobes))  
*Trombicula* (Sasatrombicula) hexasternalae n. sp. Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 e, 583  
Afghanistan
- Rhinolophus clivosus* boccharicus (ptéro-patagium)  
*Myotrombicula megalosa* n. sp. Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 e, 583  
Afghanistan
- Rhinolophus euryale*  
*Ixodes vespertilionis*  
*Nycteribia* (Stylidia) biarticulata Hermann 1804 Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 335  
all from ouest de la France
- Rhinolophus euryale*  
*Hirstesia sternalis* Dusbábek, F., 1964 a  
Bulgarie
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*  
*Nycteribia* (Stylidia) biarticulata Aellen, V., 1963 a, 148  
Switzerland
- Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum*  
*Ixodes vespertilionis*  
*Nycteribia* (Stylidia) biarticulata Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 334  
all from ouest de la France

- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (Schreb., 1774) Dusbábek, F., 1964 a all from Bulgarie  
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus  
Hirstesia sternalis  
Ixodes vespertilionis
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Húrka, K., 1963 a, 48  
Nycteribia (Stylidia) Westkavkasus  
biarticulata
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Leptotrombidium russicum Austria
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
irani Cheesman 1961 e  
Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) Afghanistan  
vespertilionis
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,  
irani 1963 e, 583  
Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) aelleni n. sp.  
Myotrombicula olosa olosa n. sp., n.s.sp. (uropatagium et ptéro-patagium)  
Myotrombicula lindbergi n. sp. (lobes auriculaires)
- Rhinolophus hipposideros Aellen, V., 1963 a, 148  
Nycteribia (Stylidia) Switzerland  
biarticulata
- Rhinolophus hipposideros Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324  
Ixodes vespertilionis ouest de la France
- Rhinolophus hipposideros Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 234  
(Bechst., 1800) Czechoslovakia  
Neomyobia chiropteralis
- Rhinolophus hipposideros Kepka, O., 1964 a  
Leptotrombidium russicum Austria
- Rhinolophus hipposideros Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,  
midas 1963 e, 583  
Myotrombicula olosa olosa all from Afghanistan  
n. sp., n.s.sp. (uropatagium et ptéro-patagium)  
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) hexasternalae n. sp. (oreilles (lobes))  
Whartocnia scarcella n. sp. (ptéro-patagium)
- Rhinolophus hipposideros Thompson, G. B., 1964 b, 18  
minutus Denbighshire, Wales;  
Ixodes vespertilionis Wiltshire and Gloucestershire, England
- Rhinolophus landeri Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
lobatus Peters 1964 a  
Steatonyssus (S.) benoitii Congo  
sp. nov.
- Rhinolophus monoceros Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E.,  
Andersen, 1905 1964 a  
Molinostrongylus rhinolophi Taiwan (Formosa)
- Rhinolophus sedulus (Darm) Rohde, K., 1963 e, 330, 332  
Lecithodendriidae [sp.] all from Selangor, Malaya  
Lecithodendrium linstowi
- Rhinolophus stheno (Darm) Rohde, K., 1963 e, 326  
Cephalotrema sp. (?) Selangor, Malaya
- Rhinolophus stheno Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262  
(stomach; intestine) Malaya  
Maxbraunium baeri n. sp.
- Rhinopoma hardwickei Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,  
scianum (dos, légèrément 1963 e, 583  
intradermique) Afghanistan  
Audytrombicula taumasia n. sp.
- Rhinopoma microphyllum Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
Argas (Chiropterargas) 1961 e  
afghanistaniensis n. sp. Afghanistan
- Rhinopoma microphyllum Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,  
microphyllum (patagium) 1963 e, 583  
Eltoneilla (Chiroptella) all from Afghanistan  
multisternalae n. sp.  
Trombicula (Anomalaspis) rhinopoma n. sp.
- Rhinoptera bonasus McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 154  
(Mitchill) (skin, ventral Chesapeake Bay  
surface)  
Benedenia posterocolpa
- Rhinosciurus laticaudatus Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Eulaelaps phalacrus Malaya  
Haemolaelaps traubi Kuala Lumpur [Malaya]
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1962 b  
Nuttallia adleri [n. sp.]  
(caeca, salivary glands)
- Rhipidura rennelliana Clay, T., 1959 b, 149  
Myrsidea sp. Rennell Island
- Rhodeus ocellatus Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E.,  
Clonorchis sinensis 1964 a,  
Taiwan
- Rhodeus sericeus Lom, J., 1961 e  
Trichodina domerguei f. all from Czechoslovakia  
acuta  
Tripartiella copiosa
- Rhodeus sericeus (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 9, 10  
Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica  
Trichodinella (Foliella) subtilis  
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa
- Rhodeus sericius (intestine) Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307  
Zeia river  
Plagioporus glomeratus nov. sp.
- Rhodeus sericeus Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Ligula intestinalis Lakes of Węgorzewo  
Establishment, Poland
- Rhodnius prolixus (tracto intestinal) Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; and Soto Vargas, J. B., 1961 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Zeledón, R.; and de Monge, E., 1961 a  
Trypanosoma rangeli
- Rhodospiza obsoleta Licht. Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a,  
42  
Hyalomma plumbeum Central Asia
- Rhombomys opimus Eliseev, L. N.; and Kellina, O. I., 1964 a  
Leishmaniae Uzbekistan
- Rhombomys opimus Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b  
(thoracic cavity)  
Multiceps endothroacicus
- Rhombomys opimus Sultanova, M. A.; Muminov, P.;  
& body cavity) and Adysheva, M. M., 1962 a  
Taenia taeniaeformis all from Golodnoi Steppe  
(small intestine)  
C. pusilla (small intestine and caecum)  
Hydatigera krepkogorski (liver)
- Rhombomys opimus (liver Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a  
& body cavity) Tadjikistan  
Taenia taeniaeformis
- Rhombomys opimus (subcutaneous cellular tissue) Fetisova, I. A., 1963 a  
Intomosa vite Kazakhstan

- Rhombomys opimus* Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; Aspicularis asiatica (stomach and intestine) and Adysheva, M. M., 1962 a all from Golodnci Steppe  
*Syphacia obvelata* (caecum, small and large intestine) Trichocephalus rhombomydis (caecum, small and large intestine)
- Rhombomys opimus* (intestine) Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, Aspicularis tetraptera M. M., 1962 a  
 Trichocephalus rhombomydis all from Tadzhikistan
- Rhombomys opimus* Bibikova, V. A.; et al., 1963 a  
*Xenopsylla gerbilli* all from Sary-Ishikotrau  
*X. skrjabini* desert  
*X. hirtipes*
- [*Rhombomys opimus*] Bibikova, V. A.; and Murzak-  
*Xenopsylla gerbilli minax* metova, K., [1957 a]  
*X. hirtipes*  
*Echidnophaga oschanini*  
*Ctenophthalmus dolichus*  
*Ceratophyllus laeviceps*
- Rhombomys opimus* Klein, J. M., 1963 d, 550  
 (Licht., 1823) Iran  
*Nosopsyllus* (G.) *laeviceps*  
*gorganus* ssp. n.
- Rhombomys opimus* Klein, J. M.; et al., 1963 a,  
 (Licht., 1823) 546  
*Xenopsylla nuttali* all from Iran  
*Coptopsylla lamellifer*  
*dubinini*  
*Nosopsyllus* (Gerbillophilus)  
*laeviceps gorganus*
- [*Rhombomys opimus*] bol'-shikh peschanok Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
 Ornithodoros tartakovskyi all from Golodnoi steppe  
 Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
- Rhombomys opimus* (burrow) Kunitskii, V. N.; and Gauz-  
*Xenopsylla gerbilli* shtein, D. M., 1963 a  
*X. hirtipes* all from Alma-Ata oblast  
*Coptopsylla lamellifer*
- [*Rhombomys opimus*] bol'shaia peschanka Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
 Ixodes crenulatus (nest) all from Kzyl-Orda oblast  
 I. redikorzevi  
 I. occultus (nest)  
 Ixodes sp.  
 Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (nest)  
 Dermacentor daghestanicus  
 Rhipicephalus turanicus (nest)  
 R. pumilio (nest)  
 R. leporis (nest)  
 R. schulzei (nest)  
 Rhipicephalus sp. (nest)  
 Hyalomma asiaticum (nest)  
 H. anatolicum (nest)
- Rhombomys opimus* Morozova, I. V.; Bibikova, V.  
 Parasitidae (nests) A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P.,  
 Poecilochirus necrophori " 1963 a  
 Macrocheles matrius " all from Sary-Ishikotrau  
 M. transbaicalicus "  
 Cosmolaelaps gurabensis "  
 Cosmolaelaps sp. "  
 Hypoaspis sp. 1 "  
 Hypoaspis sp. 2 "  
 Haemolaelaps semidesertus "  
 H. angustiscutis "  
 Eulaelaps stabularis "  
 Laelaps algericus "  
 Haemogamasus citelli "  
 Hirstionyssus meridianus "
- [*Rhombomys opimus*] bol'shoi peschanki Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a  
 Priskaspiia  
*Xenopsylla skrjabini*
- Rhombomys opimus* Alekseev, V. K.; and Mikulin,  
 seasonal distribution of flea population M. A., [1957 a]  
 Ili river region
- Rhopalophthalmus tattersallae* Pillai, N. K., 1963 b, 742  
 (ventral surface of abdomen) Trivandrum, India  
*Notophryxus lobatus* sp. n.
- Rhynchocyon petersi* fisch-eri Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 507,  
 508  
*Chimaeropsylla potis potis* all from Tanganyika  
*C. haddowi*  
*Ctenocephalides felis strongylus*
- Rhytipterna simplex* (Licht) Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 b, 448  
 (sacos aereos) Guayana francesa  
*Chabaudiella cayennensis*  
 n. g., n. sp.
- Richardsonius b. balteatus* (mesenteries) Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718  
*Neascus vancleavei* Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana
- Richardsonius b. balteatus* Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718  
*Pomphorhynchus bulbocollis* Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana
- Richardsonius egregius* Price, C. E.; and Mizelle, J.  
*Dactylogyrus egregius* sp. D., 1964 a, 572, 576, 577  
 n. all from California  
*Dactylogyrus richardsonius*  
*Pellucidhaptor pellucidhaptor* sp. n.
- Richmondia cardinalis* cardinalis (blood) Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 149,  
 150  
 Plasmodium sp. all from Ohio  
 Plasmodium relictum  
 Plasmodium elongatum  
 Haemoproteus maccallumi  
 Leucocytozoon marchouxii
- Rinder. See [Bos taurus]
- Riparia paludicola* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
 Androlaelaps spreo Transvaal
- Riparia paludicola* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
 Pterodectes rhodesiensis 1962 d  
 Rios Save and Lundi (Rodesia do Sul)
- Riparia riparia* (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 Anomotaenia hirundina Mazury lakes, Poland
- Riparia riparia* (blood vessels of body cavity) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
 Ornithofilaria algonquinensis Chukotskii national okrug
- [*Riparia riparia*] berego-vaia lastochka Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov,  
 I. A., 1964 a  
 all from Ukraine  
 Ornithonyssus sylviarum  
 Hirstionyssus pauli  
 Haemolaelaps casalis  
 Hypoaspis murinus  
 H. aculeifer  
 Cosmolaelaps gurabensis  
 Macrocheles matrius  
 M. merdarius  
 Ascidae [spp.]  
 Eugamasus sp.
- Rissa tridactyla pollicaris* (nest) Violovich, N. A., 1963 a  
 Mioctenopsylla arctica Kamchatka peninsula  
 Kamchatka peninsula

- Rissoa splendida  
Hemiuridae sp. Zaika, V. E.; and Dolgikh, A. V., 1963 a, 1728  
Crimea
- Rita buchanani  
Orientocreadium indicum Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 62  
India
- [Rodentia] gryzunov  
Brachylaemus aequans Panin, V. Ia.; and Sumenkova, N. I., 1963 a
- Rodents Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Liponyssoides muris Thailand
- Rodent, unidentified Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314,  
Synosternus cleopatrae 315, 316  
(burrow) all from Saudi Arabia  
Xenopsylla nubica (nest)  
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini (burrow)  
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori (burrow)
- [Rodents] gryzunov Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a  
Trombicula vitosa sp. n. all from Viet Nam  
T. fulgida sp. n.
- Rodent Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 422  
Ctenoparia topali n. sp. Rio Negro Territory,  
Argentina
- Rodent, unidentified Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Androlaelaps callosus Uganda  
Androlaelaps graingeri Kenya  
Androlaelaps hirsti Sudan  
Androlaelaps marshalli Kenya  
Androlaelaps tateronis Uganda and Cameroons  
Androlaelaps villosissimus Cameroons
- Roe deer. See [Capreolus capreolus]
- Rook. See [Corvus frugilegus]
- Rostrogobio amurensis Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
Raphidascaaris acus Zeia river basin
- Roussettus aegyptiacus Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 112  
Ancyrostropus leleupi all from Kindamba,  
A. aegyptiacus République du Congo
- Roussettus aegyptiacus Fain, A., 1963 n, 63  
Geoffroy Egypt  
Neospeleognathopsis (Neospeleognathopsis) chiropteri
- Roussettus celebensis Fain, A., 1963 g, 251  
Nycteridocoptes microphal- Soemalata, Célèbes  
lus
- Roussettus smithi Van der Kaay, H. J., 1964 a  
(erythrocytes) Volta region, Ghana  
Plasmodium voltaicum sp. nov.
- Roussettus stresemanni Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A.,  
Teinocoptes vandeuseni n. 1963 a, 487  
sp. NW New Guinea
- Roussettus. See Roussettus.
- Ruminants Restani, R., 1961 a  
etiology of helminths
- Ruminants, Parasites Teuscher, E., 1963 a  
diagnosis, cure, prophylaxis
- Ruminants Teuscher, E., 1963 b  
principal parasites, diagnosis, treatment, prophylaxis
- Rupicapra rupicapra Deliç, S.; and Čanković, M.,  
Eimeria arloingi 1961 a  
E. ninae kohl-yakimovi all from Yugoslavia
- Rupicapra rupicapra Deliç, S.; and Čanković, M.,  
Cysticercus tenuicollis 1961 a  
Coenurus cerebralis all from Yugoslavia  
Moniezia expansa
- Rupicapra rupicapra Deliç, S.; and Čanković, M.,  
Ostertagia circumcincta 1961 a  
Marshallagia marshalli all from Yugoslavia  
Haemonchus contortus  
Trichostrongylus vitrinus  
T. colubriformis  
Nematodirus spathiger  
N. filicollis  
Spiculopteragia sp.  
Trichuris sp.  
Protostrongylus sp.
- Rusa. See also [Cervidae]
- Rusa unicolor unicolor Dissanaïke, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
Babesia pattoni sp. nov. Ceylon
- Rusa unicolor unicolor Dissanaïke, A. S.; and Para-  
(lung) mananthan, D. C., 1962 a  
Echinococcus granulosus North Central Prov., Ceylon
- Rusa unicolor unicolor Paramanathan, D. C.; and  
(lungs) Dissanaïke, A. S., 1961 a  
Echinococcus granulosus near Mannampitiya, Ceylon
- Rusa unicolor unicolor Dissanaïke, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
Artionema sp. Ceylon
- Rutilus rutilus Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
Myxidium pfeifferi all from Tisza River  
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis [lapsus for Ichthyophthirius  
multifiliis]
- Rutilus rutilus Lom, J., 1961 e  
Trichodina polycirrho all from Czechoslovakia  
Tripartiella copiosa
- Rutilus rutilus (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 10, 13  
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa  
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) incissa
- [Rutilus rutilus] plotva Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
Myxobolus dispar all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh  
M. bramae basin  
Myxosoma dujardini  
Myxidium pfeifferi
- Rutilus rutilus Williams, H. H., 1964 a  
Trichodina sp. (? T. all from Swansea lake.  
guberleti) South Wales  
Thelohanelus [sp.] (? T. notatus Mavor)  
Myxobolus [sp.]  
Ichthyophthirius [sp.]  
Coccidia? [sp.]  
Myxidium [sp.]
- Rutilus rutilus (gills) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Diplozoon paradoxum all from Petchora River  
Dactylogyrus tuba
- Rutilus rutilus Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
Dactylogyrus crucifer all from Tisza River  
D. sphyrna  
D. nanus  
D. ramulosus  
Phyllodistomum elongatum  
Diplostomum spathaceum  
D. clavatum  
Bucephalus polymorphus
- [Rutilus rutilus] plotva Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
Dactylogyrus nanus all from Syr-Darya river  
Tyloodelphys clavata  
Asymphylodora cubanicum

- Rutilus rutilus*  
*Neascus cuticola* Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Lakes of Węgorzewo  
Establishment, Poland
- Rutilus rutilus*  
*Dactylogyrus crucifer*  
D. falcatus  
D. fallax  
D. nanus  
D. sphyrna  
D. suecicus Molnár, K., 1964 b  
all from Hungary
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva  
*Dactylogyrus crucifer*  
D. nanus  
D. sphyrna  
*Neascus cuticola*  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum*  
*Tylodelphys clavata* Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh  
basin
- Rutilus rutilus* L. (gills)  
*Diplozoon paradoxum* Owen, I. L., 1963 a
- Rutilus rutilus* (nasal  
cavity)  
*Dactylogyrus nasalis*  
sp. n. Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Ha, K.,  
1964 a, 1236  
lakes of Pskovsk oblast and  
Karelia
- Rutilus rutilus*  
*Gyrodactylus* sp. (member  
of *G. elegans* complex) Williams, H. H., 1964 a  
Swansea lake, South Wales
- Rutilus rutilus*  
*Caryophyllaeides fennica* (pylorus region)  
*Ligula intestinalis* (body cavity) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Rutilus rutilus* (body  
cavity)  
*Ligula intestinalis* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] ploc  
*Ligula intestinalis* Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and  
Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174  
Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna  
District, Poland
- Rutilus rutilus*  
*Caryophyllaeides fennica* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
Tisza River
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva  
*Ligula intestinalis*  
*Cycticercus* sp.  
*Proteocephalus torulosus* Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh  
basin
- Rutilus rutilus* (exper.)  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Musselius, V. A., 1963 a
- Rutilus rutilus*  
*Rhabdochona denudata* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
Tisza River
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva  
*Rhabdochona denudata*  
*filamentosa*  
*Philometra abdominalis* Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a  
all from Syr-Darya river
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva  
*Nematodes* gen. sp.  
*Agamonema* sp. Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh  
basin
- Rutilus rutilus* (intestire)  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*  
*Echinorhynchus clavula* Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615  
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.)  
*Echinorhynchus clavula* Chubb, J. C., 1963 c  
Llyn Tegid
- Rutilus rutilus*  
*Echinorhynchus clavula* Chubb, J. C., 1964 a  
Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake),  
Merionethshire
- Rutilus rutilus* (intestine)  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin
- Rutilus rutilus* (gills)  
*Ergasilus sieboldi* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.)  
*Ergasilus sieboldi* Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
Poland
- Rutilus rutilus*  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*  
*Lamproglana pulchella* Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a  
all from Tisza River
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva  
*Ergasilus briani*  
*Argulus foliaceus* Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]  
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh  
basin
- Rutilus rutilus*  
*Argulus foliaceus* Williams, H. H., 1964 a  
Swansea lake, South Wales
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*]  
sibirskoi plotvy  
*Zschokella nova*  
*Myxidium pfeifferi*  
*Myxobolus bramae*  
*M. pseudodispar*  
*Trichodina* sp.  
*Chilodonella cyprini* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*]  
sibirskoi plotva  
*Myxidium pfeifferi*  
*Myxobolus pseudodispar*  
*M. bramae* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*]  
sibirskaiia plotva  
*Myxobolus mülleri*  
*M. musculi*  
*Thelohanellus piriformis*  
*Trichodina carassii*  
*Myxidium pfeifferi*  
*Myxobolus bramae*  
*Myxobolus pseudodispar* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*]  
sibirskoi plotvy  
*Gyrodactylus* sp. II  
*Dactylogyrus crucifer*  
*Diplozoon paradoxum*  
*Allocreadium isoporum*  
*Phyllodistomum elongatum*  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum*  
*Dactylogyrus nanus* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*]  
sibirskoi plotva  
*Dactylogyrus crucifer*  
*Diplozoon paradoxum*  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*]  
sibirskaiia plotva  
*Dactylogyrus* sp.  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum*  
*Tylodelphys clavata*  
*Cotylurus variegatus*  
*Dactylogyrus crucifer*  
*Diplozoon paradoxum*  
*Allocreadium isoporum*  
*Sphaerostomum bramae*  
*Bunodera luciopercae*  
*Asymphyllodora tincae*  
*Phyllodistomum folium*  
*Opisthorchis felineus* Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*]  
sibirskoi plotvy  
*Caryophyllaeides fennica*  
*Proteocephalus torulosus*  
*Eubothrium* sp. Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150  
all from Yenisei river
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*]  
sibirskoi plotva  
*Caryophyllaeides fennica*  
*Ligula intestinalis* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river

- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskaiia plotva  
*Proteocephalus* sp.  
*Caryophyllaeus laticeps*  
*C. fennica*  
*Ligula intestinalis*  
*Proteocephalus torulosus*
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskoi plotvy  
*Rhabdochona denudata*  
*Agamonema* sp.
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskoi plotva  
*Raphidascaris acus*
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskaiia plotva  
*Rhabdochona denudata*  
*Capillaria brevispicula*  
*Raphidascaris acus*  
*Camallanus lacustris*
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskoi plotvy  
*Echinorhynchus salmonis*  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskoi plotva  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris*
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskaiia plotva  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis*
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskoi plotvy  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskoi plotva  
*Ergasilus* sp.
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskaiia plotva  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*  
*Tracheliastes polycolpus*
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskoi plotvy  
*Unionidae* gen. sp.
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] sibirskaiia plotva  
*Unionidae* gen. sp.
- Rypticus saponaceus*  
*Prosohorhynchus aquayoi* (intestine)  
*Sterrhurus musculus* (stomach)
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150 all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] Lena river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150 all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150 Yenisei river
- Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223 Curaçao and Jamaica "

- Sabinea septemcarinata* (Sabine) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14 Barents Sea [Salmo sp.] foreli Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Bauer, O. N., [1949 a] Leningrad pond fisheries
- Steganoderma messjatzevi* Domrow, R., 1964 c all from Pine Creek, Northern Territory, Australia
- Saccolaimus goergianus* (wing and tail membranes) Trombicula barbara n. sp. Trombicula dewae n. sp. Trombicula thomsoni
- Saccostomus campestris* Till, W. M., 1963 a Androlaelaps oliffi Southern Africa Androlaelaps rhodesiensis Southern Rhodesia
- Saccostomus campestris* Hubbar, C. A., 1963 b, 410 umbriventer Miller all from Tanganyika Xenopsylla sarodes serengetiensis n. subsp. X. sarodes manyarensis n. subsp.
- Saccostomus campestris* Hubbar, C. A., 1963 c, 458 umbriventer Miller, 1910 all from Tanganyika Ctenophthalmus evidens wilkesi Dinopsyllus lypus Synosternus somalicus Xenopsylla cheopis X. sarodes serengetiensis X. sarodes manyarensis
- [Saiga tatarica] saiga Loseva, E. I., 1963 a Hyalomma asiaticum Kzyl-Orda oblast
- [Saiga tatarica] saiga Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalava, N. N., 1962 a Rhipicephalus pumilio Karaganõa oblast
- Saimiri boliviensis* Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262 Tetrapetalonema marmostae (blood) all from Peru Dipetalonema gracile Dipetalonema caudispina (peritoneal cavity)
- Saimiri sciurea* Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262 Tetrapetalonema marmostae (connective tissues) Colombia and Peru Tetrapetalonema sp. (blood) northern Colombia Dipetalonema gracile Peru
- Saimiri [sciurea]* [squirrel monkey] Spira, E.; and Spira, A., 1963 a, 4 figs. California, from Florida
- Salamandra salamandra* Brachycoelium salamandrae Baruš, V.; Groschafft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55 Czechoslovakia
- Salamandra salamandra* (Darm) Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 23 Brachycoelium salamandrae Kninitzsch Talssperre, Czechoslovakia
- Salamandra salamandra* Baruš, V.; Groschafft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55 Oxysoatium brevicaudatum all from Czechoslovakia Oswaldocruzia gozei (tenké)
- Salamandra salamandra* (Dickdarm) Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 26 Cosmocerca commutata Kninitzsch Talssperre, Czechoslovakia
- Salminus maxillosus* (figado) Kohn, A., 1963 a, 260 Paurorhynchus schubarti sp. n. Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
- Salminus maxillosus* Machado de Mendonça, J., 1963 a, 323 Pseudocapillaria nuda sp. n. Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
- [Salmo sp.] foreli Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Bauer, O. N., [1949 a] Leningrad pond fisheries
- [Salmo sp.] foreli Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Bauer, O. N., [1949 a] Cyathocephalus truncatus all from Leningrad pond fisheries Triaenophorus nodulosus
- [Salmo sp.] foreli Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Bauer, O. N., [1949 a] Camallanus lacustris Leningrad pond fisheries
- Salmo alpinus* Eubothrium salvelini
- Salmo clarki* (gill blood vessels) Sanguinicola davisii
- Salmo gairdneri* (exper.) Hexamita salmonis
- Salmo gairdneri* (gill blood vessels) Sanguinicola davisii
- Salmo gairdneri* (exper.) Gyrodactylus macrochiri n. sp.
- Salmo gairdneri* (gills) Echinochasmus milvi Nanophyetus salmincola
- Salmo gairdnerii* (intestine) Neoechinochasmus rutili
- Salmo gairdneri* irideus Gibbons, 1885 (kûže [skin]) Gyrodactylus salaris
- Salmo hucho* L. (ovary) Plistophora oolytica
- Salmo irideus* Crepidostomum farionis Crepidostomum metoecus
- Salmo irideus* Odening, K., 1963 a, 230 Ophiotaenia europaea n. sp. Golmer Luch bei Potsdam
- Salmo salar* (gills) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a Discocotyle sagittata Petchora River
- Salmo salar* Mindel, N. V., 1963 a, 95 Diplostomum spathaceum Narvsk fishery
- Salmo salar* (pyloric caeca) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614 Proteocephalus sp. juveniles all from Llyn Tegid, Wales Eubothrium crassum
- Salmo salar* (intestine) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a Eubothrium crassum Petchora River
- Salmo salar* (viscera; body wall) Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971 Diphyllbothrium sebago
- Salmo salar* Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a Diphyllbothrium sebago
- Salmo salar* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a Rhabdiascaris sp. larva (intestine, heart) Anisakis sp. larva (body cavity) Cuculanus truttae (intestine) all from Petchora River
- Salmo salar* Vik, R., 1964 a, 511 Philonema agubernaculum Rangeley region in Maine
- Salmo salar* (intestine) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a Neoechinochasmus tumidus all from Petchora River Metechinorhynchus salmonis
- Salmo salar* (gill branchiae) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615 Salmincola salmonea Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Salmo salar* (body surface) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a Argulus coregoni Petchora River
- Salmo trutta* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a Bartonella truttae n. sp. Iran
- Salmo trutta* (pyloric caeca) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614 Crepidostomum metoecus Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Salmo trutta* Thomas, J. D., 1964 a Discocotyle sagittata Phyllodistomum simile all from River Teify, West Wales Crepidostomum metoecus Crepidostomum farionis



- Salmo trutta* Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
*Diphyllbothrium* sp. "CO" plerocercoid (stomach serosa)  
*Eubothrium crassum* (pyloric caeca)  
 all from Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Salmo trutta* Vik, R., 1963 a, 54  
*Eubothrium crassum*  
 Norway
- Salmo trutta* (stomach) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615  
*Cystidicola farionis*  
 Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Salmo trutta* Thomas, J. D., 1964 a  
*Dacnitis truttae*  
 River Teify, West Wales
- Salmo trutta* L. Awachie, J. B. E., 1963 a  
*Metechinorhynchus truttae*
- Salmo trutta* (intestine) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*  
 Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Salmo trutta* (intestine) Merritt, S. V.; and Pratt, I.,  
 1964 a, 395  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*  
 Suttle Lake, Jefferson  
 County, Oregon
- Salmo trutta* Thomas, J. D., 1964 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*  
 River Teify, West Wales
- Salmo trutta* L. Scott, D., 1964 a  
*Nerocila orhigni*  
 Lake Waituna, Southland,  
 New Zealand
- Salmo trutta* m. *fario* Lom, J., 1963 a, 9  
 (gills)  
*Trichodinella* (*Tricho-*  
*dinella*) *epizootica*
- Salmo trutta* m. *fario* Ergens, R., 1963 b, 83, 84  
*Crepidostomum farionis*  
*Crepidostomum metoecus*  
 all from CSSR
- Salmo trutta* m. *lacustris* Grabda, J., 1961 b, 178  
*Trichodina domergui*  
 Trzebiocha stream,  
 Kościerzyna District, Poland
- Salmo trutta* m. *lacustris* Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and  
 Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174  
*Henneguya lobosa*  
 Wązydze Lake, Kościerzyna  
 District, Poland
- Salmo trutta* m. *lacustris* Grabda, J., 1961 b, 178  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*  
 Trzebiocha stream,  
 Kościerzyna District, Poland
- Salmo trutta* m. *lacustris* Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and  
 Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174,  
 175  
*Sphaerostomum maius*  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*  
*Sphaerostomum globiporum*  
*Azygia lucii*  
 all from Wązydze Lake,  
 Kościerzyna District, Poland
- Salmo trutta* m. *lacustris* Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and  
 Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174,  
 175  
*Trianaophorus nodulosus*  
*Ligula intestinalis*  
*Proteocephalus neglectus*  
 all from Wązydze Lake,  
 Kościerzyna District, Poland
- Salmo trutta* m. *lacustris* Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and  
 Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174,  
 175  
*Sterliadochona tenuissima*  
*Camallanus lacustris*  
 all from Wązydze Lake,  
 Kościerzyna District, Poland
- Salmo trutta* m. *lacustris* Grabda, J., 1961 b, 178  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*  
 Trzebiocha stream,  
 Kościerzyna District, Poland
- Salmo trutta* morpha *lac-*  
*ustris* L. Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*  
 Poland
- Salmo trutta* m. *lacustris* Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and  
 Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*  
 Wązydze Lake, Kościerzyna  
 District, Poland
- Salmo trutta* m. *lacustris* Grabda, J., 1961 b, 178  
*Glochidium*  
 Trzebiocha stream, Koś-  
 cierzyna District
- [*Salmonidae*] *lososevykh* Lukin, E. I., 1962 b  
*Hemiclepsis marginata*  
 Amur basin
- Salpa* (*Thalia*) *democratica* Ormières, R., 1964 a  
*Thalicola salpae*  
 Villefranche-sur-Mer
- Salpa fusiformis* Ormières, R., 1964 a, 2661  
*Thalicola salpae*  
 Villefranche-sur-Mer
- Salpa maxima* Ormières, R., 1964 a  
*Thalicola salpae*  
 Villefranche-sur-Mer
- Saltator albicollis* peru-  
*vianus* Cory (intestin) Dollfus, R. P. F., [1960 k]  
*Mediorhynchus pauciuncina-*  
*tus* n. sp. Cajamarca, Pérou
- Salvelinus alpinus* Konovalov, S. M.; and Savvai-  
*Crepidostomum farionis* tova, K. A., 1963 a  
 Kamchatka
- [*Salvelinus alpinus*] *golets* Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V.  
*Eubothrium salvelini* N., [1949 a]  
*Diphyllbothrium salvelini* all from Taimyr lake  
 (?)
- Salvelinus alpinus* Konovalov, S. M.; and Savvai-  
*Eubothrium crassum* tova, K. A., 1963 a  
*Diphyllbothrium* sp. all from Kamchatka  
*Proteocephalus exiguus*  
*Phyllobothrium caudatum*
- [*Salvelinus alpinus*] *golets* Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V.  
*Cystidicola impar* N., [1949 a]  
*Coregonema sibirica* all from Taimyr lake
- Salvelinus alpinus* Konovalov, S. M.; and Savvai-  
*Dacnitis truttae* tova, K. A., 1963 a  
*Anisakis* sp. all from Kamchatka  
*Contracecum brevispiculum*  
*Tetralabium brevicaudatum*  
*Philonema oncorhynchi*
- [*Salvelinus alpinus*] *golets* Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V.  
*Echinorhynchus truttae* N., [1949 a]  
*E. salmonis* all from Taimyr lake
- Salvelinus alpinus* Konovalov, S. M.; and Savvai-  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* tova, K. A., 1963 a  
*Echinorhynchus gadi* all from Kamchatka  
*Bolbosoma caeniforme*
- [*Salvelinus alpinus*] *golets* Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V.  
*Salmincola edwardsii* N., [1949 a]  
*S. extumescens* all from Taimyr lake
- Salvellinus* [sic] *fontinalis* Ergens, R., 1963 b, 83  
 CSSR  
*Crepidostomum farionis*
- Salvelinus fontinalis* Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R.  
 (exper.) E., 1964 a, 77  
*Gyrodactylus macrochiri* n.  
 sp.
- Salvelinus fontinalis* Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson,  
 (viscera; body wall) E. S., 1963 a, 971  
*Diphyllbothrium sebago*
- Salvelinus fontinalis* Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R.  
 (exper.) 1963 a  
*Diphyllbothrium sebago*
- Salvelinus fontinalis* Vik, R., 1964 a, 511  
*Philonema agubernaculum*  
 Rangeley region in Maine
- [*Salvelinus jacuticus*] Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*iakutskogo golets* Lena river  
*Crepidostomum farionis*
- [*Salvelinus jacuticus*] Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*iakutskogo golets* all from Lena river  
*Eubothrium salvelini*  
*Bothriocephalus salvelini*
- [*Salvelinus jacuticus*] Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*iakutskogo golets* Lena river  
*Cystidicola impar*
- Salvelinus leucomaenis* Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
*Chloromyxum salvelini* (gall bladder)  
*Myxosoma cerebralis* (cartilage)  
*Trichodina truttae* (mucus, all from rivers of South  
 fins, gills) Sakhalin

- Salvelinus leucomaenis Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)  
Trematoda g. sp. larvae (gills)  
all from rivers of South Sakhalin
- Salvelinus leucomaenis Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
Cyathocephalus truncatus (pyloric appendage)  
Eubothrium crassum (pyloric appendage, intestine)
- Salvelinus leucomaenis Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
(intestine)  
Rhabdochona amago  
Cucullanus truttae  
Contraecum (Erschovi-coecum) aduncum (air bladder)  
Cystidicola farionis  
Pseudometabronema sachalinense sp. nov. (stomach)  
Metabronema salvelini  
M. canadense  
Cucullanus truttae
- Salvelinus leucomaenis Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
Metechinorhynchus salmonis (intestine, pyloric appendage)  
M. truttae (intestine)  
Corynosoma strumosum (body cavity)  
all from rivers of South Sakhalin
- Salvelinus malma Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
Chloromyxum salvelini (gall bladder)  
Myxidium oncorhynchi " "  
Myxosoma cerebralis (cartilage)  
Trichodina truttae (mucus, fins, gills)  
all from rivers of South Sakhalin
- Salvelinus malma (intestine) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
Crepidostomum farionis  
rivers of South Sakhalin
- Salvelinus malma Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
Cyathocephalus truncatus (pyloric appendage)  
Eubothrium crassum (pyloric appendage, intestine) (intestine)  
Proteocephalus exiguus  
Protoecephalus sp. larvae  
all from rivers of South Sakhalin
- Salvelinus malma Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
(intestine)  
Rhabdochona amago  
Cucullanus truttae  
Contraecum (Erschovi-coecum) aduncum (air bladder)  
Cystidicola farionis  
Pseudometabronema sachalinense sp. nov. (stomach)  
Ascarophis skrjabini  
Metabronema salvelini  
M. canadense
- Salvelinus malma (intestine) Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a  
Echinorhynchus gadi  
rivers of South Sakhalin
- Salvelinus namaycush (gut) Freeman, R. S., 1964 t, 387  
Proteocephalus paralacticus  
Algonquin Park, Canada
- Salvellinus. See Salvelinus.
- Sanzinia madagascariensis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
Hémogregarines [ssp.]  
Madagascar
- Sanzinia madagascariensis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Gigliolella brumpti  
Madagascar
- Sarcocheilichys [sic] sinensis Long, S.; and Lee, W. C., 1964 a  
Dollfustrema vaneyi Taihu
- Sarcocheilichys. See Sarcocheilichthys.
- Sarcoramphus papa Ziatorzycka, J., 1963 a, 11  
Trollipeurus ternatus [n. comb.]
- Sarda lineolata Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a  
Hexostoma sp.
- Sarda sarda (Bloch) Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 11  
Caligus pelamydis  
Angola
- Sardinella sp. Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 77  
Peroderma cylindricum  
Angola coast
- Sardinella anchovia Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
(Cuv. & Val.)  
(stomach)  
Neogenolinea opisthonemae Jamaica  
Parahemiurus merus Curaçao and Jamaica
- Sardinella cameronensis Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 36  
Peroderma cylindricum  
Angola
- Sardinella eba Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 36  
Peroderma cylindricum  
Angola
- Sardinella fimbriata (Val.) Pillai, N. K., 1964 a  
(gills)  
Lernanthropus oblongus sp. n.  
Trivandrum
- Sardinella macrophthalmus Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
(Ranzani)  
(intestine)  
all from Jamaica  
Ectenus virgulus  
Opechona sardinellae n.sp. (stomach)  
Lecithochirium parvum  
Neogenolinea opisthoremae Parahemiurus merus  
(ceca and intestine)  
Pseudobacciger manteri
- Sardinella melanosticta Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 20, 21, 38  
Ceratomyxa truncata orientalis subsp. n. (gall bladder)  
C. filicornis n. sp. (gall bladder)  
Eimeria sardinae (testes) all from Peter the Great Gulf
- Saurida tumbil (Bloch) Pillai, N. K., 1964 a  
(gills)  
Trivandrum  
Lernanthropus gibbosus sp. n.
- Sauromalus spp. Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1963 a  
Hepatoozon [sp.]  
Baja California, Mexico
- Sauromalus australis Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1964 a  
Hepatoozon sauromali sp. n.  
Baja California
- Sauromalus hispidus Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1964 a, 11-14, pl., figs. 1-8  
Hepatoozon sauromali sp. n.  
Gulf of California, Baja California and Mexico
- Sauromalus hispidus Newell, I. M.; and Ryckman, R. E., 1964 a  
Stejneger 1891  
Hirstiella pyriformis sp. n. Angel de la Guarda Island, Gulf of California
- Sauromalus obesus Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1964 a  
Hepatoozon sauromali sp. n.  
Island of Las Arrastras
- Sauromalus obesus obesus Newell, I. M.; and Ryckman, R. E., 1964 a  
Hirstiella pyriformis sp. n.  
Las Arrastras, Baja California Norte
- Sauromalus varius Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1964 a  
Hepatoozon sauromali sp. n.  
San Esteban Island

- Sauromalus varius  
Dickerson 1919  
Hirstiella pyriformis sp. n. San Esteban Island, Gulf of California
- Saxicola sp.  
Haemaphysalis punctata
- Saxicola caprata  
Haemoproteus [spp.]
- Saxicola ferrea  
Odontacarus audyi
- Saxicola rubetra rubetra  
Ixodes ricinus
- Saxicola torquata (L.)  
Ixodes ricinus
- Saxicoloides fulvicata  
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
- Scarabaeidae  
Macrocheles transmigrans sp. nov.  
Holostaspella mirabilis sp. nov.
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus  
Trichodina nigra
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gills)  
Tripartiella (Paratrichodino) incissa
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus  
Metorchis bilis
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus  
Neascus cuticola
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus  
Dactylogyrus difformis
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus (nasal cavity)  
Dactylogyrus nasalis sp. n.
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus (L.)  
Ergasilus sieboldi
- Scarus sp. (intestine)  
Schikhobalotrema sparismoe
- Scarus chrysopoma  
Schistorchis callyodontis
- Scarus croicensis (Bloch) (intestine)  
Schikhobalotrema sparismoe
- Scatophagus argus  
Metahaliotrema scatophagi  
Metahaliotrema yamagutii sp. n.
- Scatophagus argus (Bloch) (intestine)  
Filisoma hoogliensis sp. n.  
F. scatophagusi sp. n.
- Sceloporus [sp.] (exper.)  
Hepatozoon sauromali sp. n.
- Sceloporus clarki boulen-geri  
Eimeria n. sp.
- Sceloporus horridus horridus  
Plasmodium brumpti n.sp.
- Newell, I. M.; and Ryckman, R. E., 1964 a
- Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a  
Syr-Darya left bank  
Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a  
Kumaun region
- Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537  
Thailand
- Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Ali, S., 1964 a  
India
- Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z., 1964 a, 55, 60  
all from southern China
- Lom, J., 1961 e  
Czechoslovakia
- Lom, J., 1963 a, 13
- Gräfnér, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a  
German lakes
- Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Lakes of Węgorzewo  
Establishment, Poland
- Molnár, K., 1964 b  
Hungary
- Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Ha, K., 1964 a, 1236  
lakes of Pskovsk oblast and Karelia
- Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
Poland
- Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
Jamaica
- Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 g, 307  
Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
Cuarçao
- Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964 b, 582  
all from California
- Datta, M. N.; and Soota, T.D., 1962 a  
all from River Hooghly, Calcutta, India
- Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1964 a
- Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Bovee, E. C., 1964 a  
Sinaloa, Mexico
- Peláez, D.; and Pérez-Reyes, R., 1952 a, 147  
Estado de Morelos, Mexico
- Sceloporus magister  
Eimeria n. sp.
- Sceloporus magister  
Odontacarus arizonensis  
Eutrombicula belkini  
Geckobiella texana
- Sceloporus magister  
Trombicula lacerticola n. sp.
- Sceloporus microlepidotus  
microlepidotus  
Plasmodium beltrani n.sp. (exper.)
- Sceloporus occidentalis  
Odontacarus micheneri  
Geckobiella texana
- Sceloporus occidentalis  
Trombicula lacerticola n. sp.
- Sceloporus occidentalis  
Ixodes pacificus
- Sceloporus occidentalis  
biseriatus  
Eimeria n. sp.
- Sceloporus scalaris  
Plasmodium beltrani n. sp. (exper.)
- Sceloporus variabilis var-  
iabilis  
Plasmodium beltrani n. sp.
- Scelorchilus rubecula  
rubecula  
Dasysyllus cteniopus
- Scelotes trilineatum  
Monocercomonas sp.
- Scheloribates sp. (inter-  
mediate host)  
Moniezia [sp.]
- Scheloribates laevigatus  
Moriezia expansa
- Scheloribates latipes  
Moniezia expansa
- Schizophyllum sabulosum (L.)  
Cephalobellus tipulae un-  
cigeri n. subsp.
- Schizothaerus nuttalli  
Telolecithus pugetensis (exper.)
- Schizothaerus nuttalli  
(exper.)  
Telolecithus pugetensis
- Schlange, Grosse. See [Snake]
- Schoenobius incertulas Wlk. (haemocoel)  
Nematoda [sp.]
- Schoinobates volans  
Haemolaelaps ulysses
- Schweine. See [Sus scrofa]
- Scincus officinalis  
Thubunaea pudica
- Scincus scincus (rectum)  
Nyctotherus scienci sp. nov.
- [Scirtopoda telum]  
emuranchik  
Ixodes sp.  
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica  
Rhipicephalus schulzei  
Hyalomma asiaticum
- Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Bovee, E. C., 1964 a
- Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 48, 49, 50  
all from Nye County, Nevada
- Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16  
Nevada and California
- Peláez, D.; and Pérez-Reyes, R., 1952 a, 139, 142
- Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 49, 50  
all from Nye County, Nevada
- Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16  
California
- Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 3  
San Mateo County, California
- Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Bovee, E. C., 1964 a
- Peláez, D.; and Pérez-Reyes, R., 1952 a, 139, 142
- Peláez, D.; and Pérez-Reyes, R., 1952 a
- Soyaltepec, Oaxaca, Mexico
- Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432  
Rio Negro Territory, Argentina
- Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
Madagascar
- Kuznetsov, M. I., 1959 g  
steppes of Nizhnaia Povolzh'ia
- Kassai, T., 1964 b  
Hungary
- Kassai, T., 1964 b  
Hungary
- Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
- DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a
- DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a
- Ferraju, A.; Butcheswara Rao, A.; and Pitschiah, M., 1963 a
- Domrow, R., 1964 b  
Australia
- Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Madagascar
- de Puytorac, P., 1954 b, 126  
Tunisie
- Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

- Sciurus bentinckanus* [sic] Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70  
*Enderleinellus malaysianus* Mergui Archipelago
- Sciurus carolinensis* Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Sciurus carolinensis* McLean, D. M.; de Vos, A.; and Quantz, J. E., 1964 a  
*Ixodes marxi* North Bay area, Ontario, Canada
- Sciurus carolinensis* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173  
*Enderleinellus longiceps* all from Rhode Island  
*Hoplopleura hesperomydis*  
*Neohaematopinus sciuri*
- Sciurus carolinensis* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
*Cediopsylla simplex* all from Rhode Island  
*Ctenocephalides felis*  
*Orchopeas howardii*  
*Megabothris asio*
- Sciurus carolinensis* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps casalis* Cape Province
- Sciurus carolinensis* Clark, G. M., 1959 a  
*Gmelin*, 1788  
 review of parasites
- Sciurus culionensis* Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574  
*Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus* Southwest Pacific area
- Sciurus domelensis* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70  
*Enderleinellus malaysianus* Mergui Archipelago
- Sciurus griseus griseus* Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 a  
*Notoedres douglasi* n. sp. California
- Sciurus lancanvensis* [sic] Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70  
*Enderleinellus malaysianus* Mergui Archipelago
- Sciurus palmarum* Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 12, 44, 92  
*Trypanosoma indicum* all from Hyderabad  
 (blood)  
*Hexamastix sciuri* n. sp. (caecum)  
*Chilomastix palmari* n. sp. (caecal region)
- Sciurus prevosti* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Ancylostoma gilsoni* Indonesia
- Sciurus variegatoides* Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b  
*variegatoides* (blood) El Salvador  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]
- Sciurus vulgaris* Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a  
*Grahamia arvalis* Byelorussia
- Sciurus vulgaris* Černý, V., 1955 a  
*Monopsyllus sciurorum* all from Czechoslovakia  
*Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata*  
*Ixodes ricinus*
- Sciurus vulgaris* L. Fain, A., 1963 n, 64  
*Paraspeleognathopsis (Speleorodens) strandtmanni* Belgique
- Sciurus vulgaris* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Ascoschöngastia latyshevi* Austria
- Sciurus vulgaris* Nosek, J.; Reháček, J.; Ernek, E.; and Grešiková, M., 1962 a  
*Ixodes ricinus* all from Zlaté Moravce  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*
- Sciurus vulgaris* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672  
*Hirstioryssus sciurinus* China
- Sciurus vulgaris coreae* Ah, H.-S., 1964 b  
 (nasal cavities) Korea  
*Zumptiella coreaensis* sp. nov.
- Sciurus vulgaris fuscoater* Ressler, F., 1963 a  
*Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata*  
*Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum* all from lower Austria
- Sclerocrangon boreas* Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
 (Phipps) Barents Sea  
*Steganoderma messjatzjevi*
- Sclerocrangon boreas* Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
 (Phipps) Barents Sea  
*Terranova decipiens*
- Sclerocrangon boreas* Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
 (Phipps) Barents Sea  
*Crangonobdella murmanica*
- Scoliodon terrae-novae* Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
 (Rich., 1836) Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil  
*Polystomata* [sp.]
- Scoliodon terrae-novae* Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
 (Rich., 1836) Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil  
*Cestoda* [spp.]
- Scolopax rusticola* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 (intestine) Wales  
*Brachylaemus fuscatus*
- Scolopax rusticola* Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 376  
 (intestine) Rabat  
*Haploparaxis filum*
- Scolopax rusticola* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 (intestine) all from Wales  
*Hymenolepis* spp.  
*Paricterotaenia paradoxa*
- Scolopax rusticola* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 (intestine) Wales  
*Capillaria* spp.
- Scolopax rusticola* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 (post. intestine) Wales  
*Prosthorrhynchus scolopacidis*
- Scolopax rusticola* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 67  
*Philopterus auratus* all from Switzerland  
*Degeeriella holophaea*
- Scolopax rusticola* L. Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
*Ixodes ricinus* British Isles
- Scomber scomber* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 14  
*Tripartiella (Paratrachodina) obliqua* n. sp. Mamaia (Black Sea, Rumania)
- Scomberomorus cavalla* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
 (Cuv. & Val.) Curaçao  
 (ceca and intestine) Curaçao and Jamaica  
*Rhipidocotyle baculum*  
*Bucephaloides arcuatus*
- Scomberomorus maculatus* Kohn, A., 1961 a, 41, 42  
 (Hitch.) (intestino delgado) Angra dos Reis, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil  
*Rhipidocotyle quadriculatum* sp. n.
- Scomberomorus maculatus* McMahon, J. W., 1964 a  
 (gills) all from Chesapeake Bay  
*Scomberocotyle scomberomori*  
*Pseudaxine mexicana*  
*Lithidocotyle* [i.e. *Lithidocotyle*] *acanthophallus*  
*Thoracocotyle crocea*

- Scombrops boöps* (Houttuyn) Shiino, S. M., 1956 d  
 (operculum) Mie Prefecture, Japan  
*Clavella scombropis*
- Scorpaena* sp. Filschtahl, J. H.; and Kuntz,  
*Distomum fenestratum* R. E., 1964 d, 256  
 Atlantic Ocean
- Scorpaena guttata* Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and  
*Trochopodiinae* n. sp. Martin, W. E., 1963 a
- Scorpaena plumieri* Bloch Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
*Bucephalus scorpaenae* (ceca and intestine) M., 1964 a, 223  
 Curaçao and Jamaica  
*Sterrhurus musculus* (stomach) " "  
*Lecithochirium parvum* " Jamaica  
*Hirudinella* sp. " Curaçao  
*Neopecoelus scorpaenae* (intestine) "
- Scotophilus kuhli* Leach Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
*Steatonyssus* (S.) evansi 1964 a  
 S. (S.) faini all from N. Vietnam
- Scotophilus nigrita* Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O.,  
 (Schreber) 1964 a  
*Steatonyssus* (Steatonyssus) Congo  
 brucei
- Scutovertex minutus* Kassai, T., 1964 b  
*Moniezia expansa* Hungary
- Sea horse Moewus, L., 1962 a
- Tetrahymina* sp.
- Seals, undetermined Madsen, H., 1962 d  
*Trichinella spiralis* Greenland
- Sebastes marinus* Jara, Z., 1961 b, 599  
*Sphyrion lumpi*
- Sebastes marinus* Priebe, K., 1963, 258  
*Sphyrion lumpi*
- Sebastes marinus* Williams, I. C., 1963 a, 522  
*Peniculus clavetus* eastern North Atlantic  
*Sphyrion lumpi* Bear Island  
*Chondracanthopsis nodosus* eastern North Atlantic
- Sebastes mentella* Williams, I. C., 1963 a, 522  
*Peniculus clavatus* all from eastern North  
*Sphyrion lumpi* Atlantic  
*Chondracanthopsis nodosus*
- Sebastodes taczanowskii* Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 27,  
*Myxidium tsudae* (gall 42  
 bladder) all from Peter the Great  
*Eimeria evaginata* n. sp. Gulf  
 (pyloric appendage)
- Segmentina calathus* Hsu, P.-J., 1964 a  
*Fasciolopsis buski* Kwangtung Province
- Segmentina nitida* Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258  
*Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*
- Seiurus aurocapillus* Clark, G. M., 1964 b  
*Syringophilus seiuri* n.sp. Beltsville, Maryland
- Selache maxima* (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63  
*Terranova plagiostomorum* Nördliches Eismeer
- Selar crumenophthalmus* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Bloch) M., 1964 a, 223  
*Chrisomon* sp. all from Jamaica  
*Tergestia pectinata*  
 (stomach)  
*Ectenurus americanus*  
*Lecithochirium microstomum*  
*L. parvum*  
*Sterrhurus musculus*  
 (intestine)  
*Ectenurus virgulus*  
*Pseudopecoeloides gracilis*
- Selaroides leptolepis* Pillai, N. K., 1964 a  
 (Cuvier) (gills) Trivandrum  
*Lernanthropus alatus* sp. n.
- Selenarctos thibetanus* Teng, K.-F., 1963 a, 228  
*Dermacentor abaensis* n. sp. Szechuan Province, China
- Selinus abacoides*  
*Stylocephalus pauliani* n. sp. Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 18  
 Madagascar
- Semicyclus grayi* (intestino Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss,  
 posterior) G. R., [1962 a], 44, 45  
 ? *Artigasia pauliani* all from Madagascar, Africa  
 ? *Artigasia geopetiti*  
 ? *Artigasia* sp.
- Semisulcospira bensoni* Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y.,  
*Centrocestus armatus* 1963 a  
*Cercaria yoshidae* all from Shinjoji River,  
*C. nipponensis* Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan  
*C. incerta*  
*C. distyloides*  
*Acanthatrium hitaense*  
*Echinochasmus tobi*  
*Metagonimus yokogawai*  
*Pseudexorchis major*  
*Pseudobilharziella corvi*  
*Paragonimus westermani*
- Semisulcospira bensoni* Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y.,  
 (Philippi) 1963 c  
*Centrocestus armatus* all from Fukuoka Prefecture  
*Cercaria yoshidae*  
*Pseudexorchis major*  
*Centrocestus nycticoracis*  
*Metagonimus yokogawai*  
*Echinochasmus tobi*  
*Acanthatrium hitaense*  
*Cercaria nipponensis*  
*C. incerta*  
*Paragonimus westermani*  
*Pseudobilharziella corvi*  
*Cercaria distyloides*  
*Cercaria manei*  
*C. libertina*  
*C. monostyloides*  
*C. innominatum*
- Semisulcospira bensoni* Miyazaki, I., 1961 c  
*Paragonimus westermani* Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan
- Semisulcospira cancellata* Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kot-  
 (intermediate host) tel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b  
*Echinostoma revolutum* Khabarovsk krai
- Semisulcospira libertina* Komiya, Y.; Suzuki, N.; and  
*Paragonimus westermani* Ito, Y., 1961 b  
 (exper.)
- Semisulcospira libertina* Liu, J. C.; and Hsu, J.,  
*Paragonimus westermani* 1963 a  
 (exper.)
- Semotilus corporalis* (gill Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G.  
 filaments) L., 1964 a, 140  
*Dactylogyrus corporalis* Jefferson County, West  
 n. sp. Virginia
- Serinus canarius canarius* Tokura, N., 1942 a  
*Trypanosoma* [sp.] Japan
- Serinus canaria serinus* Negru, Șt., 1963 a  
 (Linné) Roumania  
*Myrsidea serini*
- Serinus mozambicus* Müller Fain, A., 1963 n, 58  
*Boydala nigra* Ruanda-Urundi
- Serinus mozambicus* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
*Trouessartia mossambi- 1962 d*  
 censis Meringuè (Manica e Sofala)
- Serinus mozambicus caniceps* Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
 (sang) all from A. O. F. Soudan  
*Haemoproteus columbae*  
*Leucocytozoon* (type rond)

- Seriola dumerili* (Risso) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
- Tormopsolur orientalis* (intestine) Curaçao
- Lecithochirium parvum* (stomach) "
- Ectenurus americanus* " Jamaica
- Lecithochirium microstomum* " "
- Parahemiurus merus* " "
- Bucephalus varicus* (ceca and intestine) "
- Seriola grandis* Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 77
- Caligus aesopus* New Zealand
- Serranus* sp. Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 f, 303
- Hamacreadium koshari* n. sp. Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Sesarma dehaani* Miyazaki, I., 1961 c
- Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan
- Shark, Greenland. See [*Somniosus microcephalus*]
- Sheep, domestic. See *Ovis aries*
- [Sheep] *carneiro selvagem* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e, 10
- Dermacentor* (*Dermacentorites*) *niveus* Afghanistan
- Shrew, Elephant Till, W. M., 1963 a
- Androlaelaps arvicantis* Kenya
- Sialis* sp. Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193
- Plagiorchis elegans* Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a
- Sialis* sp. Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a
- Plagiorchis elegans* Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a
- Sibynomorphus mikanii* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 300
- mikanii* (intestino delgado) Brasil
- Mesocoelium sibynomorphi* Brasil
- Sibynomorphus turgidus* Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
- Ophionyssus natricis* Argentina
- Sicista betulina* "northern birch mice" Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
- Ixodes trianguliceps* Białowieża Nat. Forest
- Siganus* (=Teuthis) *oramin* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 249
- Hexangium sigani* Palawan Island, Philippines
- Siganus striolatus* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 109
- Hemiuris sigani* n. sp. Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Siganus* (=Teuthis) *striolatus* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 249
- Hexangium sigani* Palawan Island, Philippines
- Sigmodon hispidus hispidus* (exper.) Packchianian, A. A., 1964 a
- Trypanosoma gambiense*
- Sigmodon hispidus* Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a
- Toxoplasma gondii* Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Sigmodon hispidus* Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 466
- Ixodes eadsi* sp. n. Cameron County, Texas
- Sigmodon hispidus komareki* Cosgrove, C. E.; O'Farrell, T. P.; Kaye, S. V.; and Dunaway, P. B., 1964 a
- Say and Ord East Tennessee
- Hydatigera taeniaeformis*
- Silpha obscura* Kisieliewska, K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 112
- Staphylocystis furcata* Sumava mountains (CSSR)
- Silurus glanis* L. (blood) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
- Trypanosoma markewitschi* Volga River
- Silurus glanis* L. Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
- Bucephalus polymorphus* (intestine) all from Volga River
- Diplostomum spathaceum* (crystalline lens)
- Tetracotyle variegata* (gills)
- Ancylo-discoides vistulensis* (gills)
- [*Silurus glanis*] som Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
- Ancylo-discoides siluri* all from Syr-Darya
- Diplostomum spathaceum*
- Paratormopsolus siluri*
- Bucephalus markewitschi*
- Silurus glanis* L. Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b, 42
- Cercaria* indet. Bayerischen Donau
- Silurus glanis* L. Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
- Diphyllobothrium latum* (body cavity)
- Proteocephalus osculatus* (intestine) all from Volga River
- [*Silurus glanis*] som Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
- Proteocephalus osculatus* all from Syr-Darya river
- Gangesia siluri*
- Silurus glanis* L. Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
- Rhabdiascaris axus* (liver) all from Volga River
- Camallanus lacustris* (intestine)
- C. truncatus* (intestine)
- Agamonema* sp. 1 (mesentery)
- [*Silurus glanis*] som Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
- Rhabdochona denudata* all from Syr-Darya river
- filamentosa*
- Camallanus lacustris*
- Silurus glanis* L. (intestine) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
- Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula* all from Volga River
- Acanthocephalus anguillae*
- Pomphorhynchus laevis*
- Silurus glanis* L. (gills) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
- Ergasilus sieboldi* Volga River
- Silurus glanis* L. Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248
- Ergasilus sieboldi* Poland
- [*Silurus glanis*] som Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
- Ergasilus sieboldi* all from Syr-Darya river
- Lernaea cyprinacea*
- Silurus glanis* (gills) Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
- Unionidae* g. sp. 1 Volga River
- [*Silurus glanis*] som Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
- Piscicola fadjevii* n. sp. Ukraine
- Silurus triostegus* (intestine) Paperna, I., 1964 a
- Proteocephalus osculatus* river Ephrat, southeast Syria
- Simuliidae* sp. Rubtsov, I. A., 1963 a
- Tetradonema* spp. all from Leningrad oblast
- Mesomerms flumenalis*
- M. spp.
- Hydromermis contorta*
- H. (?) *bostricoides*
- H. spp.
- Isomerms* (?) *wisconsinensis*
- I. spp.
- Gastromermis* (?) *viridis*
- G. (?) *aquatilis*
- G. (?) *gastrostoma*
- G. spp.
- Skrjabinomermis* sp.
- Paramermis* (?) *prolata*
- ? *Paramermis* spp.
- ? *Amphidomermis* spp.
- Limnomermis* (?) *zschokkei*
- Simulium amazonicum* Batista, D.; Cerqueira, N.L.; and Moraes, M.A.P., 1960 a
- Mansonella ozzardi* Codajaz, Amazonas, Brasil
- Simulium damnosum* Theob. Barnley, G. R., 1963 a
- Onchocerca volvulus*
- Simulium exiguum* Lewis, D. J.; and Ibáñez de Aldecoa, R., 1964 a
- Onchocerca volvulus* Venezuela
- Simulium metallicum* Lewis, D. J.; and Ibáñez de Aldecoa, R., 1964 a
- Onchocerca volvulus* Venezuela

- Simulium neavei* Roub. Barnley, G. R., 1963 a  
*Onchocerca volvulus*
- Siniperca chuatsi* Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a  
*Dollfustrema vaneyi* Taihu
- Siniperca chua-tsi* (intestine) Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
 all from Zeiariver basin
- Camallanus cotti*  
*Capillaria* sp.  
*Prosungolonema sinipercae* nov. comb. (tod) (liver, gall bladder, intestine)  
*Procamallanus* (P.) *fulvidraconis* (stomach, intestine)
- Siniperca chuatsi* Wang, K.-N., 1964 a  
*Ergasilus hypomessi* Kiangsu province
- Siniperca schezeri* Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a  
*Dollfustrema vaneyi* Taihu
- Siphonops annulatus* Wagler Amaro, A., 1963 b  
*Zelleriella siphonopsi* Brasil
- Siphonops annulatus* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas* Brasil
- Sisyphus schaefferi* (intermediate host) Trifonov, T., 1963 b  
*Physocephalus sexalatus* Burgas okrug
- Sitta europaea* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Anonchotaenia globata* all from Primorye  
*Orthoskrjabinia bobica*  
*Hymenolepis naja*
- Sitta europaea* (pinetorum Brehm) Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae* lower Austria
- Sitta neumayer tephronota* Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 47  
 Sharpe  
*Hyalomma plumbeum* all from Central Asia  
*IXodes crenulatus*  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*
- Smaris melanurus* Val. Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 39  
*Clavellodes macrotrachelus* Angola
- Sminthopsis crassicaudata* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
*Mesolaelaps sminthopsis* all from Victoria  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*
- Smutsia temnicki* Walton, G. A., 1962 b  
*Ornithodoros porcinus* Bechuanaland  
*porcinus* sp. and subsp. n.
- Snail* Watts, P. S., [1962 a]  
*Protostrongylus rufescens*
- Snake* (intestine) Baugh, S. C., 1958 a, 218  
*Gogatea incognitum* sp. nov. Banaras, U. P.
- [Snake] *Grosse Schlange* Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 62  
*Ophidascaris papillifera* Ralum (Malayischer Archipel)  
 (Ventrikel u. Intestinum)
- Snake* Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a  
*Aponomma undatum* all from Australia  
*A. fimbriatum*  
*A. australiense*
- Snake, Black* Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a  
*Aponomma trimaculatum* North Queensland
- Solaster papposus* Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496  
*Ascomyzon asterocheres* region de Roscoff
- Soldaat.* See [Homo sapiens]
- Solea solea* L. (skin) Kearn, G. C., 1963 b, 435  
*Entobdella soleae*
- Somateria mollissima* (L.) Odening, K., 1963 e  
*Curtuteria grummti* n. sp. all from Berliner Tierparks (Dünndarm)  
*Catartopis verrucosa* (Eli-nddärme)  
*Paramonstomum alveatum* (Dünndarm und Enddarm)  
*Psilostomum brevicolle* (Dünndarm)
- Somateria mollissima* (small intestine) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 b, 426  
*Gymnophallus minor* sp. nov. Chukotka
- Somateria mollissima* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 88, 89  
*Pleurcpsolus somaterias*  
*Gymnophallus mollissimus* Kamchatka
- Somateria mollissima* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
*Thominx nyrocinarum* (caecum) all from Chukotka  
*Tetrameres* (Petrowimeres) *somateriae* nov. sp. (proventriculus)  
*Amidostomum monodon* (muscular stomach)  
*Echinuria borealis asiatica* nov. subsp. (muscular stomach)  
*E. hypognatha* (muscular stomach)  
*Amidostomum orientale* "  
*Streptocara crassicauda* "
- Somateria mollissima* Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 110  
*Tetrameres somateriae* Chukotka
- Somateria mollissima* Rayski, C.; and Garden, E. A., 1961 a  
*Profilicollis botulis* Ythan estuary
- Somateria spectabilis* (muscular stomach) Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a  
*Amidostomum monodon* all from Chukotka  
*Streptocara dogieli*
- Somateria spectabilis* L. Butenko, O. M., 1964 a  
 (nasal cavity) North Yakutia  
*Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum*
- Somateria stelleri* Pall. Butenko, O. M., 1964 a  
 (nasal cavity) North Yakutia  
*Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum*
- Somatochlora metallica* Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a  
*Prosthogonimus pellucidus*
- [*Somniosus microcephalus*] Berland, B., 1961 c  
*Greenland shark* Greenland  
*Ommatokoita elongata* (eyes)
- Sorex* sp. (bronchi) Jun, L.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a, 52  
*Paracrenosoma skrjabini* comb. nov. (tod) Altai krai
- Sorex* sp. Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Ctenophthalmus solutus* lower Austria
- Sorex alpinus* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum* Austria
- Sorex araneus* Šebek, Z., 1962 b, 364  
*Sarcocystis muris*
- Sorex araneus* L. (Intestinum) Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) *microti* Hungary
- Sorex araneus* *araneus* L. Pojmańska, T., 1961 b, 239  
*Brachylaime fulvum*  
*Opisthioglyphe* (Opisthioglyphe) *sobolevi*  
*Opisthioglyphe* (Rubenstrema) *exasperatum*  
*Opisthioglyphe* (Rubenstrema) *opisthovitellinus*  
*Pseudoleucochloridium soricis*  
 all from Białowieża National Park, Poland
- Sorex araneus* Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b  
*Brachylaemus* sp. [England]
- Sorex araneus* Kiselevska, K., 1963 a  
 Cestoda connected with reproduction

- Sorex araneus* Kisielewska, K., 1961 b  
*Staphylocystosis furcata* all from Białowieża National  
*Neoskrjabinolepis sirgularis* Park, Poland  
*Soricinia diaphana*  
*Soricinia tripartita*  
*Pseudodiorchis prolifer*  
*Vigisolepis spinulosa*  
*Hymenolepis (s.l.) scutigera*  
*Choanotaenia crassiscolex*  
 Dilepididae
- Sorex araneus* Kisielewska, K.; and Prokopić,  
 (strevo) J., 1963 a, 111  
*Soricinia tripartita* all from Sumava mountains  
*Soricinia diaphana* (CSSR)  
*Soricinia soricis*  
*Insectivorolepis globosa*  
*Neoskrjabinolepis singularis*  
*Staphylocystis furcata*  
*Coronacanthus integrus*  
*Anomotaenia subterranea*  
*Choanotaenia crassiscolex*  
*Choanotaenia hepatica*  
*Dilepis undula*  
*Anomotaenia leuckarti* (játra)
- Sorex araneus* Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b  
*Choanotaenia crassiscolex* [all from England]  
*Hymenolepis singularis*  
*Hymenolepis scalaris*  
*Hymenolepis spinulosa*  
*Hymenolepis scutigera*
- Sorex araneus* Corbet, G. B., 1964 a  
*Porrocaecum talpae* Inner Hebrides
- Sorex araneus* (bronchi) Jun, L.; and Kontrimavichus,  
*Paracrenosoma skrjabini* V. L., 1963 a, 52  
 comb. nov. (tod) Altai krai
- Sorex araneus* Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b  
*Trichinella spiralis* Western Siberia
- Sorex araneus* Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b  
*Capillaria exigua* [all from England]  
*Porrocaecum* sp.
- Sorex araneus* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Neotrombicula autumnalis* all from Austria  
*inopinatum*  
*N. (N.) japonica*  
*N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini*
- Sorex araneus* Lachmajer, J., 1962 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps* Białowieża Nat. Forest
- [*Sorex araneus*] *buozubki* Maliushina, E. P., 1963 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps* Tyumenskaya region
- Sorex araneus* Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page,  
*Doratopsylla dasyncnema* R. J. C., 1963 a, 20  
*dasyncnema* all from Great Britain  
*Palaeopsylla soricis soricis*  
*Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis*
- Sorex araneus* Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Koren-  
*Haemogamasus liponyssoides* berg, E. I., 1963 a  
 Yaroslavl oblast
- [*Sorex araneus*] *zemleroi* Violovich, N. A., 1963 a  
*Doratopsylla birulai* Kamchatka peninsula
- Sorex araneus tetragonurus* Ressler, F., 1963 a  
*Palaeopsylla soricis* lower Austria  
*rosickyi*
- Sorex caecutiens* (bronchi) Jun, L.; and Kontrimavichus,  
*Paracrenosoma skrjabini* V. L., 1963 a, 52  
 comb. nov. (tod) Altai krai
- Sorex fumeus fumeus* Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1075  
*Pseudophysaloptera formo-* Tennessee, U. S. A.  
*sana soricina*
- Sorex jacksoni* Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a  
*Echinococcus alveolaris* Alaska
- Sorex macropygmaeus* Lachmajer, J., 1962 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps* Białowieża Nat. Forest
- Sorex minutus* (strevo) Kisielewska, K.; and Prokopić,  
*Soricinia diaphana* J., 1963 a, 111  
*Neoskrjabinolepis singu-* all from Sumava mountains  
*laris* (CSSR)
- Sorex minutus* Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b  
*Trichinella spiralis* Western Siberia
- Sorex minutus* Corbet, G. B., 1964 a  
*Doratopsylla dasyncnema* all from Inner Hebrides  
*Palaeopsylla soricis*
- Sorex minutus* Lachmajer, J., 1962 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps* Białowieża Nat. Forest
- Sorex minutus* Szczepiński, N., 1963 a, 247  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus* Bieszczadów
- Sorex trowbridgei mariposae* McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032  
*Moniliformis clarki* Lassen County, California
- Soriculus fumidus* Thomas, Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E.,  
 1913 1964 a  
*Enterobius* [sp.] all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Heligmosomum* sp.
- Souris.* See [Mcuse]
- Spalax ehrenbergi* Lewis, R. E., 1964 a  
*Ctenophthalmus levanticus* Republic of Lebanon  
 n. sp.
- Spalax microphthalmus* Kozlov, D. P.; and Iangolenko,  
 (large intestine) E. I., 1963 a  
*Ganguleterakis spalaxi* Ukrainian SSR  
 sp. nov.
- Spalax monticola* (liver) Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b  
*Coenurus parviuncinatus* Armenia
- Sparisoma abildgaardii* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Bloch) M., 1964 a, 223  
 (intestine) Curaçao and Jamaica  
*Schikhobalotrema sparismoe*
- Sparisoma brachiale* (Poey) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (intestine) M., 1964 a, 223  
*Hapladena ovalis* all from Jamaica  
*Schikhobalotrema sparismoe*
- Sparisoma flavescens* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Bloch & Schn.) M., 1964 a, 223  
 (intestine)  
*Schikhobalotrema adbrachyura* Curaçao  
*S. sparismoe* all from Jamaica  
*Hapladena ovalis*
- Sparisoma radians* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Cuv. & Val.) M., 1964 a, 223  
 (intestine) Jamaica  
*Schikhobalotrema sparismoe*
- Sparisoma viride* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Bonnaterre) M., 1964 a, 223  
 (intestine) Curaçao  
*Schikhobalotrema adbrachyura*
- Sparus macrocephalus* Shiino, S. M., 1956 d  
 (Basilewsky) Mie Prefecture, Japan  
 (buccal cavity, gills)  
*Clavellopsis sargi*
- Spatula clypeata* Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a  
*Cloactotaenia megalops* all from England  
 (cloaca)  
*Echinocotyle rosseteri* (anterior region of intestine)  
*Hymenolepis echinocotyle* (intestine and intestinal caeca)  
*Hymenolepis florcata* (median region of intestine)  
*Hymenolepis liophallos* (anterior region of intestine)  
*Sobolevicanthus octacantha* (posterior and median regions  
 of intestine)
- Speotyto cunicularia* do Amaral, V., 1962 a  
*grallaria* Temm., 1822  
*Sternostoma augei* n. sp. all from Itaporanga, São  
*Rhinoecius bisetosus* Paulo, Brasil



- Spermestes cucullatus*                   Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*cucullatus* (sang)                   all from A. O. F. Soudan  
*Plasmodium rouxi*  
*P. relictum*  
*Hepatozoon spermesti* nov. sp.
- Spermestes cucullatus*               Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps congoensis*       Belgian Congo  
 sp. nov.
- Spermophilus beecheyi*               McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032  
*fisheri*                               Lassen County, California  
*Moniliformis clarki*
- Spermophilus beldingi*               McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032  
*oregonus*                           Lassen County, California  
*Moniliformis clarki*
- Sphaerechinus granularis*           Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496  
*Echinocheres violaceus*           région de Roscoff
- Sphaerium corneum*                   Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 110  
*Gorgoderina vitellilobae*       Netherlands
- Sphaeroides pardalis*               Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 22,  
 26, 48  
*Ceratomyxa diloba* n. sp. (gall bladder)  
*Sphaerospora sphaerica* n. sp. (urinary bladder)  
*Trichodina sphaeroides* n. sp. (gills)  
 all from Peter the Great  
 Gulf
- Sphaeroides rubripes*               Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 22,  
*Ceratomyxa diloba* n. sp. (gall bladder)  
*Trichodina sphaeroides* n. sp. (gills)  
 all from Peter the Great  
 Gulf
- Sphaeroma hookeri* (Dünndarm)      Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257  
*Microphallus claviformis*       Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Sphaeroma rugicauda*               Reimer, L., 1963 b, 265  
*Maritrema subdolum*
- Spharagemon collare*               Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I.,  
 1964  
*Mermis subnigrescens*           Quebec
- Spheniscus demersus*               Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E.,  
*Plasmodium praecox*           1963 a  
 Zoo at Schönbrunn, Germany
- Spheniscus humboldti*               Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E.,  
*Plasmodium praecox*           1963 a  
 Zoo at Schönbrunn, Germany
- Spheroides formosus*               Travassos, I. P.; Kohn, A.;  
 (Gunther, 1870)                   and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
*Trematoda* [spp.]               all from Ilha de Marambaia,  
*Polystomata* [sp.]               Estado do Rio de Janeiro,  
                                       Brasil
- Spheroides formosus*               Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
 (Gunther, 1870)                   and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
*Nematoda* [spp.]               Ilha de Marambaia, Estado  
                                       do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Spheroides oeculatus* [sic]       Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C.,  
 (air sac)                           1964 a  
*Pseudobucephalopsis*           Taihu  
*spheroides*, sp. nov.
- Spheroides spengleri*               Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Bloch)                           M., 1964 a, 223  
 (intestine)                       all from Jamaica  
*Diploproctodaeum plicatum*  
*Helicometrina nimia*
- Spheroides testudineus*           Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
*Diplomonorchis sphaero-*       all from Jamaica  
*varium* n. sp. (intestine)  
*Diploproctodaeum plicatum* (intestine)  
*Xystretum solidum* (urinary bladder and kidney ducts)
- Sphyraena argentea*               Kurnenkeri, J. K.; and  
*Monogenea* n. sp.               Martin, W. E., 1963 a
- Sphyraena barracuda*               Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
 (Shaw)                           M., 1964 a, 223  
 (ceca and intestine)           all from Curaçao and Jamaica  
*Bucephaloides longicirrus*  
*B. longoviferus*
- Sphyraena barracuda*               Shiino, S. M., 1958 b, 104  
*Midias lobodes*                   Indian Ocean
- Sphyraena commersonii*           Euzet, L.; and Razarihelisoa,  
 Cuv. et Val. (branchies)       M., 1959 a  
 Vallisiopsis contorta           all from Madagascar; Nossi-Bé  
*Chauhanea madrasensis*  
*Pseudolamellodiscus nossibeii*  
 n. sp.  
*Pentatres sphyraenae* n. sp.
- Sphyraena jello* (small in-       Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz,  
 testine)                           R. E., 1964 a, 42  
*Pseudopeccoeloides carangis*   Puerto Princesa, Palawan  
                                       Island, Philippines
- Sphyraena picuda*                   Job, S. V., 1964 a, 128, 129  
*Didymocystis pseudobran-*       Indian peninsula off Gulf  
*chialis* n. sp.                   of Mannar and Madras  
 (pseudobranch on roof of buccal cavity)
- Sphyraena sphyraena*               Quignard, J. P., 1962 a  
 (muqueuse buccale)           Sète  
*Didymozoon sphyraenae*
- Sphyrna zygaena* (L.)               Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 22,  
*Nesippus orientalis*           26  
*Nemesis robusta*               all from Angola
- Spilogale putorius*               Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a,  
*Echinopardalis macrurae*       101  
                                       Virginia
- Spilornis cheela*                   Price, R. D., 1964 a, 148  
*Kurodaia cheelae*               Mutya, Canon, Philippine  
                                       Islands
- Spilotes pullatus mexicanus*      Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371  
 (ureters, pelvis of kidney,  
 cloaca)                           Tabasco, Mexico  
*Styphlodora horrida*
- Spirontocaris spinus*               Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
 (Sowerby)                       Barents Sea  
*Podocotyle reflexa*
- Spirontocaris spinus*               Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
 (Sowerby)                       all from Barents Sea  
*Ascarophis filiformis*  
*A. morrhuae*
- Spirontocaris spinus*               Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16  
 (Sowerby)                       all from Barents Sea  
*Choniostoma hansenii*  
*Phryxus abdominalis*
- Spirontocaris turgida*           Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14  
 (Kröyer)                       Barents Sea  
*Podocotyle reflexa*
- Spirontocaris turgida*           Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16  
 (Kröyer)                       all from Barents Sea  
*Choniostoma hansenii*  
*Phryxus abdominalis*
- Spodiopsar cineraceus*           Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
 (body cavity and air sac)       all from Primorye  
*Dilepis undula*  
*Dicranotaenia pellucida*
- Spodiopsar cineraceus*           Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
 (body cavity and air sac)       Primorskii and Khabarovsk  
*Diplotriaena nocti*           krai
- Sporopipes frontalis*           Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
 (sang)                           A. O. F. Soudan  
*Haemoproteus columbae*

- Spreo bicolor*  
*Androlaelaps spreo* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Transvaal
- Squalius cephalus* L.  
*Dactylogyrus distinguendus* Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.,  
1962 b  
Bayerischen Donau
- Squalus acanthias*  
(gall bladder) Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 26  
Peter the Great Gulf  
*Chloromyxum leydigi*
- Squalus acanthias* L.  
*Achtheinus dentatus* Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 18,  
28, 32  
all from Angola  
*Eudactylina acanthii*  
*Eudactylina valei* n. sp.
- Squalus fernandinus* Molina Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 22,  
31  
all from Angola  
*Trebius caudatus*  
*Eudactylina vilelai* n. sp.
- Squalus glaucus* (Ventrikel) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63  
*Acanthocheilus rotundata*
- Squalus mitsukurii* Shiino, S. M., 1956 d  
Jordan & Fowler Kannoura, Kôti Prefecture,  
(outside surface) Japan  
*Lernaeopoda oviformis* n. sp.
- Squatarola squatarola* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Parorchis parvicollis* Nizhnii Amur  
nov. sp.
- Staurotypus triporeatus* Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 374  
(common bile duct; gall bladder) Tabasco, Mexico  
*Infidium similis* Tabasco, Mexico
- Staurotypus triporeatus* Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c  
(upper intestinal tract) Tabasco, Mexico  
*Telorchis patonianus*
- Steatomys athi* Heller, 1910 Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 458  
*Ctenophthalmus evidens* all from Tanganyika  
*wilkesi*  
*Dinopsyllus lypus*  
*Leptopsylla aethiopica nakuruensis*  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*
- Steatomys pratensis* Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer,  
(skeletal muscles) I. F., 1964 b  
*Sarcozystis* sp. Northern Rhodesia
- Steganura paradisaea orientalis* Heuglin Till, W. M., 1964 a, 102  
*Pellonyssus zosteropus* sp. n. Luanshya, N. Rhodesia
- Stegostoma fasciatum* de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 a,  
(Hermann) (fin) 35  
*Pontobdella* (*Pontobdellina*) *macrothela* Wadge Bank, Ceylon
- [*Stenocranius gregalis*] Maliushina, E. P., 1963 a  
*uzkocherepnaia polevka* Tyumenskaya region  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*
- Stenocranius gregalis* Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko,  
*Ixodes stromi* A. K., 1963 a  
Zaali Alatau
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
Trichodina domerguei M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'my Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
all from Yenisei river  
*Discocotyle sagittatum*  
*Azygia robusta*  
*Crepidostomum farionis*  
*Tetracotyle coregoni*  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum*
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
all from Lena river  
*Discocotyle sagittatum*  
*Azygia robusta*  
*Lecithaster* sp.  
*Tetracotyle coregoni*
- Stenodus leucichthys nelma* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
*Crepidostomum farionis* (intestine) all from Petchora River  
*Azygia robusta* (stomach)  
*Tetracotyle intermedia* (heart, kidneys, air bladder and liver)
- Stenodus leucichthys nelma* Mindel, N. V., 1963 a, 95  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum* Narvsk fishery
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*Discocotyle sagittatum* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
*Crepidostomum farionis* all from Ob and Irtysh  
*Phyllodistomum conostomum* rivers  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum*  
*Tylodelphys clavata*  
*Tetracotyle coregoni*  
*Azygia robusta*
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
*Proteocephalus exiguus* all from Yenisei river  
*Diphyllobothrium strictum*
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Proteocephalus exiguus* Lena river
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma (intestine) Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia,  
*Proteocephalus exiguus* N. P., [1949 a]  
Anadyr river
- Stenodus leucichthys nelma* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
(intestine) Petchora River  
*Proteocephalus exiguus*
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*Trienophorus nodulosus* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* all from Ob and Irtysh  
*Proteocephalus* sp.(larva) rivers  
*P. exiguus*
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
*Dacnitis truttae* all from Yenisei river  
*Capillospirura skrjabini*  
*Thominx* sp.  
*Rhaphidascaaris* sp. II
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*Thominx* sp. all from Lena river  
*Rhaphidascaaris* sp. larva II  
*Dacnitis truttae*  
*Cystidicola impar*
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma (intestine) Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia,  
*Dacnitis truttae* N. P., [1949 a]  
Anadyr river
- Stenodus leucichthys nelma* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
*Rhaphidascaaris* sp. larva all from Petchora River  
(intestine, heart)  
*Cuculanus truttae* (intestine)
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
*Dacnitis truttae* M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
*Camallanus lacustris* all from Ob and Irtysh  
rivers

- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus salmonis  
E. truttae
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus truttae
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma (intestine)  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- Stenodus leucichthys nelma* (intestine)  
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus  
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma  
Basanistes enodis  
Salmincola nordmanni
- Stenodus leucichthys nelma* (branchial cavity)  
Salmincola nordmanni
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma  
Achtheres strigatus  
Basanistes woskoboinikovi  
Tracheliastes polycolpus  
Ergasilus sieboldi
- [*Stenodus leucichthys nelma*] nel'ma  
Acanthobdella peledina
- Stenophysa pliculosa*  
Xiphidiocercaria  
cercaria, gymnocephalous  
strigeid cercaria
- Stenotomus chrysops* (gills)  
Microcotyle stenotomi
- Stenotrema fraternum* (exper.)  
Pneumostrongylus tenuis
- Stenotrema fraternum*  
Pneumostrongylus tenuis
- Stephanibyx lugubris*  
lugubris  
Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenicia) avis n. sp.
- Stercorarius parasiticus* (L.) (intestine)  
Cotylurus platycephalus
- Stercorarius pomarinus*  
Lariphophilus brachycephalus [n. comb.]
- Sterna albifrons*  
Lariphophilus sperabilis sp. n.
- Sterna anaethetus novae-hollandiae* (Stephens)  
Actornithophilus piceus  
Quadriceps legatus  
Saemurdssonia meridiana
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
all from Yenisei river
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
all from Lena river
- Bauer, O. N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]  
Anadyr river
- Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
all from Petchora River
- Petrushevskii, G. K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
all from Yenisei river
- Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River
- Petrushevskii, G. K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145  
Yenisei river
- Tonn, R. J.; et al, 1964 a  
all from India
- McMahon, J. W., 1964 a  
Chesapeake Bay
- Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 778
- Anderson, R. C., 1963 c  
Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 c, 122  
Luvungi (Province du Divu--Congo belge)
- Dubois, G., 1963 c
- Zlotorzzycka, J., 1963 c, 225
- Zlotorzzycka, J., 1963 c, 227
- Clay, T., 1959 b, 149  
all from Rennell Island
- Sterna camtschatica* (renal tubule)  
Renicola (Stamparia) brevivitellata sp. nov.
- Sterna fuscata* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
Amblyomma loculosum
- Sterna hirundo* (small intestine)  
Aporchis rugosus  
Stictodora japonicum  
Cryptocotyle lingua  
Levinseniella bucephalae  
Plagiorchis loricola  
Cotylurus erraticus  
Diplostomum spathaceum  
D. commutatum  
Microparyphium corvi (large intestine)  
Erschoviiorchis lintoni (pancreas)  
Renicola lari (renal tubule)  
R. paraquinta (kidneys)  
R. tertia "  
Ornithobilharzia intermedia (blood vessel of liver)
- Sterna hirundo* (renal tubule)  
Renicola (Stamparia) brevivitellata sp. nov.
- Sterna hirundo* L.  
Plagiorchis loricola  
Tanaisia atra
- Sterna hirundo* (small intestine)  
Paricterotaenia sternina
- Sterna hirundo*  
Syngamus anterogonimus (trachea)  
Eufilaria lari (under skin of neck)  
Thominx contorta (esophagus)
- Sterna hirundo* (subdermal tissue near esophagus)  
Eufilaria lari
- Sterna hirundo* hirundo  
Lariphophilus negroidalis n. sp.
- Sthernothaerus* [sic] nigricans  
Hémogregarines [spp.]  
Hepatozoon [sp.]
- Sticheopsis epallax* (urinary bladder)  
Ceratomyxa spectabilis n. sp.
- Stichopus chloronotus*  
Brandt  
Preherrmannella modesta n.sp. Madagascar
- Stichopus monotuberculatus* (Quoy et Gaimard)  
Preherrmannella modesta n.sp. Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Stichopus variegatus*  
Semper  
Preherrmannella modesta s.sp. Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Stolephorus commersoni* (small intestine)  
Hexangium sigani  
Palawan Island, Philippines
- Stomopneustes variolaris* (Lamarck)  
Pseudanthessius luculentus n. sp.
- Leonov, V. A.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 b, 210  
Kamchatka
- Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311  
Australia
- Krivosogova, F. D., 1963 a  
all from lower Amur
- Leonov, V. A.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 b, 210  
Kamchatka
- Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 248  
all from Poland
- Krivosogova, F. D., 1963 a  
lower Amur
- Krivosogova, F. D., 1963 a  
all from lower Amur
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Amur and Kamchatka oblasts,  
Chukotski national okrug
- Zlotorzzycka, J., 1963 c, 226
- Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
all from Madagascar
- Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 25  
Peter the Great Gulf
- Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c  
Madagascar
- Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c  
Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c  
Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 249  
Palawan Island, Philippines
- Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 d, 75  
Madagascar

- Storeria dekayi* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
     *Mesocoelium monas*  
*Streptopelia decipiens shelleyi* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
     A. O. F. Soudan  
     *Haemoproteus columbae*  
*Streptopelia orientalis Dilepis undula* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
     Primorye  
*Streptopelia semitorquata Mesonyssus columbae* Fain, A., 1960 n, 309  
*Streptopelia senegalensis* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
     all from A. O. F. Soudan  
     *Haemoproteus columbae*  
     H. sp.  
     Leucocytozoon (type rond)  
*Streptopelia senegalensis ermanni* Bp. Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 29  
     all from Central Asia  
     *Hyalomma plumbeum*  
     *Sternostoma* sp. ?  
*Streptopelia turtur* (intestini) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 358, 366  
     all from Casablanca  
     *Cotugnia cf. polyacantha* var. *oligorchida*  
*Streptopelia turtur arenicola* (intestini) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 354, 358  
     Rissani  
     Kénitra  
     *Aporina delafondi*  
     *Hymenolepis serrata*  
*Streptopelia vinacea groteli* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
     A. O. F. Soudan  
     *Haemoproteus columbae*  
*Streptoprocne zonaris Rhynchocaulus paradoxus* n. sp. Gaud, J.; and Berla, H. F., 1963 a, 648  
     Mato Grosso, Brésil  
*Stricticimex brevispinosus* Usinger, 1959 van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 d  
     Nyanza, Burundi  
     *Trypanosoma* sp.  
*Strix aluco* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
     Wales  
     *Brachylaemus fuscatus*  
*Strix aluco* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
     Wales  
     *Paruterina candelabrarum*  
*Strix aluco* (post-intestine and caecae) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
     Wales  
     *Capillaria tenuissima*  
*Strix aluco* (post-intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
     Wales  
     *Centrorhynchus aluconis*  
*Strix aluco* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68  
     all from Switzerland  
     *Menopon longipes*  
     *Philoaterus cebilebrachys*  
     *Philoaterus cursor*  
*Strix bubo* Nenov, S., 1962 a  
     Bulgaria  
     *Trichinella spiralis*  
*Strix flammea* Nenov, S., 1962 a  
     Bulgaria  
     *Trichinella spiralis*  
*Strix uralensis hondoensis Gordiorhynchus elongatus* (intestine) Kamegai, S., 1963 b  
     Iwate Prefecture, Japan  
*Strix uralensis hondoensis Gordiorhynchus corvi* (small intestine) Kamegai, S., 1963 c  
     Mito vicinity, Fukushima Prefecture, Japan  
*Strongylura ardeola* (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
     all from Curaçao  
     *Schikhobalotrema acutum*  
     *Steganoderma nitens*  
*Strongylura notatus* (blood) Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 221  
     southwest Florida  
     *Haemogregarina bigemina*  
*Strongylura raphidoma* (Ranzani) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
     Jamaica  
     *Schikhobalotrema acutum*  
*Strongylura timucu* (Walbaum) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
     all from Curaçao  
     *Schikhobalotrema acutum*  
     *Steganoderma atherinae*  
*Struthio camelus* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
     A. O. F. Soudan  
     *Aegyptianella pullorum*  
     *[Sturnella magna]* (eastern meadowlark) (blood) Janovy, J. (jr.), 1964 a  
     Oklahoma  
     *Plasmodium vaughani*  
*Sturnella magna* Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488  
     all from Chickasaw County, Iowa  
     *Conspicuum icteridorum* (gall bladder)  
     *Brachylecithum* sp. (liver)  
     *Lutztrema mccenteron* (gall bladder)  
     *Echinostoma revolutum* (intestine)  
     *Echinostoma* sp. (intestine)  
*Sturnella magna magna* (coelomic peritoneum) Crites, J. L., 1964 b, 290  
     Licking County, Ohio  
     *Quadrilotriaena hypsokysta* sp. n.  
*Sturnella neglecta* (intestine) Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488  
     Chickasaw County, Iowa  
     *Echinostoma revolutum*  
*Sturnia malabarica malabarica* (orbital cavity) Sultana, A., 1964 a  
     India  
     *Oxyspirura* (O.) *buccosulcata*  
*Sturnia sturnina* Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
     Primorskii krai  
     *Aproctoidea* gen. sp. (heart)  
     *Diplotriaena nocti* (body cavity, air sac) Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai  
*Sturnia sturnina* (Pallas) (fosses nasales) Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 281  
     *Ptilonyssus lobatus*  
     *Sternostoma laniorum* var., all from Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie  
     *batis*  
*Sturnira lilium parvidens* Peterson, B. V., 1963 a  
     Mexico  
     *Basilis rondanii*  
*Sturnopastor capensis* (L.) Fain, A., 1963 n, 56  
     Boydaiia sturni  
     Inde  
*Sturnopastor contra* (body cavity) Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 1  
     *Diplotriaena sturnopastori* n. sp. Calcutta market  
*Sturnus contra* (orbital cavity) Siddiqi, A. H.; and Jairaipuri, M. S., 1964 a, 89  
     Aligarh, India  
     *Oxyspirura* (*Oxyspirura*) *buccosulcata*  
*Sturnus roseus* Ali, S., 1964 a  
     all from India  
     *Hyalomma marginatus isaaci*  
     *Haemaphysalis kutchensis*  
*Sturnus vulgaris* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30  
     *Passerilepis* (?) *oreolata* Tuva  
*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* Lin. Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a  
     all from Azerbaïdjan  
     *Prosthorhynchus gracilis*  
     *P. genitopapillatus*  
     *Centrorhynchus areolatus*  
*Sturnus vulgaris* Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 71  
     all from Switzerland  
     *Myrsidea cucullaris*  
     *Philoaterus sturni*  
     *Degeeriella nebulosa*  
*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* L. (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1962 m, 265  
     *Sternostoma bruxellarum* Bruxelles et Liège  
*Sturnus vulgaris Linne* Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 291  
     *Ornithomyia fringillina* Belgium

- [*Sturnus vulgaris*] skvoretz Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*Dermanyssus hirundinis* all from Ukraine  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*  
*Macrocheles merdarius*  
*Eugamasus* sp.
- Sturnus vulgaris* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum*  
*Ceratophyllus fringillae* all from lower Austria  
*Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae*
- Sturnus vulgaris* L. Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
*IXodes ricinus* British Isles
- Sturnus vulgaris* Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaitė, L., 1962 a  
*Trouessartia rosterii* all from Lithuania  
*Pteronyssus truncatus*
- Sturnus vulgaris* Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 202  
*Haemolaelaps casalis* Fukien, China
- Sturnus vulgaris porphyro-notus* Sharpe Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 20  
*Argas persicus* all from Central Asia  
*Hyalomma plumbeum*
- Stylopyga* sp. (rectum) Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 414  
*Leidyndema stylopygi* n.sp. Calcutta
- Subulina octona* Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 605  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* island of Rarotonga
- Succinea* sp. (kidney) Canaris, A. G., 1963 b  
*Brachylaema* sp. Kenya, East Africa
- Succinea* [sp.] Schmidt, R., 1964 a  
*Leucochloridium paradoxum*
- Succinea putris* Honer, M. R., 1960 c, 52  
*Leucochloridium paradoxum* (=macrostomum) South-Holland Biesbosch
- Succinea putris* Pojmańska, T., 1962 a, 369  
*Leucochloridium* sp. -- sporocyst A  
*Leucochloridium* sp. -- sporocyst B  
*Leucochloridium* sp. -- sporocyst C  
*Leucochloridium* sp. -- sporocyst D  
*Leucochloridium* sp. -- sporocyst E  
*Leucochloridium vogtianum* all from Poland  
*Leucochloridium paradoxum*
- Succinea putris* Pojmańska, T., 1963 a, 153  
*Leucochloridium* sp. Dziekanów Leśny
- Succinea putris* Žďárská, Z., 1963 a  
*Brachylaemus* sp. (hepatopankreas, ledvina) all from Czechoslovakia  
*Leucochloridium macrostomum* (hepatopankreas, tykadla)  
*Cercaria heliciis* s. str. (ledvina)  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae*
- Succinea putris* Kratochvil, Z., 1963 a, 252  
*Muellerius capillaris*
- Suino.* See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Sula sula* (Linnaeus, 1766) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311  
*Amblyomma loculosum* Australia
- Sula sula rubripes* Gould Clay, T., 1959 b, 148  
*Pectinopygus sulae* Rennell Island
- Suncus coeruleus* Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 83  
*Polyplax reclinata* Malaya
- Suncus coeruleus kandianus* Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1074  
*Pseudophysaloptera formosana formosana* Ceylon
- Suncus indicus* Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1963 a  
*Synopsyllus fonquerniei* Madagascar
- Suncus murinus* Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c  
*Echinostoma malayanum* Malaya
- Suncus murinus* (intestin) Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 b  
*Seuratum nguyenvanaii* n.sp. Saigon, Viet-Nam
- Suncus murinus* Linnaeus, 1766 Myers, B. J.; and Kurtz, R.E., 1964 a  
*Capillaria minuta* all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Pseudophysaloptera formosana*
- Suncus murinus* Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1074  
*Pseudophysaloptera formosana formosana* Formosa
- Suncus murinus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672  
*Hirstionyssus indosinensis* all from China  
*Hirstionyssus sunci*
- Suncus varius* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps suncus* sp. nov. Basutoland
- Sus*, "probably *Sus scrofa* X *Sus vittatus*" Killick, Kendrick, R.; and Godfrey, D. G., 1963 a, 225  
*Trypanosoma congolense* near Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria  
*Trypanosoma brucei* " " " "
- Sus* spp. Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Fasciola buski* all from Indonesia  
*Opisthorchis felineus*
- Sus* spp. Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Cysticercus cellulosae* all from Indonesia  
*C. tenuicollis*  
*Echinococcus* [sp.]  
*Diphyllobothrium railletii*
- Sus* spp. Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Arduenna strongylina* all from Indonesia  
*A. dentata*  
*Ascaris lumbricoides*  
*Bourgelatia diducta*  
*Filaria bauchei*  
*Globocephalus amucronatus*  
*G. longemucronatus*  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*  
*Metastrongylus apri*  
*Oesophagostomum dentatum*  
*Setaria bernardi*  
*Stephanurus dentatus*  
*Trichinella spiralis*  
*Trichuris trichiura*
- Sus* spp. Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirsutinaeus* Indonesia
- Sus* sp. Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a  
*Haemaphysalis papuana papuana* n. comb. Philippines; Java
- Sus crista* [sic] "pig" Agrawal, V., 1963 a, 134  
*Neocartyfechinostomum shubhrai* sp. nov. (intestine) Lucknow, India
- Sus cristatus cristatus* Paramananthan, D. C., 1962 a  
*Armillifer m. moniliformis* Ceylon
- Sus cristatus* Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53  
*Haematopinus suis* Ceylon
- Sus domesticus* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a  
*Cysticercus cellulosae* Brazil
- Sus domesticus* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a  
*Oesophagostomum dentatum* all from Brazil  
*Stephanurus dentatus*  
*Metastrongylus salmi*  
*Ascaris lumbricoides*  
*Physocephalus sexualatus*  
*Ascarops strongylina*
- Sus domesticus* Freitas, M. G.; and Costa, H. M. A., 1962 b, 189  
*Globocephalus urosubulatus*  
*Cruzia* sp. all from Brazil  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
- Sus domesticus* Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a  
*Tunga penetrans*
- Sus philippinensis* Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a  
*Haemaphysalis papuana papuana* n. comb. Philippines

- [Sus scrofa] svinei  
Entamoeba polecki  
E. debliecki Appasov, R. N., 1962 d  
all from Kazakhstan
- Sus scrofa (intestine)  
Balantidium coli  
Entamoeba polecki  
E. debliecki  
Iodamoeba suis  
Endolimax suis  
Eimeria debliecki  
E. scabra  
Trichomonas suis  
Chilomastix suis Appasov, R. N., 1963 b  
all from Kazakhstan
- [Sus scrofa] pigs  
Eperythrozoon parvum Barnett, S. F., 1963 a  
Kenya
- [Sus scrofa] swine  
Eimeria debliecki Freire, J. J., 1960 a  
Rio Grande do Sul
- [Sus scrofa] (blood)  
Piroplasma trautmanni Itard, J., [1965 a]  
Bambari, République Centrafricaine
- [Sus scrofa] (cecum)  
Tritrichomonas suis  
Tetratrichomonas buttrei  
Trichomitus rotunda Jensen, E.; and Hammond, D. M., 1964 a, 386
- [Sus scrofa] Schweine  
Coccidiosis Lamina, J.; and Bohmhardt, H., 1964 a
- [Sus scrofa] svin'i  
Sarcocystis miescheriana Levchenko, N. G., 1962 b  
Kazakhstan
- [Sus scrofa] suino  
Trypanosoma simiae (exper.) Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a
- [Sus scrofa] svinei  
Balantidium suis  
B. minutum Mincheva, N.; and Sherkov, S., 1962 b
- Sus scrofa  
Toxoplasma gondii Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a  
Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Sus scrofa L  
Euparyphium suinum (small)  
Brachylaemus suis (intestine)  
Fasciola hepatica (biliary canal)  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum (" " ; gall bladder) Dimitrova, E., 1963 b, 59  
all from Bulgaria
- [Sus scrofa] swine  
Fasciolopsis buski Hsu, P.-J., 1964 a  
Kwangtung Province
- [Sus scrofa] swine  
Paragonimus ohirai  
Paragonimus westermani Kamegai, S.; et al, 1964 a  
all from Japan
- [Sus scrofa] pigs  
Echinostoma malayanum Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c  
Malaya
- [Sus scrofa] svinei  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a  
Volgograd oblast
- [Sus scrofa] svinei (liver)  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Mozgovoï, A.A.; Popova, T.I.; and Borisova, L.N., 1963 a  
Khabarovsk krai
- Sus scrofa L.  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum  
Fasciola hepatica  
Gastroduoscoides hominis  
Opisthorchis felineus Shol, V. A., 1963 c  
all from Kazakhstan
- [Sus scrofa] pig  
Cysticercus cellulosae Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
Malawi
- [Sus scrofa] svinei  
Echinococcus granulosus Danilevičius, E., 1962 a  
Lithuania
- [Sus scrofa] pig  
Echinococcus [sp.] Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
Assam
- Sus scrofa  
Cysticercus cellulosae Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
Nyasaland
- [Sus scrofa] pig  
Taenia hydatigena (liver) Lloyd, T. S., 1964 a
- [Sus scrofa] svinei  
Cysticercus tenuicollis  
Echinococcus granulosus Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a  
all from Volgograd oblast
- [Sus scrofa] svinei  
Taenia hydatigena (liver)  
T. solium (liver)  
Echinococcus granulosus (muscles) Mozgovoï, A.A.; Popova, T.I.; and Borisova, L.N., 1963 a  
all from Khabarovsk krai
- Sus scrofa L.  
Alveococcus multilocularis  
Echinococcus granulosus  
Taenia hydatigena Shol, V. A., 1963 c  
all from Kazakhstan
- [Sus scrofa]  
(porcs)  
Echinococcus granulosus Stoimenov, K. A., 1960 c  
Bulgaria
- [Sus scrofa] swine  
Strongyloides ransomi Arnastauskienė, T., 1962 c  
Lithuania
- [Sus scrofa]  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Trichuris trichiura  
Hyostrongylus rubidus  
Metastrongylus sp. Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b  
all from Malawi
- Sus scrofa (lung)  
Metastrongylus elongatus  
M. salmi  
M. pudendotectus Dimitrova, E., 1962 c  
all from Bulgaria
- [Sus scrofa] svina  
Ascaris lumbricoides Dórea de Araújo Bastos, W., 1961 b  
Bahia, Brasil
- [Sus scrofa] pig  
Oesophagostomum spp.  
Ascaris spp. Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
all from Assam
- Sus scrofa  
Strongyloides ransomi  
Trichuris trichiura  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Hyostrongylus rubidus  
Oesophagostomum dentatum  
Oesophagostomum longicaudatum  
Metastrongylus salmi  
Arduenna strongylina  
Physocephalus sexalatus Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a  
all from Nyasaland
- [Sus scrofa] pigs  
Hyostrongylus rubidus  
Ascarops strongylina  
Physocephalus sexalatus  
Ascaris suis  
Oesophagostomum sp. Gaafar, S. M., 1961 a  
all from Indiana
- [Sus scrofa] pigs  
Ascaris suum  
Oesophagostomum dentatum  
Hyostrongylus rubidus Gitter, M.; Kidd, A. R. M.; and Davies, G., 1965 a  
all from England
- [Sus scrofa] pigs  
Ascaris suum  
Oesophagostomum dentatum  
Trichuris suis Jacobs, D. E., 1965 a  
all from Scotland
- Sus scrofa (lungs)  
Metastrongylus apri  
Metastrongylus salmi  
Metastrongylus pudendotectus  
Metastrongylus confusus n. sp. Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 d,  
1205  
all from The Netherlands
- Sus scrofa L. (stomach)  
Ascarops strongylina  
Physocephalus sexalatus  
Trichostrongylus axei  
Stadelmannia circumcincta Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 e  
all from The Netherlands
- [Sus scrofa] pig  
Metastrongylus apri (lung)  
Metastrongylus pudendotectus (lung)  
Trichuris suis (large intestine and caecum)  
Ascaris lumbricoides (small intestine, large intestine and caecum)  
Oesophagostomum dentatum (large intestine) Jenkins, T.; and Erasmus, D. A., 1963 a  
all from South Wales

- [*Sus scrofa*] Schweine Lamina, J.; and Bohnhardt, H.,  
Oesophagostomum dentatum 1964 a  
Oesophagostomum longicaudum all from Hessen  
Trichuris trichiura  
Globocephalus urosubulatus
- Sus scrofa* L. Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I.,  
Trichinella spiralis 1962 a  
Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- [*Sus scrofa*] svinei Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizh-  
Ascaris suum skaia, N. N., 1962 a  
Ascarops strongylina all from Volgograd oblast  
Trichocephalus suis
- [*Sus scrofa*] svinei Mel'nikova, T. G., 1961 f  
Oesophagostomum dentatum Tadzhikistan
- [*Sus scrofa*] svinei Mozgovoi, A.A.; Popova, T.I.;  
Ascaris suum (small and Borisova, L. N., 1963 a  
intestine) all from Khabarovsk krai  
Ascarops strongylina (stomach)  
Setaria bernardi (abdominal  
cavity)  
Strongyloides ransomi (small  
intestine)  
Oesophagostomum dentatum  
(large intestine)  
Trichostrongylus suis (stomach)  
Haemonchus sp.  
Mecistocirrus digitatus (stomach)  
Trichocephalus suis
- Sus scrofa* L. Shol, V. A., 1963 c  
Ascarops strongylina all from Kazakhstan  
Ascaris suum  
Gnathostoma hispidum  
Metastrongylus elongatus  
M. pudendotectus  
M. salmi  
Physocephalus sexualatus  
Trichinella spiralis  
Trichocephalus suis
- [*Sus scrofa*] Tudor, G., 1964 a  
Gnathostoma hispidum Rumania
- [*Sus scrofa*] Gaafar, S. M., 1961 a  
Macracanthorhynchus hiru- Indiana  
dinaceus
- [*Sus scrofa*] svinei Mozgovoi, A.A.; Popova, T.I.;  
(small intestine) and Borisova, L.N., 1963 a  
Macracanthorhynchus hiru- Khabarovsk krai  
dinaceus
- [*Sus scrofa*] (intestine) Nicolescu, A., 1963 a  
Macracanthorhynchus hirudi- Rumania  
naceus
- [*Sus scrofa*] svine Popov, A.; et al, 1960 a  
Macracanthorhynchus hirud- Bulgaria  
inaceus
- Sus scrofa* L. Shol, V. A., 1963 c  
Macracanthorhynchus hiru- Kazakhstan  
dinaceus
- [*Sus scrofa*] porc Itard, J., [1965 a]  
Rhipicephalus senegalensis all from Bambari, République  
Haematopinus suis Centrafricaine
- [*Sus scrofa*] Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,  
H., 1964 a  
Hyalomma anatolicum ana- India  
tolicum
- [*Sus scrofa*] svin'i Krivko, A. M., 1962 a  
Hyalomma detritum all from Kara-Tau mountains  
H. anatolicum
- [*Sus scrofa*] svin'iakh Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
Dermacentor daghestanicus Golodnoi steppe
- Sus scrofa* Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32  
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) sanguineus sanguineus Portugal
- Sus scrofa* Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.;  
Haemaphysalis papuana and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a  
papuana n. comb. Sarawak. Borneo
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine Becklund, W. W., 1964 a  
checklist of parasites,  
United States & Canada
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine Bundy, C. E.; and Diggins,  
manuals and textbooks R. V., 1963 a
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs Field, H. I., 1964 a, 30-39  
parasites Great Britain
- [*Sus scrofa*] Schweine Gottschalk, C., 1961 a  
parasite control Germany
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine Schulman, A., 1964 a  
parasite control
- [*Sus scrofa*] svinei Shol, V. A., 1962 a  
helminths Kazakhstan
- [*Sus scrofa*] svinei Zakhriyalov, Ia. N., 1962 a  
helminths Kazakhstan
- Sus scrofa* cristatus Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.;  
Wagner and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a  
Haemaphysalis papuana Malaya; Thailand; Mysore  
papuana n. comb. State, India  
H. p. kinneari n. comb.
- Sus scrofa* domestica Rousselot, R., 1963 a  
Babesiella perroncitoi A. O. F. Soudan
- Sus scrofa* domesticus Dorea de Araújo Bastos, W.,  
(exper.) 1961 c  
Schistosoma mansoni Bahía, Brasil
- Sus scrofa* domestica de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
(Lineu) (Baron), 1960 a  
Metastrongylus sp. all from Timor portugês  
Stephanurus dentatus
- Sus scrofa* domestica L. Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I.,  
(Lineu) 1962 a  
Trichinella spiralis Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Sus scrofa* domestica de Cabrier da Silva, H. R.  
(Lineu) (Baron), 1960 a  
Haematopinus suis Timor portugês
- Sus scrofa* domestica Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53  
Haematopinus suis Ceylon
- Sus scrofa* ferus Jurásek, V., 1956 a  
Trichocephalus suis all from Slovenska  
Ascaris suum  
Globocephalus longemucro-  
natus  
Physocephalus sexualatus  
Metastrongylus pudendotectus  
M. elongatus
- Sus scrofa* ferus Jurásek, V., 1956 a  
Macracanthorhynchus hiru- Slovenska  
dinaceus
- Sus scrofa* papuensis Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.;  
Haemaphysalis papuana and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a  
papuana n. comb. New Guinea; Netherlands New  
Guinea; Owi Island
- Sus scrofa* taiwanus Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E.,  
Swinhoe, 1863 1964 a  
Ascaris sp. all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
Ascaris lumbricoides  
Ascarops strongylinae  
Gnathostoma hispidum  
Metastrongylus elongatus  
Oesophagostomum longicaudum  
Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum  
Raillietostongylus samoensis  
Setaria sp.  
Stephanurus dentatus
- Svina. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Swine. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Syconycteris sp. Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A.,  
1963 a, 481  
NW New Guinea
- Teinocoptes domrowi

- Syconycteris crassa papuana* Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A., 1963 a, 481  
NW New Guinea
- Teinocoptes domrowi*
- Sylvia atricapilla* Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44  
Wroclaw, Poland
- Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla* (L.) (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 1, 173  
Belgium
- [*Sylvia atricapilla*] Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
all from Ukraine
- Ornithonyssus sylviarum*  
*Hirstionyssus pauli*  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*
- Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla* (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Ixodes ricinus*
- Sylvia borin* Eichler, W.; and Zlotorzycska, J., 1963 a, 372  
Menacanthus vistulanus nov. spec. Skowronki (Polen)
- Sylvia communis* Ali, S., 1964 a  
India
- Haemaphysalis kutchensis*
- Sylvia communis communis* Fain, A., 1963 1, 173  
Belgium
- Latham (fosses nasales)  
*Ptilonyssus ruandae sylviae* subsp. nov.
- Sylvia communis communis* Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
Latham British Isles
- Ixodes ricinus*
- Sylvilagus audubonii* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
all from Nevada
- Dermacentor parumapertus*  
*Haemaphysalis leporispalustris*  
*Ixodes kingi*
- Sylvilagus bachmani* Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2, 3  
all from San Mateo County, California
- Ixodes spinipalpis*  
*Dermacentor occidentalis*
- Sylvilagus floridanus* Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a  
Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Toxoplasma gondii*
- Sylvilagus floridanus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 161, 162  
all from Rhode Island
- Cediopsylla simplex*  
*Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtus*  
*Odontopsyllus multispinosus*
- Sylvilagus floridanus* (Allen) Wheeler, G. C.; and Wheeler, J., 1964 a  
Morton County, North Dakota
- Trombicula* (Neotrombicula) subsignata
- Sylvilagus floridanus* Yuill, T. M.; and Eschle, J. L., 1963 a  
Wisconsin
- Wohlfahrtia vigil*
- Sylvilagus nuttallii* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
Nevada
- Haemaphysalis leporispalustris*
- Sylvilagus nuttallii grangeri* Brinton, E. P.; and Kohls, G. M., 1963 a, 166  
Washington County, Utah
- Dermacentor hunteri*
- Sylvilagus transitionalis* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
Rhode Island
- Cediopsylla simplex*
- Symphalangus* (Hylobates) *syndactylus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
Indonesia
- Oesophagostomum brumpti*
- Synapta maculata* Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c  
(Chamisso et Eysenhardt) Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
- Preherrmannella poculifera* n. sp.
- Syncerus* sp. (estomac) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d  
Dongo, Shiloango
- Carmyerius gregarius congolensis* n. var.
- Syncerus caffer*. [See also *Bos caffer*]
- [*Syncerus caffer*] *buffle* Grétilat, S., 1964 a, 354  
*Carmyerius* sp. (estomac) Afrique Centrale
- Syncerus caffer* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e  
Govuro (Inhambane)  
Govuro (Inhambane)  
Ile (Zambézia)  
Govuro (Inhambane)  
Amblyomma sparsum  
Dambacua (Inhambane)  
Mossurize (Manica e Sofala)
- Rhipicephalus neavei*  
*Rhipicephalus zumpti*  
*Rhipicephalus confusus*  
*Amblyomma pomposum*  
*Amblyomma sparsum*  
*Amblyomma eburneum*
- Syngnathus schlegeli sol-datovi* (gall bladder) Dogiel, V. A. [1949 d], 28  
*Myxidium incurvatum* Peter the Great Gulf
- Synodontis schall* Khalil, L. F., 1963 e, 309  
*Proteocephalus beauchampi* Sudan
- Synodus intermedius* Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223  
(Agassiz) Jamaica
- Ectenurus americanus* "  
*Lecithochirium microstomum* "  
*L. parvum* "  
*Sterrhurus musculus* Curaçao and Jamaica
- Synthliboramphus antiquus* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
*Tetrabothrium jägerskiöldi* Primorye
- Syrmaticus mikado* Emerson, K. C., 1964 e  
*Goniodes sinensis* n. sp. Formosa



- Tachycineta albilinea*  
*Hirundiniella curscula*  
sp. n. Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 313  
Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
- Tachycineta albiventris*  
*Hirundiniella albiventris*  
sp. n. Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 314  
San Felix, Estado Bolivar, Venezuela and Loricá, Dept. Córdoba, Colombia
- Tachycineta thalassina*  
*Hesperocimex cochimiensis* Ryckman, R. E.; and Ueshima, N., 1964 a  
Baja California Norte, Mexico
- Tachyglossus aculeatus*  
*Mesolaelaps australiensis* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Queensland
- Tachyglossus aculeatus*  
(Shaw, 1792) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310  
all from Australia
- Aponomma concolor*  
*Amblyomma australiense*  
*Amblyomma echidnae*  
*Amblyomma moyi* Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310  
Australia
- Tachyglossus setosus*  
(Geoffroy, 1803) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310  
Australia
- Tachyoryctes splendens*  
*Androlaelaps marshalli*  
*Androlaelaps tachyoryctes*  
*Androlaelaps walkerae* sp. nov. Till, W. M., 1963 a  
all from Kenya
- Tachypodoiulus albipes*  
(C. L. Koch) Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
*Cephalobellus tipulae uncigeri* n. subsp.
- Tachysuridae*  
*Trematoda* [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Tachysuridae*  
*Cestoda* [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Tachysurus caelatus*  
(Cuvier & Valenciennes)  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
Thailand
- Tachysurus grandicassis*  
*Trematoda* [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Tachysurus grandicassis*  
*Cestoda* [spp.] Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Tachysurus maculatus*  
(Thunberg) de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 c, 47  
*Zeylanicobdella arugamensis* sp. nov. Arugam Kalapu, Eastern Province, Ceylon
- Tadarida angolensis* (=Mops osborni)  
*Chelanyssus aethiopicus* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111-112  
Républic du Congo
- Tadarida brasiliensis*  
*Ochoterenatrema fraternum*  
sp. n. Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., N., 1963 a, 257  
Moche, Peru
- Tadarida brasiliensis*  
(Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire)  
*Steatonyssus* (S.) occidentalis Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a  
Texas and Arizona
- Tadarida* (Chaerophoron) limbata  
*Chelanyssus aethiopicus* Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111-112  
République du Congo
- Tadarida norfolkensis*  
*Argas* (Carios) *vespertilionis* Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279  
Australia
- Tadarida spillmanni*  
Monard Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a  
*Steatonyssus* (*Steatonyssus*) *crassiseotus* sp. nov. Congo
- Tadorna ferruginea*  
Pallas, 1764 Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a  
Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia
- Tadorna tadorna*  
*Levinseniella brachysoma* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 261  
Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Tadorna tadorna* (intestine)  
*Paramonostomum alveatum* Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
Wales
- Tadorna tadorna* (intestine)  
*Hymenolepis* spp. Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
Wales
- [Tadpole] *Kaulquappe*  
*Echinostoma hortense* n. sp. Asada, J., 1926 m, 293
- [*Taeniopygia castanotis*] *zebrafinch* Zwart, P., 1959 b  
Holland (Dutch aviary)
- Trichomonas hepatica*
- Talegalla cuvieri* Lesson Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
*Colpocephalum majesticum*  
*C. talegallae* n. sp. (skin) New Guinea; Dutch New Guinea
- Talegalla fuscirostris*  
Salvadori Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
*Colpocephalum talegallae* n. sp. New Guinea
- Talegalla jobiensis longicauda* A. B. Meyer Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a  
*Colpocephalum majesticum*  
*C. talegallae* n. sp. Kaiser-Wilhelmsland  
E. New Guinea; Kaiser-Wilhelmsland
- Talpa europaea* (ex *hydatidibus peritonei*)  
*Ascaris incisa* Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 60
- Talpa europaea* Kepka, O., 1964 a  
*Neotrombicula a. autumnalis*  
*N. a. inopinatum* n. comb.  
*N. a. vernalis* n. comb.  
*N. a. earis* [n. subsp.?  
*N. (N.) japonica*  
*N. (Digenalea) zachvatkini*  
n. comb.
- Talpa europaea* Lachmajer, J., 1962 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps* Białowieza Nat. Forest
- Talpa europaea* Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a  
*Haemogamasus liponyssoides* Yaroslav oblast
- Talpa europaea* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671  
*Hirstionyssus isabellinus* China
- Talpa europaea frisius* Ressler, F., 1963 a, 488  
*Hystriochopsylla t. talpae* all from lower Austria  
*Rhadinopsylla* (*Actenophthalmus*) *pentacantha*  
*Palaeopsylla kohauti*  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes*  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes smitianus*  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ssp.*  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus*  
*Ctenophthalmus assimilis*  
*Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus*  
*Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus heselhausi*  
*Ctenophthalmus congener congener*  
*Ctenophthalmus solutus*  
*Malaraeus* (*Amalaraeus*) *arvicolae*  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*  
*Megabothris turbidus*  
*Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis*
- Talpa micrura insularis* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
Swinhoe, 1862  
*Morgurenum nipponicum* Taiwan (Formosa)

- Talpa micrura leucura* Ki, K.-C.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1964 b, 768  
*Palaeopsylla miranda* China
- Tamarin rufumanus* Geoffroy Díaz-Ungria, C., 1963 b, 446  
*Dipetalonema gracile* Guayana francesa
- Tamarinus nigricollis* (esophageal mucosa) Cosgrove, G. E.; Nelson, B.M.; and Jones, A. W., 1963 a, 1010  
*Spirura tamarini* sp. n. Upper Amazon basin of South America
- Tamarinus nigricollis* Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262  
*Tetrapetalonema tamarinae* n. sp. (connective tissues and fascial planes between muscles under and around the scapulae) Peru (Loreto Province)  
*Dipetalonema gracile* Peru
- Tamarinus nigricollis* Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 b  
*Durnalges lambrechtii* n.sp. Eastern Peru
- Tamias striatus* Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a, 98  
*Moniliformis clarki* Virginia
- Tamias striatus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173  
*Hoplopleura erratica* Rhode Island
- Tamias striatus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
*Tamiochela grandis* all from Rhode Island  
*Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtus*
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* Rausch, R. L., 1962 b  
*Trichinella spiralis* Arctic
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* McLean, D. M.; de Vos, A.; and Quantz, J. E., 1964 a  
*Ixodes marxi* North Bay area, Ontario, Canada
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
*Orchopeas howardii*
- Tamioops rodolpheii* (trunk) Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a  
*Leptotrombidium* (Leptotrombidium) *striatum* n. sp. all from Laos  
*L. deliensis* (ears)  
*Gahrlepiea* (Walchia) *longidentata* n. sp.  
*Ascoschoengastia indica*  
*Gahrlepiea tylana*  
*G. (W.) chinensis*
- Tamioops swinhoei* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 678  
*Hirstionyssus szechuanicus* sp. nov. Szechuan Province, China
- Tamioops swinhoei formosanus* Bonhote, 1900 Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a  
*Brevistriata sinensis* all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Physaloptera* sp.
- Tamioops swinhoei monticolus* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672  
*Hirstionyssus tamioptis* China
- Tamioops swinhoei monticolus* Wang, D.-C., 1964 a, 95  
*Tragardhula sinica* n. sp. China
- Tamiscus* [sp.] Fain, A., 1963 m  
*Paraspeleognathopsis* (Speleorodens) *strandtmanni* Ruanda-Urundi
- Tanakias kitaharae* (Jordan & Starks) Shiino, S. M., 1956 c  
*Phrioxcephalus arboreus* n. sp. Tyôsi
- Tanatophilus*. See *Thanatophilus*.
- Tangara seledon* (=Tangara tricolor) (Nierenkanäle) Odening, K., 1963 b, 491  
*Tanaisia* (Tamerlania) *freitasiana* n. sp. Brasilien
- Tanichthys albonubes* Geus, A., 1960 a  
*Oodinium pillularis*
- Tantalus leucocephalus* Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a  
*Acarina* sp.
- Taphius glabratus* and its synonyms Briceño Rossi, A. L., 1961 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni* Venezuela
- Taphozous flaviventris* Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279  
*Argas* (Carios) *vespertilionis* Australia
- Taphozous melanopogon* Audy, J. R., 1952 d, 155  
*Trombicula deliensis* all from Malaya  
*Trombicula* (? *Trombicula*) *batui*
- Taphozous perforatus* Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a  
*Grahamella* sp. Egypt
- Tapirus americanus* Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 904  
*Tejeraia medicospiralis* n. comb. Venezuela
- Tapirus americanus* (ileum) Rep, B. H., 1963 c  
*Monodontella nefasta* Brazil
- Tapirus indicus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Pseudodiscus* sp. Indonesia
- Tapirus indicus* Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a  
*Branchyclonus indicus* all from Indonesia  
*Trichonema* sp.  
*Dictyocaulus* sp.
- Tapirus terrestris* de Beaufrepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a  
*Amblyomma ovale* all from Brasil  
*A. cajennense*  
*A. coelebs*  
*A. scalpturatum*
- Tarentola annularis* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Pirhemocytus chamaelonis* n. sp. all from A. O. F. Soudan  
*P. tarentolae*
- Tatera* sp. Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 382  
*Laelaps lamborri* Congo
- Tatera* sp. Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps arvicanthus* Kenya and Uganda  
*Androlaelaps marshalli* Uganda
- Tatera afra* (blood) Keymer, I. F., 1964 a  
*Hepatozoon* spp. Northern Rhodesia
- Tatera afra* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps dasymys* Basutoland and Transvaal  
*Androlaelaps oliffi* Tanganyika  
*Androlaelaps taterae* South Africa  
*Androlaelaps zulu* Zululand
- Tatera brantsi* (A. Smith) Haeselbarth, E., 1963 a  
*(nests)* Transkei; eastern Cape Province  
*Listropsylla cerrita juliae* ssp. n. vince
- Tatera indica* (Hardw., 1807) Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546  
*Ctenocephalides canis* all from Iran  
*Xenopsylla c. conformis*  
*X. buxtoni*  
*Nosopsyllus* (*Gerbillophilus*) *pringlei*
- Tatera leucogaster cosensi* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 409  
*Xenopsylla raybouldi* n.sp. Ifakara, Tanganyika
- Tatera nigricauda* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459  
*Xenopsylla debilis*  
*X. difficilis*
- Tatera nigricauda* Johnson, P. T., 1963 a, 229  
*Polyplax praecisa* Kenya

- Tatera nigricauda  
Androlaelaps marshalli  
Androlaelaps tetronis
- Tatera robusta muansae  
Xenopsylla difficilis  
X. debilis
- Tatera robusta pothae  
Xenopsylla debilis  
X. difficilis
- Tatera robusta swaythlingi  
Xenopsylla nubica  
X. humilus
- Tatera robusta vicina  
Xenopsylla humilis
- Tatera valida  
Androlaelaps arvicanthis  
Androlaelaps marshalli  
Androlaelaps tateronis
- Taterillus sp.  
Androlaelaps centrocarpus
- Taterillus emini (sang)  
Nuttallia taterilli n. sp.
- Taterillus emini  
Androlaelaps marshalli
- Taube. See Pigeon.
- Tauraco. See Touraco.
- [Tayassu pecari pecari]  
porco do mato  
Amblyomma ovale  
A. mantiquirensis  
A. oblongoguttatum
- Tayassu pecari pecari  
Amblyomma ovale
- Tayassu tajacu L.  
(intestino delgado)  
Macracanthorhynchus major  
sp. n.
- Tayra barbara (recto)  
Prosthenorchis gethi
- Tchagra senegalus  
Pterodectes andrei
- Teius teyos cianogaster  
Ophionyssus natricis
- Tellina martinicensis  
Cercaria caribbea LIII n. sp.  
Cercaria caribbea LIV n. sp.  
Cercaria caribbea LV n. sp.  
Cercaria caribbea XLII  
Cercaria caribbea LXIII n. sp.
- Tellina salmonea  
Telolecithus pugetensis (exper.)
- Tellina salmonea  
(exper.)  
Telolecithus pugetensis
- Temenuchus pagodarum  
(Gmelin)  
Boydalia sturni
- Tendipedidae (sp. sp.)  
(exper.)  
Plagiorchis elegans
- Tenebrio molitor  
Hymenolepis microstoma
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
all from Kenya
- Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459  
all from Tanganyika
- Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459  
all from Tanganyika
- Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459  
Tanganyika
- Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
all from Uganda
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Kenya
- Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
A. O. F. Soudan
- Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Uganda
- de Beaufort Arago, H.;  
and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a  
all from Brasil
- de Beaufort Arago, H.;  
and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b  
Brasil
- Machado, D. A. (filho), 1963 b  
Mato Grosso, Brasil
- Díaz-Ungria, C.; and Gracia  
Rodrigo, Á., 1960 c  
Venezuela
- Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
1962 d  
Maringóe (Manica e Sofala)
- Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri,  
R. A., 1962 a  
Argentina
- Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 432, 433,  
442, 447  
all from Port Royal, Jamaica
- DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a
- DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt,  
I., 1964 a
- Fain, A., 1963 n, 56  
Inde
- Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E.,  
1962 a, 422
- Voge, M., 1964 a
- Tenrec ecaudatus (Schreber)  
(intestin)  
Promoniliformis ovocris-  
tatus [n. comb.]
- Tenrec ecaudatus Schreb.  
Gigliolella brumpti
- Tenthyrina orbiculata sub-  
sulcata  
Cystocephalus algerianus  
var. mauritanica
- Tentyria herculeana  
Cystocephalus algerianus  
var. mauritanica
- Tephrodornis pondiceriana  
pondiceriana (orbital cavity)  
Oxyspirura (O.) alii n. sp.
- Teredo navalis (branchial  
cavity)  
Boveria zenkevitchi sp. n.
- Testudo denticulata  
Amblyomma humerale
- Testudo graeca  
Thapararia domergui n. sp.
- Testudo graeca  
Tachygonetria sp.  
Angusticaecum holopterum
- Testudo graeca  
Ornithodoros compactus  
sp. n.
- Testudo horsfieldii  
(colon)  
Tachygonetria longicollis  
[Testudo horsfieldi]  
stepnykh cherepakh  
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- Testudo horsfieldi  
Hyalomma (Hyalommasta)  
aegyptium
- Testudo mydas (Intestinum)  
Sulcascariscus sulcata
- Testudo oculifera  
Ornithodoros compactus sp. n.
- Testudo schonlandi  
Ornithodoros compactus  
sp. n.
- Testudo verreauxi  
Ornithodoros compactus  
sp. n.
- Tetramorium caespitum  
(intermediate host)  
Raillietina (Skrjabinia)  
circumvallata var. sibirica
- Tetrao urogallus  
Lipeurus tetraonis  
Goniodes chelicornis
- Tetrao urogallus urogallus  
L.  
Ixodes ricinus
- Tetrao urogallus  
Gonocephalus chelicornis  
Oxylipeurus tetraonis  
Lagopeocus pallidovittatus
- Tetraophasis obscurus  
(J. Verreaux)  
Colpocephalum tetraophasis  
n. sp.
- Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Golvan,  
Y. J., 1963 a  
Nossi-Bé au Nord de Madagas-  
car; Grande Comore
- Erygo, E. R., 1963 c  
Madagascar
- Théodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
456  
Israël
- Théodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
456  
Israël
- Sultana, A., 1964 a  
India
- Levinson, L. B., 1941 a, 55  
Sebastopol Bay
- de Beaufort Arago, H.;  
and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a  
Brasil
- Petter, A. J., 1963 b, 4017
- Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a  
all from Transcaucasia
- Walton, G. A., 1962 b  
Zoological Gardens, Hamburg,  
Germany
- Petter, A. J., 1963 b, 4016
- Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b  
Golodnoi Steppe
- Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
1961 e  
Afghanistan.
- Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 64
- Walton, G. A., 1962 b  
n.
- Walton, G. A., 1962 b  
Namaqualand
- Walton, G. A., 1962 b  
Heikorks Hoops, Kimberley,  
Cape Province, South Africa
- Akhumian, K. S., 1963 a  
Armenia
- Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65  
all from Switzerland
- Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
British Isles
- Zlotorzycska, J.; and Danecki,  
J., 1962 a, 560
- Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,  
1964 a  
Yunnan

- Tetrastes bonasia  
Raillietina (Skrjabinia)  
cesticillus  
Choanotaenia tetrastes  
nov. sp.  
Rhabdometra tomica  
Rhabdometra sp.
- Tetrastes bonasia  
(subdermal tissue)  
Ornithofilaria papillo-  
cerca  
O. tuvensis
- Tetrastes bonasia  
Eulaelaps stabularis
- Tetrastes urogalloides  
(subdermal tissue)  
Ornithofilaria tuvensis
- Teuthis marmorata  
Helicometra marmoratae n.  
sp.
- Thais lapillus (gills, walls  
of the suprabranchial cham-  
bers, mantle and foot)  
Renicola thaidus n. sp.
- Thais rustica  
Cercaria caribbea LIX n.  
sp.
- Thalassarctos maritimus  
Trichinella spiralis
- Thalassarctos maritimus  
[Trichinella spiralis]
- Thalasseus bergii cristatus  
Larithophilus crassipes [n.  
comb.]
- Thalasseus maximus (orbit)  
Philopthalmus hegeneri  
sp. n.
- Thalasseus sandvicensis  
sandvicensis  
Larithophilus piceus [n.  
comb.]
- Thalassochelys caretta (L.)  
(intestin grêle)  
Rhytidodes gelatinosus  
Enodiotrema megachondrus
- Thalassomyia damarensis scotti  
Xenopsylla cheopis
- Thamnolea cinnamomeiventris  
cavernicola (sang)  
Haemoproteus spp.  
Leucocytozoon (type allongé)
- Thamnomys dolichurus surdas-  
ter Thomas and Wroughton  
Nosopsyllus incisus  
Listropsylla basilewskyi  
Dinopsyllus grypurus  
Ctenophthalmus acanthurus  
Xenopsylla cheopis  
X. brasiliensis  
Dinopsyllus lypusus  
Ctenophthalmus nr. calceatus
- Thamnomys ibeanus Osgood  
Leptopsylla aethiopica  
aethiopica
- Thamnomys rutilans  
Laelaps grandis  
L. praomyia  
L. thamnomys
- Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a  
all from Primorye
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Amur and Kamchatka oblasts;  
Chukotskii national okrug  
Khabarovsk krai and Amur  
oblast
- Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L.  
G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and  
Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17  
Kirov oblast
- Sonin, M. D., 1963 b  
Khabarovsk krai and Amur  
oblast
- Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal,  
T. M., 1962 g, 310  
Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Stunkard, H. W., 1964 b, 476  
Boothbay Harbor, Maine and  
Cape Cod, Mass.
- Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 441  
north coast of Curaçao
- Madsen, H., 1962 d  
Greenland
- Merkushev, A. V., 1963 a  
Soviet Arctic
- Zlotorzycza, J., 1963 c, 225
- Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B.,  
1963 a, 975  
Piney Point to Placida, Fla.
- Zlotorzycza, J., 1963 c, 227
- Euzet, L.; and Combes, C.,  
1962 a  
all from Sète
- Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454  
Tanganyika
- Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
all from A. O. F. Soudan
- Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 453  
all from Tanganyika
- Thamnomys surdaster  
(exper.)  
Plasmodium berghei
- Thamnomys surdaster  
Laelaps giganteus  
Laelaps muricola
- Thamnophtilus punctatus  
punctatus (Shaw) (cavidad  
orbitaria)  
Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura)  
chauvancyi n. sp.
- Thamnophtilus sauritus chalceus  
Ochetosoma ellipticum  
(mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)  
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)  
all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Thamnophtilus sirtalis (L.)  
Ixodorhynchus faini n. sp. 238  
Ontario, Canada  
Ohio
- I. neodelfus n. sp.
- Tanatophilus [sic] sinuatus  
Staphylocystis furcata
- Thecurus crassispinis  
Walchiella beauforti n.sp.
- Thelenota ananas (Jaeger)  
Preherrmannella tuberata  
n. sp.
- Theragra chalcogramma  
(gall bladder)  
Myxidium theragrae  
Theragra chalcogramma  
Hemirus levinsoni  
Lecithaster gibbosus  
Lecithophyllum sphaerolecithum  
Derogenes varicus  
Brachyphallus crenatus  
Lecithochiriidae gen. sp.  
Aporocotyle simplex  
Steganoderma formosum  
Lepidapedon gadi  
Opechona alascensis  
Podocotyle reflexa
- Theragra chalcogramma  
Lepidapedon gadi  
Hemirus levinsoni (stomach,  
pyloric caeca)
- Theragra chalcogramma  
Abothrium gadi  
Pseudophyllidea sp. larva  
Pyramicocephalus phocarum  
Scolex pleuronectis I  
S. pleuronectis II  
Nybelinia surmenicola  
Grillotia erinacea  
Cestoda gen. sp. larva
- Theragra chalcogramma  
Scolex pleuronectis (gall  
bladder, intestine)  
Nybelinia surmenicola (body  
cavity, stomach)  
Bothriocephalus scorpii (in-  
testine)
- Theragra chalcogramma  
Ascarophis skrjabini  
Anisakis sp. larva  
Contracecum aduncum  
Porrocaecum sp. larva  
Nematoda gen. sp. larva
- Theragra chalcogramma  
Contracecum sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys)  
Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity)  
Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity)  
all from Kamchatka
- Yoeli, M.; and Most, H.,  
1964 a
- Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381,  
382  
all from Congo
- Díaz-Ungria, C., 1963 b, 445  
Guayana francesa
- Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372,  
374
- Johnston, D. E., 1962 a, 236,  
238
- Kisielewska, K.; and Prokopic,  
J., 1963 a, 112  
Sumava mountains (CSSR)
- Domrow, R., [1963 a], 106  
North Borneo
- Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R.  
F., 1959 c  
Madagascar
- Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 27  
Peter the Great Gulf
- Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O.  
M., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O.  
M., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O.  
M., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O.  
M., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka
- Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
all from Kamchatka

- Theragra chalcogramma* Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a  
*Echinorhynchus gadi* all from Kamchatka  
*Bolbosoma nipponicum*  
*Corynosoma strumosum*
- Theragra chalcogramma* Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a  
*Echinorhynchus gadi* Kamchatka
- Theragra chalcogrammus* (external body surface) Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887  
*Caligus clemensi* sp. nov. British Columbia coastal waters
- Therapon theraps* (intestine) Oshmarin, P. G.; and Mamaev, Iu. L., 1963 a, 665  
*Complexobursa vjetnamensis* gen. et sp. n. (mt) North-Viet-nam bay
- Thermocyclops oithonoides* Guttowa, A., 1963 a, 147  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* Finland
- Thomomys umbrinus* Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a  
*Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* Nevada
- Thoopterus nigriscens* (Gray) Fain, A., 1963 j, 103  
*Teinococtus johnsoni* n.sp. Bada, Célèbes
- Thos aureus anthus* Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a  
*Echidnophaga gallinacea* Sénégal
- Thos mesomelas* Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 148  
*Echinococcus granulosus* Kenya
- Thraupis ornata* Odening, K., 1963 c, 505,510,  
*Maritrema dathei* n. sp. 513  
 (Nierenkanäle) all from Brasil.  
*Brachylecithum grummti* n.sp. (Gallenblase und Gallengänge)  
*Leucochloridium parcum* (Eddarm)
- Threskiornis molucca* Laird, M.; and Laird, E.,  
*pygmaeus* (red cells) 1959 a, 220  
*Haemoproteus galathea* n. sp. Rennell Island
- Threskiornis molucca* Clay, T., 1959 b, 148  
*pygmaeus* Mayr. all from Rennell Island  
*Colpocephalum* sp.  
*Plegadiphilus threskiornis*  
*Ardeicola* sp.  
*Ibidoecus* sp. n.
- Threskiornis molucca* Tandan, B. K., 1959 a, 151  
*pygmaeus* Mayr. Rennell Island  
*Ibidoecus dianae* sp. n.
- Thripias namaquus* Till, W. M., 1963 a  
*Androlaelaps haydocki* Northern Rhodesia
- Thriptera asphaltidis* Théodoridès, J., [1955 i],  
*Cystocephalus algerianus* 456  
 var. *mauritanica*
- Thrush* Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205  
*Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* Wrocław, Poland
- Thryomanes bewickii* Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and  
*Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 3  
 San Mateo County, California
- Thryonomys swinderianus* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,  
*variegatus* 1962 e  
*Ixodes ugandanus* Maputo (Lourenço Marques)
- [Thymallus arcticus]* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149  
*sibirskogo khariusa* all from Yenisei river  
*Octomitus truttae*  
*Chloromyxum thymalli*
- [Thymallus arcticus]* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149  
*sibirskogo khariusa* all from Yenisei river  
*Tetraonchus borealis*  
*Crepidostomum farionis*  
*C. baicalensis*  
*Phyllodistomum conostomum*  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum*  
*Tetracotyle coregoni*
- Thymallus arcticus* Filimonova, L. V., 1963 a  
*Nanophyetus schikhobalowi* Khor river  
*[Thymallus arcticus]* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149  
*sibirskogo khariusa* all from Yenisei river  
*Diphyllobothrium strictum*  
*Proteocephalus longicollis*
- [Thymallus arcticus]* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149  
*sibirskogo khariusa* all from Yenisei river  
*Cystidicola impar*  
*Capillospirura skrjabini*  
*Capillaria brevispicula*  
*Rhaphidascaris acus*
- [Thymallus arcticus]* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149  
*sibirskogo khariusa* all from Yenisei river  
*Echinorhynchus clavula*  
*E. salmonis*  
*E. truttae*  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*
- [Thymallus arcticus]* Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149  
*sibirskogo khariusa* Yenisei river  
*Salmincola thymalli*
- Thymallus arcticus grubei* (intestine) Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307  
*Plagioporus glomeratus* Zeia river  
 nov. sp.
- Thymallus arcticus grubei* Roitman, V. A., 1963 b  
*Rhaphidascaris acus* all from Zeya river basin  
 (intestine)  
*Rhabdochona* (R.) *denudata*  
*Sterliadochona tenuissima*  
*Haplomena orthocephalum* (?) (stomach, pyloric  
 appendage)  
*Capillaria lagodowskii* (esophagus, stomach)
- [Thymallus arcticus* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*pallasi]* *vostochno-sibirskogo khariusa* all from Lena river  
*Octomitus truttae*  
*Chloromyxum thymalli*
- [Thymallus arcticus* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*pallasi]* *vostochno-sibirskogo khariusa* Lena river  
*Tetraonchus borealis*
- [Thymallus arcticus* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*pallasi]* *vostochno-sibirskogo khariusa* all from Lena river  
*Diphyllobothrium strictum*  
*Proteocephalus longicollis*
- Thymallus arcticus pallasi* Bauer, O. N.; and Nikol'skaia,  
*Coregonema sibirica* N. P., [1949 a], 176  
 Bering Sea
- [Thymallus arcticus* Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]  
*pallasi]* *vostochno-sibirskogo khariusa* all from Lena river  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*  
*Echinorhynchus salmonis*  
*Echinorhynchus clavula*
- Thymallus thymallus* Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
*Discocotyle sagittata* (gill branchiae)  
*Crepidostomum metoecus* (pyloric caeca)  
*Crepidostomum farionis* (lower intestine)  
 all from Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Thymallus thymallus* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
*Crepidostomum farionis* (intestine)  
*Tetracotyle* sp. all from Petchora River  
*Tetraonchus borealis* (gills)
- Thymallus thymallus* Ergens, R., 1963 b, 83, 84  
*Crepidostomum farionis* all from USSR  
*Crepidostomum metoecus*

- [*Thymallus thymallus*] Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V.  
kharius N., [1949 a]  
Diphyllobothrium minus Taimyr lake
- [*Thymallus thymallus*] Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia,  
kharius N. P., [1949 a]  
Triaenophorus crassus (musculature)  
Proteocephalus longicollis (intestine)  
all from Anadyr river
- Thymallus thymallus* Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614  
Proteocephalus sp. juveniles (pyloric caeca)  
Diphyllobothrium sp. "N" plerocercoid (stomach serosa)  
Diphyllobothrium sp. "CO" plerocercoid (stomach serosa)  
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Thymallus thymallus* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)  
Proteocephalus thymalli (intestine)  
all from Petchora River
- [*Thymallus thymallus*] Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia,  
kharius (body cavity) N. P., [1949 a]  
Coregonema sibirica Anadyr river
- Thymallus thymallus*(stomach) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615  
Cystidicola sp. Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Thymallus thymallus* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Rhapidascaris sp. larva (intestine, heart)  
Sterliadochona tenuissima (intestine)  
Cuculanus truttae  
all from Petchora River
- [*Thymallus thymallus*] Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V.  
kharius N., [1949 a]  
Echinorhynchus truttae Taimyr lake
- Thymallus thymallus* (intestine) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615  
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales  
Neoechinorhynchus rutili  
Echinorhynchus clavula  
Echinorhynchus truttae
- Thymallus thymallus* (L.) Chubb, J. C., 1963 c  
Echinorhynchus clavula Llyn Tegid
- Thymallus thymallus* Chubb, J. C., 1964 a  
Echinorhynchus clavula Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake),  
Merionethshire
- Thymallus thymallus* (intestine) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Petchora River  
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
- [*Thymallus thymallus*] Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V.  
kharius N., [1949 a]  
Salmincola thymalli Taimyr lake
- Thymallus thymallus* (external surfaces) Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615  
Argulus foliaceus Llyn Tegid, Wales
- Thymallus thymallus* Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Salmincola thymalli (gills) all from Petchora River  
Argulus coregoni (branchial cavity)
- Thymallus thymallus* (L.) Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
Ergasilus sieboldi Poland
- Thymallus thymallus* (gills) Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a  
Unionidae gen. sp. Petchora River
- Thyrsites atum* (Cav. adom.) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 65  
Ascaris thyrsitis Insel Possession (b. Lüderitzbucht)
- Thyrsites atum* (gill covers) Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 82  
Caligus pelamydis New Zealand
- Thysaniezia giardi* hyperparasitism Sadykhov, I. A.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1964 a  
Bunostomum trigonocephalum Azerbaidzhan
- Thysanoessa raschii* (M. Sars) Uspenskaja, A. V., 1963 b, 15  
Anisakis sp. Barents Sea
- Tiger* Endrejat, E., 1964 a  
Ancylostoma spp. Assam
- Tigrasoma lineatum* Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a  
lineatum Norosi, Dept. Bolivar,  
Ardeiphilus incertus sp. Colombia
- Tilapia* sp. (body cavity, mesenteries, liver, kidney, and small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 g, 338  
Euclinostomum heterostomum Cairo, Egypt
- Tilapia* sp. (body cavity) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Contracecum sp. 5 Israel
- Tilapia bouleengeri* Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Pellegrin Central Africa  
Lamproglena monodi
- Tilapia cabrae* Boulenger Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Ergasilus sp. Central Africa
- Tilapia galilaea* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Cichlidogyrus cirratus all from Israel  
(gills)  
Cichlidogyrus tilapiae (gills)  
Stictodora sclerogonocotyla (muscles)  
Centrocestus formosus (gills)  
Pygidiopsis genata (muscles)  
Haplorchis sp. (muscles and under skin)  
Clinostomum cutaneum [?n. sp.] (under skin; muscles)  
Bolbophorus sp.  
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)
- Tilapia galilaea* (Artemi) Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Lamproglena monodi Central Africa
- Tilapia galilaea* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Ergasilus sp. (gills) all from Israel  
Argulus japonicus (in walls or gill cavity)
- Tilapia galilaea* (gills) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Glochidia Israel
- Tilapia lepidura* Boulenger Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Lamproglena monodi Central Africa
- Tilapia leucosticta* Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Trewavas Central Africa  
Argulus rhipidiophorus
- Tilapia macrochir* Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Boulenger Central Africa  
Lamproglena monodi
- Tilapia mossambica* (exper.) Crusz, H.; Ratnayake, W. E.;  
Transversotrema patial- and Sathananthan, A. H.,  
ense (under scales) 1964 a  
Batalagoda, Ceylon
- Tilapia mossambica* Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E.,  
Clonorchis sinensis 1964 a  
Taiwan
- Tilapia mossambica* (Peters) de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 c,  
Zeylanicobdella arugamensis sp. nov. 47  
Arugam Kalapu, Eastern Province, Ceylon
- Tilapia nilotica* (intestine) Paperna, I., 1963 a, 183  
Enterogyrus cichlidarum Israel rivers  
n. g. n.sp.
- Tilapia nilotica* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Cichlidogyrus bifurcatus all from Israel  
(gills)  
Cichlidogyrus tilapiae (gills)  
Enterogyrus cichlidarum (gut and anterior intestine)  
Asymphylogora tincae (intestine)  
Centrocestus formosus (gills)  
Euclinostomum heterostomum (muscles)  
Clinostomum complanatum  
Clinostomum cutaneum [?n. sp.] (under skin; muscles)  
Bolbophorus sp.  
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae  
Metacercaria type 1 (liver)  
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)  
Metacercaria type 4 (muscles)

- Tilapia nilotica* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Larval nematode type 1 (intestine) all from Israel  
Larval nematode type 2 (serose)
- Tilapia nilotica nilotica* (L.) Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Central Africa  
*Lamproglena monodi*
- Tilapia nilotica* (gills) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Israel  
*Glochidia*
- Tilapia nilotica regani* Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Central Africa  
Poll.  
*Argulus rhipidiophorus*  
*Lamproglena monodi*
- Tilapia nilotica upembae* Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Central Africa  
van den Audenaerde  
*Lamproglena monodi*
- Tilapia rendalli* Boulenger Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Central Africa  
(=T. melanopleura part.)  
*Lamproglena monodi*
- Tilapia schwebischii* Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Central Africa  
*Lamproglena monodi*
- Tilapia sparrmani* A. Smith Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Central Africa  
*Lamproglena monodi*
- Tilapia tholloni* (Sauvigny) Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Central Africa  
*Lamproglena monodi*
- Tilapia variabilis* Fryer, G., 1963 a  
all from Central Africa  
Boulenger  
*Lamproglena monodi*  
*Argulus africanus*
- Tilapia zillii* (body cavity, mesenteries, liver, kidney, and small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kurtz, R. E., 1963 g, 338  
Cairo, Egypt  
*Euclinostomum heterostomum*
- Tilapia zilli* (intestine) Paperna, I., 1963 a, 183  
*Enterogyrus cichlidarum* n.g. n.sp. Israel rivers
- Tilapia zilli* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus* all from Israel (gills)  
*Cichlidogyrus tiberianus* (gills)  
*Enterogyrus cichlidarum* (gut and anterior intestine)  
*Asymphylogora tincae* (intestine)  
*Plagioporus biliaris biliaris* (bile bladder)  
*Centrocestus formosus* (gills)  
*Pygidiopsis* sp. (serose and fat tissue)  
*Haplorchis* sp. (muscles and under skin)  
*Neochasmus* sp. (muscles)  
*Euclinostomum heterostomum* (muscles)  
*Clinostomum cutaneum* [?n. sp.] (under skin; muscles)  
*Bolbophorus* sp.  
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae (muscles)  
"Postdiplostomum" [sic] metacercaria (muscles)  
Metacercaria type 1 (liver)  
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)  
Metacercaria type 3 (under skin)  
Metacercaria type 4 (muscles)
- Tilapia zilli* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Rhabdochona denudata* (intestine) all from Israel  
*Contraecum* sp. 1 (serose)  
Larval nematode type 2 (serose)
- Tilapia zillii* Gervais Fryer, G., 1963 a  
Central Africa  
*Lamproglena monodi*
- Tilapia zilli* (gills) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
all from Israel  
*Ergasilus* sp.  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*
- Tilapia zilli* (gills) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
Israel  
*Glochidia*
- Tilesina gibbosa* (pyloric appendage) Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 41  
Peter the Great Gulf  
*Eimeria citrififormis* n. sp.
- Tiliqua nigrolutea* (Gray, 1831) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311  
*Aponomma hydrosauri*  
*Amblyomma moreliae* all from Australia
- Tiliqua occipitalis* (Peters, 1863) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311  
*Amblyomma albolimbatum* Australia
- Tiliqua scincoides* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Tiliqua scincoides* (Shaw, 1790) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311  
*Aponomma hydrosauri*  
*Aponomma undatum*  
*Amblyomma moreliae* all from Australia
- Tinamus major major* Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473  
*Heptarthrogaster parvulus*  
*Heptarthrogaster minutus minutus* all from British Guiana  
*Heptarthrogaster grandis*  
*Kelloggia brevipes venezolensis*  
*Pterocotes aberrans tinami* subsp. n.  
*Ornicholax alienus major* subsp. n.  
*Pseudolipeurus tinami kanakui* subsp. n.  
*Rhopaloceras genitalis intermedius* subsp. n.
- Tinamus variegatus* = *Crypturellus variegatus* Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 475  
*variegatus* British Guiana  
*Pectenosoma verrucosa verrucosa*
- Tinca tinca* Lom, J., 1961 e  
*Trichodina domerguei* f. magna all from Czechoslovakia  
*Foliella subtilis*
- Tinca tinca* (gills) Lom, J., 1963 a, 9  
*Trichodinella* (*Foliella*) *subtilis*
- [*Tinca tinca*] lin Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
*Myxobolus oviformis* all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
*Trichodina* sp. (gills, skin)  
*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*
- Tinca tinca* L. Gräfnér, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a  
*Metorchis bilis* German lakes
- [*Tinca tinca*] Koczyłowski, B., 1960 b  
*Asymphylogora tinca* Polsce
- [*Tinca tinca*] lin Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
*Dactylogyrus macrocanthus* all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
*Allocreadium isoporum*  
*Asymphylogora tincae*  
*Tylodelphys clavata*  
*Diplostomulum spathaceum*
- Tinca tinca* Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
*Ligula intestinalis* Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland
- Tinca tinca* (abdominal cavity) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Ligula intestinalis* Israel
- [*Tinca tinca*] lin Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
*Caryophyllaeus laticeps* all from Ob and Irtysh rivers  
*Cysticercus paradilepidis*
- [*Tinca tinca*] lin Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Tinca tinca* (L.) Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247  
*Ergasilus sieboldi* Poland

- Tinca tinca*  
Ergasilus sieboldi Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118  
Lakes of Węgorzewo  
Establishment, Poland
- Tinca tinca*  
Ergasilus sieboldi Kozikowska, Z., 1961 b, 189  
lower Silesia, Poland
- [*Tinca tinca*] lin  
Ergasilus sieboldi Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- [*Tinca tinca*] lin  
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp. Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647  
Ukraine
- [*Tinca tinca*] lin  
Piscicola geometra Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich,  
M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.,  
[1949 a]  
Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Tinca vulgaris*  
Oodinium pillularis Geus, A., 1960 a
- Tipula cinereocincta* Lund-  
ström Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
all from Deutschland  
Cephalobellus tipulae n. sp.  
C. t. tipulae n. subsp.
- Tipula couckeii*  
Gregarina incertae sedis Desportes, I., 1963 b, 365  
France
- Tipula couckeii* Tonnoir Desportes, I.; and Jarry, D.M.,  
1962 a  
Massane (Pyrenées Orientales)
- Tipula hortorum* Meigen Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Cephalobellus tipulae n.sp. all from Deutschland  
C. t. tipulae n. subsp.
- Tipula irrorata* Macquardt Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Cephalobellus tipulae n. sp. all from Deutschland  
C. t. tipulae n. subsp.
- Tipula luteipennis* Meigen Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Cephalobellus tipulae n. sp. all from Deutschland  
C. t. tipulae n. subsp.
- Tipula nubeculosa* Meigen Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Cephalobellus tipulae n.sp. all from Deutschland  
C. t. tipulae n. subsp.
- Tipula pabulina* Meigen Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Cephalobellus tipulae n. sp. all from Deutschland  
C. t. tipulae n. subsp.
- Tipula scripta* Meigen Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
Cephalobellus tipulae n. sp. all from Deutschland  
C. t. tipulae n. subsp.
- Titmouse Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205  
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi Wroclaw, Poland
- Tittlebat. See [Gasterosteus aculeatus]
- Tockus erythrorynchus*  
erythrorynchus Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.;  
and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a,  
518  
Kassala Province, Sudan  
Hyalomma spp. Kakuliia, G. A., [1964 a], 649  
Georgian SSR
- [*Tomocis typographus*]  
bol'shogo elovogo luboeda Tylaphelenchus paramonovi  
n. sp.
- Tomodon dorsatus*  
Ophionyssus natricis Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri,  
R. A., 1962 a  
Argentina
- Tomodon ocellatus*  
Ophionyssus natricis Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri,  
R. A., 1962 a  
Argentina
- Torgos tracheliotus*  
tracheliotus Zlotorzyczna, J., 1963 b, 154  
Dönje Erok (westlich des  
Kilimandscharo)  
Falcolipeurus jaczewskii  
nov. spec.
- Torpedo fairchildi* (spiral  
valve) Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 121,  
122  
all from Oamaru Harbour, N.  
Zealand
- Totanus flavipes*  
Neoboydaia philomachi Clark, G. M., 1964 a  
Texas
- Totanus melanoleucus*  
Neoboydaia philomachi Clark, G. M., 1964 a  
Texas
- Tauraco [sic] corythaix*  
Calamoxenus eukinetus Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W.,  
1963 a
- Tauraco [sic] hartlaubi*  
(small intestine) Canaris, A. G., 1963 b  
Kenya, East Africa
- Tauraco [sic] porphyreolophus*  
Calamoxenus eukinetus Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W.,  
1963 a  
Dermoglyphus spec.  
Acarina sp.
- Toxostoma rufum* (liver) Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488  
Brachylecithum exochocotyle all from Chickasaw County,  
Iowa  
Lyperosomum oswaldoi
- Trachinotus carolinus*  
(Linnaeus) (gills) McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 154  
Chesapeake Bay  
Bicotylophora trachinoti
- Trachinotus glaucus*  
(Bloch) (intestine) Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.  
M., 1964 a, 223-224  
all from Jamaica  
Ectenurus virgulus  
Helicometriona trachinoti  
(stomach)  
Sterrhurus musculus
- Trachinus vipera* L. Roland, C., 1963 a  
Argulus arcassonensis Bassin d'Arcachon
- Trachurus japonicus*  
Magnacetabulum trachuri Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 a  
Johniophyllum johnii all from Bay of Sagami,  
Japan  
Opeocelus lobatus  
Neonotoporus trachuri  
Ectenurus sp.
- Trachurus japonicus*  
Scolex pleuronectis Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 a  
Pleurobothriidae [sp.] all from Bay of Sagami,  
Japan
- Trachurus japonicus*  
Anisakis sp. Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 a  
Raphidascaris sp. all from Bay of Sagami,  
Japan  
Contraeacum sp.
- Trachurus japonicus*  
Bolbosoma sp. Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 a  
Bay of Sagami, Japan
- Trachurus japonicus*  
Bomolochus decapteri Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 a  
Bay of Sagami, Japan
- Trachynotus* sp. Anantaraman, S., 1963 a  
sea at Madras
- Trachynotus bailloni*  
Aphanurus bailloni n. sp. Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal,  
T. M., 1962 e, 233  
Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Trachyphonus vaillanti*  
Androlaelaps steyni Till, W. M., 1963 a  
Transvaal
- Trachyphonus vaillanti*  
Ranzani Till, W. M., 1964 a, 99  
Transvaal, South Africa  
Pellonyssus trachyphoni sp.nov.
- Trachysaurus rugosus* Gray, Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,  
1827  
Aponomma hydrosauri all from Australia  
Amblyomma limbatum  
Amblyomma moreliae  
Amblyomma albolimbatum
- Tragelaphus scriptus*  
(estomac) Grétilat, S., 1964 a, 352  
Cotylophoron sp. Afrique Centrale
- Tragelaphus sylvaticus*  
Damalinia natalensis n. sp. Emerson, K. C., 1963 a  
Umfolozi Game Reserve, Natal
- Tragulus borneanus*  
Trombicula wichmanni Le Gac, P.; and Arquié, E.,  
1964 a



- Tragus (Moschiola) meminna* Dissanaïke, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
*Hepatocystis fieldi* all from Ceylon  
*ceylonensis* sub sp. nov.  
*Plasmodium traguli quadri-*  
*gemina* sub sp. nov.
- Tragus (Moschiola) meminna* Dissanaïke, A. S., 1963 a, 75  
 Ceylon
- Artionema* sp. DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a
- Transennella tantilla* DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a  
*Telolecithus pugetensis*
- Triakis semifasciata* Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and  
*Hexabothriidae* n. sp. Martin, W. E., 1963 a
- Triatoma gerstaeckeri* Eads, R. B.; Trevino, H. A.;  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* and Campos, E. G., 1963 a  
 Cameron County, Texas
- Triatoma infestans* di Primio, R., 1959 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
- Triatoma infestans (exper.)* Zeledón, R.; and de Monge, E., 1961 a  
*Trypanosoma rangeli*
- Triatoma neotomae* Eads, R. B.; Trevino, H. A.;  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* and Campos, E. G., 1963 a  
 Cameron County, Texas
- Triatoma protracta pro-*  
*tracta* (Uhler) Wood, S. F.; and Wood, F. D.,  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* 1964 a  
 California
- Triatoma rubrofasciata* Desowitz, R. A., 1963 a, 390  
*Trypanosoma conorhini* Singapore
- Triatoma rubrovaria* di Primio, R., 1959 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
- Triatoma sanguisuga* Eads, R. B.; Trevino, H. A.;  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* and Campos, E. G., 1963 a  
 Cameron County, Texas
- Triatoma sanguisuga* Olsen, P. F.; Shoemaker, J.  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* P.; Turner, H. F.; and Hays, K. L., 1964 a, 601  
 east-central Alabama
- Triatominae* Ucrós, Guzman, H., 1960 a  
 distribution Colombia
- Tribolium confusum* Voge, M., 1964 a  
*Hymenolepis microstoma*
- Trichiurus haumela* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 113  
*Paraplerurus sauridae* Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Trichiuris haumela* Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 310,  
*Scolex pleuronectis* (intestine) 312  
*Nybelinia* sp. all from sea at Madras
- Trichiurus japonicus* (gills) Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 49,  
*Trichodina trichiuri* n.sp. 51  
*T. inversa* n. sp. all from Peter the Great Gulf
- Trichiurus lepturus* (L., 1758) Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
*Trematoda* [spp.] and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
 Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Trichiurus lepturus* (L., 1758) Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.;  
*Cestoda* [spp.] and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a  
 Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Trichogaster microlepis* (Guntker) Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.;  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
 Thailand
- Trichogaster pectoralis* (Regan) Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.;  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
 Thailand
- Trichoribates incisellus* (intermediate host) Kuznetsov, M. I., 1959 g  
*Moniezia* [sp.] steppes of Nizhnaia Povolzh'ia
- Trichosurus caninus* Domrow, R., 1964 b  
*Haemolaelaps penelope* n. sp. Queensland
- Tricula chiui* n. sp. Habe, T.; and Miyazaki, I., 1962 a  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* Alilac village, Formosa
- Trigla gurnardus* (intestine) Agrawal, V., 1964 a, 216  
*Helicometra indica* n. sp.
- Trigoniceps occipitalis* Złotorzycka, J., 1963 b, 156  
*Falcolipeurus janiszewskae* Rüttwasteppe  
 nov. spec.
- Trimeresurus elegans* Miyazaki, I.; and Kawashima, K., 1962 b  
*Gnathostoma doloresi* (muscle) Ishigaki-jima, Ryukyu Is., Japan
- Trimeresurus stejnegeri* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a  
 Ascarid larvae all from Formosa  
*Kalichephalus chungkingensis*
- Tringa erythropus* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Levenseniella propinqua* all from Nizhnii Amur  
*Haematotrepus brasilianum*  
*Tanaisia fedtschenkoi*  
*Notocotylus* sp.
- Tringa erythropus* Reimer, L., 1963 b, 256, 258,  
*Microphallus claviformis* 261, 264  
 (Dünndarm) all from Insel Hiddensee,  
*Microphallus papillorobustus* Mittlere Ostee  
*Levenseniella brachysoma*  
*Maritrema subdolum*
- Tringa erythropus* (Pallas) Fain, A., 1963 l, 176  
 (fosses nasales) Belgium  
*Sternostoma boydi*
- [Tringa erythropus] Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a  
*shchegol* all from Ukraine  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*  
*Hypoaspis murinus*
- Tringa glareola* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) all from Nizhnii Amur  
*fastuosus*  
*Cloacitrema pharyngeata*  
 nov. sp. (body cavity)  
*Cyclocoelum* (Cyclocoelum)  
*mutabile*
- Tringa glareola* L. Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247  
*Plagiorchis nanus* Poland
- Tringa glareola* (intestine) Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
*Haploparaxis filum* Mazury lakes, Poland
- Tringa glareola* (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1963 f, 98  
*Rhinonyssus tringae* spec. Ruanda-Urundi
- Tringa glareola* L. Fain, A., 1963 n, 60  
*Neoboydaia* (Neoboydaia) Ruanda-Urundi  
*philomachi*
- Tringa guttifer* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) all from Nizhnii Amur  
*fastuosus*  
*Levenseniella propinqua*  
*Pseudospilotrema japonicum*  
*Mesorchis pendulus*
- Tringa hypoleucos* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) *nanus*  
*P. (Plagiorchis) fastuosus* all from Nizhnii Amur  
*Brachylecithum* sp. (intestine ?)  
*Endocotyle incana*  
*Maritrema gratiosum*  
*Parorchis* sp. (small intestine)
- Tringa hypoleucos* (air sac) Gupta, N. K., 1964 c  
*Cyclocoelum* (C.) *elongatum* Punjab, India

- Tringa incana* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) all from Nizhnii Amur  
*fastuosus*  
*Lecithodendriidae* gen. sp.  
*Stictodora macrotestis*  
 nov. sp. (small intestine)  
*Levinseniella propinqua*  
*Maritrema magnicirrus*  
*Pseudomaritrema postero-*  
*lecithale*
- Tringa nebularia* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) all from Nizhnii Amur  
*fastuosus*  
*Levinseniella propinqua*  
*Parorchis gedoelsti*  
*Cyclocoelum* (Cyclocoelum)  
*mutabile*  
*Tanaisia fedtschenkoi*  
*Cyathocotyle* sp. (small  
 intestine)  
*Holostephanus* sp.  
*Leucochloridium actitis*
- Tringa nebularia* (cloaca) Leonov, V. A.; Spasskii, A. A.;  
*Ovarioptera sobolevi* and Kulikov, V. V., 1963 a,  
 sp. nov. (tod) 283  
 Kamchatka
- Tringa ochropus* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) all from Nizhnii Amur  
*fastuosus*  
*P.* (Plagiorchis) *morosovi*  
*Tanaisia fedtschenkoi*  
*Notocotylus linearis* ?  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum*  
 (intestine)
- Tringa ochropus* L. Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247  
*Plagiorchis nanus* Poland
- Tringa ochropus* (small Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 intestine) Mazury lakes, Poland  
*Choanotaenia globulus*
- Tringa ochropus* (fosses Fain, A., 1963 f, 98  
 nasales) Ruanda-Urundi  
*Rhinonyssus tringae* spec.  
 nov.
- Tringa totanus* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b  
*Plagiorchis* (Plagiorchis) all from Nizhnii Amur  
*fastuosus*  
*Parorchis gedoelsti*  
*Cyclocoelum* (Cyclocoelum)  
*mutabile*  
*Haematotrephus tringae*  
*Tanaisia fedtschenkoi*  
*Echinoparyphium politum*  
*Ornithobilharzia* sp.
- Tringa totanus* L. Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247  
*Plagiorchis nanus* all from Poland  
*Cyclocoelum mutabile*
- Tringa totanus* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Wales  
*Himastha leptosoma*
- Tringa totanus* (small Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a  
 intestine) all from Mazury lakes, Poland  
*Schistocephalus solidus*  
*Davainea minuta*
- Tringa totanus* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a  
 Hymenolepis spp. all from Wales  
*Anomotaenia* sp.
- Triodopsis albolabris* Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 778  
 (exper.)  
*Pneumostrongylus tenuis*
- Triodopsis albolabris* Anderson, R. C., 1963 c  
*Pneumostrongylus tenuis* Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Trionyx* sp. (intestine) Rohde, K., 1963 f, 352  
*Orientodiscus fernandoi* n. Singapore (Johore?) Malaya  
 sp.
- Trionyx gangeticus* Tiwari, I. P., 1958 a, 247  
 (intestine)  
*Astiotrema giganticum* n. sp.
- Trionyx phayrii* (intestine) Rohde, K., 1963 f, 354  
*Orientodiscus hendricksoni* Selangor, Malaya  
 n. sp.
- Tristramella sacra* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus* all from Israel  
 (gills)  
*Cichlidogyrus tilapiae* (gills)  
*Centrocestus formosus* (gills)
- Tristramella simonis* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus* all from Israel  
 (gills)  
*Clinostomum cutareum* [? n. sp.] (under skin; muscles)  
*Metacercaria* type 1 (liver)
- Tristramella simonis* Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Lernea cyprinacea* (gills) all from Israel  
*Argulus tristramellae* (in ealls of gill cavity)
- Tristramella simonis* (gills) Paperna, I., 1964 a  
*Glochidia* Israel
- Trithemis annulata* (exper.) Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564  
*Pleurogenoides tener*
- Triton alpestris* Laur. Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
*Chabaudgolvania campanae* 1958 b  
 comb. n. França
- Triton vulgaris* (L.) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,  
*Chabaudgolvania campanae* 1958 b  
 comb. n. França
- Triturus alpestris* Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and  
*Brachycoelium salamandrae* Otčenásek, M., 1963 a, 55  
*Diplodiscus subclavatus* all from Czechoslovakia  
 (konečník)
- Triturus alpestris* Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J.,  
*Megalobatrachonema terden-* 1963 a  
 tatum Czechoslovakia
- Triturus alpestris* Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and  
*Megalobatrachonema terden-* Otčenásek, M., 1963 a, 55  
 tatum all from Czechoslovakia  
*Cosmocerca longicauda*  
*Oxysomatium brevicaudatum*  
*Oswaldocruzia molgeta*  
*Thominx filiformis*
- Triturus alpestris* Grabda-Kazubaska, B., 1962 a,  
*Acanthocephalus falcatus* 377  
 Polish mountains
- Triturus cristatus* Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae* Otčenásek, M., 1963 a, 55  
 (tenké střevo) all from Czechoslovakia  
*Diplodiscus subclavatus* (konečník)
- Triturus cristatus* Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 23, 24,  
 26, 27, 28  
 Lednice, Czechoslovakia  
*Pleurogenoides medians*  
*Diplodiscus subclavatus*  
 (Darm) Komárno, Czechoslovakia  
*Halipegus kessleri* (Magen) Komárno, Czechoslovakia  
*Astiotrema trituri* (Darm) Lednice, Czechoslovakia  
*Encyclometra colubri-*  
*murorum* (Leber) Komárno, Czechoslovakia  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae*  
 (Muskel; Zunge; Organen der Körperhöhle) Lednice, Komárno, Czecho-  
 slovakia  
*Paralepoderma cloacicola* Lednice and Komárno, Czecho-  
 slovakia
- Tetracotyle sphaerula* Lednice, Czechoslovakia  
*Tetracotyle* sp. Komárno, Czechoslovakia
- Triturus cristatus* Vojtková, L., 1963 b  
*Encyclometra colubrimurorum* all from Czechoslovakia  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae*  
*Paralepoderma cloacicola*  
*Tetracotyle sphaerula*  
*Tetracotyle* sp.

- Triturus cristatus* Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1963 a  
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum Czechoslovakia
- Triturus cristatus* Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55  
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum all from Czechoslovakia  
Cosmocerca longicauda  
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum  
Oswaldocruzia molgeta  
Thominx filiformis
- Triturus cristatus* Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 27, 28  
Hedruris androphora (Magen) Lednice, Czechoslovakia  
Capillaria hepatophila (Leber) Komárno, Czechoslovakia  
Capillariidae g. sp. (Darm) Lednice, Komárno, Czechoslovakia
- Triturus cristatus* Waible, R.; and Kracht, J., 1964 a  
Nematoda [sp.]
- Triturus cristatus* (tenké střevo) Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55  
Acanthocephalus falcatus Czechoslovakia
- Triturus montandoni* Grabda-Kazubská, B., 1962 a, 377  
Acanthocephalus falcatus Polish mountains
- Triturus vulgaris* Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55  
Brachycoelium salamandrae Czechoslovakia
- Triturus vulgaris* Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28  
Pleurogenoides medians Lednice and Vranovice, Czechoslovakia  
Diplodiscus subclavatus (Darm) Lednice, Nové Sady, Březejc, Vranovice, Komárno, Czechoslovakia  
Halipegus kessleri (Magen) Komárno, Czechoslovakia  
Opisthioglyphe ranae (Muskeln; Zunge; Organen der Körperhöhle) Lednice, Komárno, Czechoslovakia  
Paralepoderma cloacicola Lednice, Vranovice, Březejc, Czechoslovakia  
Leptopallus nigrovenosus (Zunge, Muskeln der Kloake) Vranovice, Czechoslovakia  
Tetracotyle sphaerula Lednice, Czechoslovakia  
Tetracotyle sp. Nové Sady, Vranovice, Komárno, Březejc, Czechoslovakia
- Triturus vulgaris* Vojtková, L., 1963 b  
Opisthioglyphe ranae all from Czechoslovakia  
Paralepoderma cloacicola  
Tetracotyle sphaerula  
Tetracotyle sp.
- Triturus vulgaris* Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1963 a  
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum Czechoslovakia
- Triturus vulgaris* Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55  
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum all from Czechoslovakia  
Hedruris androphora  
Cosmocerca longicauda  
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum  
Oswaldocruzia molgeta  
Hepaticola fagei (játra)  
Thominx filiformis
- Triturus vulgaris* Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 26, 27, 28  
Oswaldocruzia molgeta Lednice, Nové Sady, Březejc, Vranovice, Czechoslovakia  
Oswaldocruzia goezei (Darm) Vranovice, Czechoslovakia  
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum (Darm) Lednice, Březejc, Czechoslovakia  
Capillaria hepatophila (Leber) Komárno, Czechoslovakia
- Trogloodytes gorilla* Noda, R.; and Yamada, H., 1964 a  
Chitwoodspirura wehri (stomach) all from Hirakata Zoological Park, soon after arrival from Congo  
Oesophagostomum stephanostomum (large intestine)  
Necator gorillae sp. nov. (small intestine)
- Trogloodytes troglodytes* (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a  
Ixodes ricinus British Isles
- Trogopterus xanthipes* Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672  
xanthipes China  
Hirstionyssus trogopteri
- Tropicoperdix charltonii* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. H., 1964 a  
chloropus Thailand  
Colpocephalum chloropi n.sp.
- Tropicoperdix charltonii* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. F., 1964 a  
tonkinensis Delacour Annam  
Colpocephalum chloropi n.sp.
- Tropicorbis albicans* (exper.) Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27  
Schistosoma mansoni
- Tropicorbis havanensis* Richards, C. S., 1962 c, 14  
(exper.)  
Acanthamoeba sp.
- Tropicorbis obstructus* Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27  
(exper.)  
Schistosoma mansoni
- Tropicorbis pallidus* Richards, C. S., 1962 c, 14  
Acanthamoeba sp.
- Tropicorbis riisei* (exper.) Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27  
Schistosoma mansoni
- Tropidechis carinatus* Domrow, R., 1963 b  
Ophionyssus natricis New South Wales
- Tropidonotus* sp. Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 b, 231  
Hyalomma aegyptium Mazatlan
- Tropidurus torquatus* (Weid) (vesicula biliar) Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a  
Paradistomum parvissimum Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro
- Tropidurus torquatus* (Weid) (intestino grosso) Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a  
Thelandros sp. Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro
- Tropocyclops prasinus* Michajłow, W., 1963 a  
Diphyllobothrium latum? (exper.)
- Tschagra senegala* Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
Lynchia minor N. Rhodesia
- Tubifex tempeltoni* Calentine, R. L.; and Fredrickson, L. H., 1965 a  
(exper.)  
Glariadacris catostomi  
Biacetabulum macrocephalum
- Tubifex tubifex* (exper.) Calentine, R. L.; and Fredrickson, L. H., 1965 a  
Glariadacris catostomi  
Biacetabulum macrocephalum
- Tubifex tubifex* (body cavity) Janiszewska, J., 1961 a, 164  
Spirurata [sp.]
- Tupaia* sp. Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a  
Leptotrombidium (L.) striatum n. sp. Laos
- Tupaia belangeri* (blood) Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215  
Trypanosoma sp. Thailand
- Tupaia belangri modesta* Mo, C.-F., 1964 a  
Allen Diaoloshan, Lingshui district, Hainan  
Echinonyssus longisetosus n. sp.

- Tupaia glis* (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215 North Borneo
- Tupaia glis* (small intestine) Odeningotrema apidion n. sp. Dunn, F. L., 1964 a, 22 Kedah, Federation of Malaya
- Tupaia glis* (blood) Microfilaria sp. Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215 Malaya, North Borneo
- Tupaia glis* Echinonyssus nasutus Eulaelaps stabularis Domrow, R., 1963 b all from Malaya
- Tupaia glis* Sathrax durus n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 81 Malaya
- Tupaia glis* (anal region) Gahrliopia (Walchia) longidentata n. sp. Leptotrombidium deliensis Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a all from Laos
- Tupaia glis* Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574 Thailand
- Tupaia minor* Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp. Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574 Borneo
- Tupaia tana* (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215 North Borneo
- Tupaia tana* (blood) Microfilaria sp. Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215 North Borneo
- Turbellaria* Lepoderma muris Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a
- Turdoides caudatus caudatus* Hymenolepis caudata n. sp. Singal, D. P., 1963 a, 135 New Delhi, India
- Turdoides subrufus* Ophryocotyle indicus sp. nov. Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P., India
- Turdoides terricolor* (orbital cavity) Oxyspirura (O.) leiperi n. sp. Sultana, A., 1964 a India
- Turdus amercanus* [sic] Plagiorhynchus formosus Holloway, H.L. (jr.), 1964 a, 95 Virginia
- Turdus dauma* Cardiofilaria sp. (heart) Diplotriaena bargusinica (air sac and body cavity) Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Primorskii krai Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast
- Turdus ericetorum* Leucocytozoon sakharoffi Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44 Wroclaw, Poland
- Turdus ericetorum* Passerilepis (?) crenata Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30 Tuva
- Turdus ericetorum* (intestine) Hymenolepis spp. Dilepis undula Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
- Turdus ericetorum* (intestine) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
- Turdus ericetorum* (rectum and post. intestine) Prosthynchus cylindraceus Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
- [*Turdus ericetorum*] pevcheho drozda Hirstionyssus pauli Eulaelaps stabularis Cosmolaelaps robustus Veigaiidae [spp.] Pergamasus crassipes Pergamasus sp. Eugamasus sp. Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a all from Ukraine
- Turdus ericetorum* Turton Ixodes ricinus Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- Turdus ericetorum philomelus* de Schilde (fosses nasales) Belgium Fain, A., 1963 1, 174 Sternostoma turdi
- Turdus hortulorum* Dilepis undula Anochotaenia globata Aploparaxis dujardini Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a all from Primorye
- Turdus hortulorum* (body cavity) Cardiofilaria nuda Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts
- [*Turdus merula*] blackbird Leucocytozoon sakharoffi Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205 Wroclaw, Poland
- Turdus merula* Leucocytozoon sakharoffi Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44 Wroclaw, Poland
- Turdus merula* Lutztrema monenteron (bile duct) Brachylaemus fuscatus (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
- Turdus merula* (intestine) Anomotaenia constricta Dilepis undula Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
- Turdus merula* (intestine) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum Capillaria ovopunctata C. exilis Microfilaria [sp.] (blood) Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
- Turdus merula* (rectum and post. intestine) Prosthynchus cylindraceus Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
- Turdus merula* Menopon thoracicum Degeeriella merulensis Philopterus merulae Philopterus subflavescens Ricinus elongatus Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 71 all from Switzerland
- Turdus merula* Menacanthus pius nov. spec. Eichler, W.; and Zlotorzycska, J., 1963 a, 369 Wroclaw and Erlangen
- Turdus merula merula* L. (fosses nasales) Sternostoma turdi Fain, A., 1963 1, 176 Belgium
- Turdus merula* Linne Ornithomyia avicularia Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290 Belgium
- [*Turdus merula*] chernyi drozd Pergamasus sp. Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a Ukraine
- Turdus merula merula* L. Ixodes ricinus Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- Turdus merula atterimus* Mad. Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a all from Azerbaidzhan
- Centrorhynchus scanensis C. lancea
- Turdus migratorius migratorius* (duodenum) Hymenolepis planestici Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228 Manitoba
- Turdus musicus* (intestine) Brachylaemus fuscatus Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
- Turdus musicus* (intestine) Hymenolepis spp. Dilepis undula Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
- Turdus musicus* (intestine) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum Capillaria exilis Syngamus trachea (trachea) Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
- Turdus musicus* (rectum and post. intestine) Prosthynchus cylindraceus Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales

- Turdus musicus* L. (fosses nasales) Sternostoma turdi Fain, A., 1962 m, 264 Zoo d'Anvers
- Turdus musicus* L. Ixodes ricinus Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- Turdus musicus coburni* Sharpe Ixodes ricinus Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- Turdus naumanni* Sparganum sp. Anomotaenia constricta Dicranotaenia serpentulas Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a all from Primorye
- Turdus naumanni* (air sac and body cavity) Diplotriaena bargusinica Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Primorskii and Khabarovsk kraï; Amur oblast
- Turdus obscurus* (air sac and body cavity) Diplotriaena bargusinica Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Primorskii and Khabarovsk kraï; Amur oblast
- Turdus olivaceus* (small intestine) Brachylaema sp. Canaris, A. G., 1963 b Kenya, East Africa
- Turdus pallidus* Dilepis undula Dicranotaenia serpentulas Aploparaxis dujardini Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a all from Primorye
- Turdus philomelos* Degeeriella marginalis Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70 Switzerland
- Turdus philomelos philomelos* Erethm Sternostoma turdi Fain, A., 1962 m, 264 Bruxelles
- Turdus pilaris* (intestine) Brachylaemus fuscatus Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
- Turdus pilaris* Passerilepis passeris Passerilepis (?) crenata Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 26, 30 all from Tuva
- Turdus pilaris* Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestine) Syngamus trachea (trachea) Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
- Turdus pilaris* Philopterus subflavescens Degeeriella marginalis Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70 all from Switzerland
- Turdus pilaris* Menacanthus polonicus nov. spec. Eichler, W.; and Zlotorzycska, J., 1963 a, 371 Wrocław
- Turdus pilaris* L. (fosses nasales) Sternostoma turdi Fain, A., 1963 l, 176 Belgium
- [*Turdus pilaris*] drozd-riabinnik Dermanyssus hirundinis Ornithonyssus sylviarum Hirstionyssus pauli Alliphis sp. Veigaiidae [spp.] Pergamasus sp. Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a all from Ukraine
- Turdus pilaris* L. Ixodes ricinus Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- Turdus ruficollis* Passerilepis passeris Passerilepis (?) crenata Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 26, 30 all from Tuva
- Turdus torquatus* Philopterus merulae Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70 Switzerland
- Turdus viscivorus* (intestine) Brachylaemus fuscatus Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
- Turdus viscivorus* Aploparaxis dujardini Passerilepis passeris Passerilepis (?) crenata Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 19, 26, 30 all from Tuva
- Turdus viscivorus* (intestine) Dilepis undula Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
- Turdus viscivorus* Porrocaecum ensicaudatum Capillaria ovopunctata Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
- Turdus viscivorus* (rectum and post. intestine) Prosthorrhynchus cylindraceus Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
- Turdus viscivorus* Proctophyllodes tenericaulus n. sp. Atyeo, W. T.; and Vasilev, I. D., 1964 a, 276 Gotse Delchev, Dist. of Gorna Dzhumaya, Bulgaria
- Turkey. See [Meleagris gallopavo]
- Turtle (plastron) Ozobranchus branchiatus Ghash, J. M.; Johnson, P.; and Nayer, C. K. G., 1963 a Gulf of Kutch, India
- Tylognathus steinitziorum Dactylogyrus garrae (gills) Dactylogyrus tylognathi (gills) Diplozoon minutum (gills) Gyrodactylus sp. B (gills) Asymphyllodora tincae (intestine) Plagioporus biliaris biliaris (bile bladder) Sanguinicola sp. (gill cavity) Centrocestus formosus (gills) Pygidiopsis genata (muscles) Metacercaria type 2 (muscles) Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Tylognathus steinitziorum Rhabdochona denudata (intestine) Contraecum sp. 1 (serose) Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Tyloxycteris sp. (stomach; intestine) Maxbraunium baeri n. sp. Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262 Malaya
- Tyloxycteris malayana (stomach; intestine) Maxbraunium baeri n. sp. Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262 Malaya
- Tyloxycteris pachypus fulvida (ear) Bakeracarus schoutedeni subsp. hyatti, subsp. nov. Fain, A., 1963 h, 224 Sanghu, Nepal
- Tylosurus leiurus (gills) Tylosuricola panikkari sp. n. Unnithan, R. V., 1964 a, 243 Mandapam (southeast coast of India)
- Tylosurus marinus (gills) Acinoides gracilis McMahon, J. W., 1964 a Chesapeake Bay
- Tylotritron andersoni (intestine delgado) Mesocoelium brevicecum Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267 Japan
- Typhlomys cinereus Laelaps (Typhlomylaelaps) pactus sp. nov. Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z., 1964 a, 51 southern China
- Typhlonarke aysoni (spiral valve) Pentacolulum symmetricum n. g., n. sp. Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 130 Palliser Bay, N. Zealand
- Typhlops proximus Waite, 1893 Aponomma fimbriatum Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312 Australia
- Tyrannus melancholicus melancholicus Vieillot Anonchotaenia jeandorsti n. sp. Dollfus, R. P. F., [1960 k] Amazonas, Pérou
- Tyrannus tyrannus (intestine) Ornithodenarium sp. Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488 Chickasaw County, Iowa

- |                                     |                                |   |                               |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Tyrannus tyrannus (small intestine) | Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228 | Tyto alba alba (Scop.) (fosses nasales) | Fain, A., 1963 1, 181 Belgium |
| Plagiorchis gonzalchavezii          | Manitoba                       | Neoboydaia (Aureliania) aureliani       |                               |
| Tyto alba (intestine)               | Agrawal, V., 1963 a, 127       | Tyto alba alba (Scopoli)                | Thompson, G. B., 1964 a       |
| Neoechinostoma spinosa sp. nov.     | Lucknow, India                 | Ixodes ricinus                          | British Isles                 |
| Tyto alba                           | Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68        |   |                               |
| Colpocephalum subpachygaster        | all from Switzerland           |   |                               |
| Philopterus rostratus               |                                |   |                               |

- Umbra krameri* "Flossen" Molnár, K., 1964 a  
*Gyrodactylus hungaricus* Ungarn  
 n. sp.
- Umbrina ronchus* Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 71,  
*Caligus benedeni* (cavité branchiale) 75  
*Lernanthropus francai* n. sp. all from Angola coast  
 (branchies)
- Unciger foetidus* (C.L.Koch) Leibersperger, E., 1960 a  
*Cephalobellus tipulae uncigeri* n. subsp.
- Upeneus maculatus* Bloch Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 224  
*Opecoeloides elongatus* (intestine) all from Curacao & Jamaica  
*O. brachyteleus*
- Upeneus martinicus* Nahhas, F.M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 224  
 Cuv. & Val. Curaçao and Jamaica  
*Opecoeloides elongatus* Curaçao and Jamaica  
 (intestine)  
*O. brachyteleus* Curaçao and Jamaica  
 (stomach)  
*Lecithochirium parvum* Jamaica
- Upupa epops* Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 41  
*Neyraia intricata* Tuva
- Upupa epops* (sub tunica hepatis) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 62  
*Ascaris pellucida*
- Upupa epops* Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 35  
*Hyalomma plumbeum* all from Central Asia  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*  
*H. punctata*  
*Steatonyssus viator*
- Upupa epops* Tuleskov, K. N., 1963 a  
*Menacanthus fertilis* all from Bulgaria  
*Upupicola upupae*
- Uraeginthus bengalus* (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a  
*Trypanosoma uraeginthi* n.sp. A. O. F. Soudan
- Urocyclidae [sp.] Canaris, A. G., 1963 b  
*Brachylaema* sp. Kenya, East Africa
- Urocyon cinereo-argenteus* Möller, T.; and Nielsen, S.W., 1964 a  
*toxoplasmosis* Connecticut
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii* Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162  
*Cediopsylla simplex* all from Rhode Island  
*Orchopeas howardii*
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* Mohr, C. O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 a  
 Schreber near San Andreas Lake, California  
*Dermacentor occidentalis*
- Uroloncha striata domestica* Tokura, N., 1942 a  
*Trypanosoma* [sp.] Japan
- Uromastix acanthinurus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
*Foleyella candezzei* Madagascar
- Uroplatus fimbriatus* (vesiculaire) Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Eimeria* [sp.] Madagascar
- Uroplatus fimbriatus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
*Spinicauda freitasi* Maroantsetra, Madagascar
- Urosaurus ornatus* Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 17  
*Trombicula lacerticola* n. sp. Mexico
- Urotrichus talpoides* Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a  
*Parashunsennia harunaensis* all from Japan  
*Shunsennia tarsalis*  
 S. sp.  
*Gahrlipeia* (Gahrlipeia) *saduski*  
*Trombicula* (*Leptotrobidium*) *daisen*  
*T. (L.) fuji*  
*T. (L.) himizu*  
*T. (L.) intermedia*  
*T. (L.) kitasatoi*  
*T. (L.) kuroshio*  
*T. (L.) miyairii*  
*T. (L.) miyajimai*  
*T. (L.) miyazakii*  
*T. (L.) murotoensis*  
*T. (L.) pallida*  
*T. (L.) palpalis*  
*T. (L.) tenjin*  
*T. (L.) teramura*  
*T. (Neotrombicula) japonica*  
*T. (N.) mitamura*  
*T. (N.) sp.*  
*T. (Trombiculindus) kansai*  
*T. (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis*  
*Euschongastia miyagawai*
- [Ursidae] (blood) Venkataratnam, A.; Rao, G. V. Nagaraja; and Padmavati, P., 1964 a  
*Trypanosoma evansi*
- Uta stansburiana* Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 48, 49, 50  
*Odontacarus arizonensis* all from Nye County, Nevada  
*Eutrombicula belkini*  
*Trombicula* sp.  
*Euschongastia* sp.
- Uta stansburiana* Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 267  
*Odontacarus arizonensis* Nevada
- Uta stansburiana* Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16  
*Trombicula lacerticola* n. sp. Nevada and California
- Uta taylori* Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 17  
*Trombicula lacerticola* n. sp. Mexico

- Vacuno. See [Bos taurus]
- Vaginalus plebeius Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 605 island of Rarotonga
- Vallonia costata Schmidt, R., 1964 a Hiddensee
- Urogonimus [sp.]
- Vampyressa minuta Miller Fain, A., 1962 o, 399 Panama
- Chirnyssoides caparti
- Vampyrodes major (G. M. Allen) Fain, A., 1962 o, 399 Panama
- Chirnyssoides caparti
- Vampyrops vittatus Peters Fain, A., 1962 o, 399 Panama
- Chirnyssoides caparti
- Vanellus vanellus Lorpaczewska, W., 1963 a all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Choanotaenia clavigera
- C. microphallos (small intestine)
- Vanellus vanellus Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
- Linné, 1758
- Amidostomum boschadis
- Capillaria sp.
- Vanellus vanellus Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 66 all from Switzerland
- Philoaterus temporalis
- Colpocephalum ochraceum
- Vanellus vanellus (L.) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
- Ixodes ricinus
- Vanellus vanellus Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a Lithuania
- Montchadskiana (Triphyllochalta) vanelli
- Varanus sp. (foregut) Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963 b, 308 Jabalpur, India
- Pseudoarctyfechinostomum larueiformis n. sp.
- Varanus sp. (duodenum) Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963 a, 245 Jabalpur, India
- Mehraformis jabalpurensis n. g., n. sp.
- Varanus sp. Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311 all from Australia
- Aponomma undatum
- Aponomma fimbriatum
- Aponomma trimaculatum
- Amblyomma limbatum
- Varanus acanthurus Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311 Australia
- Boulinger, 1885
- Amblyomma limbatum
- Varanus exanthematicus (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a A. O. F. Soudan
- Haemogregarina spp.
- Varanus gouldii (Gray, 1838) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311 all from Australia
- Aponomma hydrosauri
- Aponomma undatum
- Aponomma fimbriatum
- Amblyomma limbatum
- Varanus indicus (Daudin, 1802) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311 Australia
- Aponomma trimaculatum
- Varanus mcnitor (intestine) Agrawal, V., 1963 a, 127 Lucknow, India
- Reptiliotrema tandani sp. nov.
- Varanus niloticus (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a all from A. O. F. Soudan
- Pirhemocyon varani n. sp.
- P. chamaeleonis n. sp.
- Haemogregarina spp.
- Varanus niloticus niloticus Arthur, D. R., 1962 c Mwingi-Garissa region, Kenya
- Aponomma exornatum
- Varanus salvator Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 e, 234, 236 all from Palawan Island, Philippines
- Euparadistomum varani (gall bladder)
- Meristocotyle varani n. sp. (stomach; lungs)
- Varanus tristis orientalis Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311 all from Australia
- Fry, 1913
- Aponomma fimbriatum
- Aponomma trimaculatum
- Varanus varius (Shaw, 1790) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311 all from Australia
- Aponomma undatum
- Aponomma fimbriatum
- Amblyomma moreliae
- [Varicorhinus capoëta] Gogebashvili, I. V.; and Kandilov, N. M., 1964 a all from Kur river basin
- khramuli
- Criptobia branchiolis
- Haemogregarinae sp.
- Myxobolus musculi
- M. mülleri
- M. samgoricus n. sp.
- M. lobatus
- M. musajevi
- M. carassii
- M. oviiformis
- M. cyprinicola
- M. chondrostomi
- Myxobilatus varicorhini
- Myxosoma circulus
- Chloromyxum varicorhinus
- Chilodonella cyprini
- Ichtiophthirius multifiliis
- Glossatella piscicola
- Trichodina reticulata
- Varicorhinus damascinus Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Dactylogyrus dyki (gills)
- Dactylogyrus varicorhini (gills)
- Dactylogyrus varicorhini var. minor (gills)
- Dogielus planatus (gills)
- Diplozoon minutum (gills)
- Plagioporus biliaris fluviatilis (bile bladder)
- Centrocestus formosus (gills)
- Apophalus sp. (muscles)
- Haplorchidae gen. sp. (spleen)
- Clinostomum complanatum (muscles)
- Bolbophorus sp. (spleen)
- Diplostomum sp. 1 (muscles)
- "Neodiplostomum", metacercariae (eye ball and muscles)
- Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)
- Varicorhinus damascinus (?) Paperna, I., 1964 a all from river Ephrat, southeast Syria
- Proteocephalus osculatus (intestine)
- Proteocephalus torulosus
- Varicorhinus damascinus Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Rhabdochona denudata (intestine)
- Contraecaecum sp. 1 (serose)
- Varicorhinus damascinus Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Lamproglana jordani (gills)
- Lerneia cyprinacea (skin and gills)
- Varicorhinus damascinus Paperna, I., 1964 a Israel
- (gills)
- Glochidia
- Venus exoleta Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a Beloe more
- Malacobdella [sp.]
- Venus mercenaria Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a Beloe more
- Malacobdella [sp.]
- Venus preparca Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a Beloe more
- Malacobdella [sp.]
- Veronicella leydigi Horio, S. R.; and Alicata, J. E., 1961 a Hawaii
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Verrunculus polylepis (Intestino) Lamothé Argumedo, R., [1962 a], 226 México
- Pseudolepidapedon sina-loense



- Vertigo pusilla* Schmidt, R., 1964 a  
Urogonimus [sp.] Hiddensee
- Vespertilio murinus* (=discolor) Kepka, O., 1964 a  
all from Austria  
*Leptotrombidium russicum*  
*L. muscae*
- [*Vespertilio serotinus* turkmanus] letuchaiia mysh  
*Spinturnix vespertilionis* Morozova, I.V.; Bibikova, V.A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z.P., 1963 a  
Sary-Ishikotrau
- Vespertilio superans* Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a  
Thomas U.S.S.R.  
*Steatonyssus (S.) spinosus*
- Veturius cephalotes* Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 28, 38, 43, 47  
*Salesia alata* sp. n. (intestino posterior) all from Brasil  
*Urbanonema helgae* sp. n. (intestino medio)  
*Artigasiasilvestris* sp. n. (intestino posterior)  
*Paraxyo monodelpho* sp. n. (intestino medio)
- Veturius transversus* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 27  
Brasil  
*Carlosia tijuncana*
- Vimba vimba* Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 a, 37  
*Trichodina domerguei*  
*Trichodina reticulata* all from Bayerische Donau
- Vimba vimba* Molnár, K., 1964 b  
*Dactylogyrus cornu* all from Hungary  
*D. sphyrna*
- Vimba vimba* L. Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b, 41  
*Dactylogyrus distinguendus* Bayerischen Donau
- [*Vimba vimba*] ribets Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647  
*Piscicola fadejewi* n. sp. Ukraine
- Viper*, Russell's. See [*Vipera russelii*]
- Vipera ammodytes ammodytes* (sub-peritoneal and mesentery) Odening, K., 1961 j  
Berlin Tierpark  
Nematoda [spp.]
- Vipera ammodytes montandoni* (sub-peritoneal and mesentery) Odening, K., 1961 j  
Berlin Tierpark  
Nematoda [spp.]
- Vipera arietans* (Ventrikel) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63  
*Hexametra quadrilobata* Koca, Kadahari (Südafrika)
- Vipera berus* Odening, K., 1961 j  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae* all from Berlin Tierpark  
*Alaria alata*
- Vipera berus* Odening, K., 1963 a, 230  
*Ophiotaenia europaea* n.sp. Golmer Luch bei Potsdam
- Vipera lebetina* (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Vipera redi* Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 58  
*Hexametra cephaloptera*
- Vipera russelli* Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 62, 65  
*Hexametra quadricornis* all from India. (Zoological garden in Prague)  
*Kalicephalus willeyi*  
(stomach and oesophagus)
- [*Vipera russelii*] Russell's viper Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* Thailand
- Vipera russelli* (lungs) Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 68  
*Armillifer moniliformis* India. (Zoological garden in Prague)
- Vireo gilvus gilvus* (large intestine (rectum)) Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228  
*Plagiorchooides noblei* Manitoba
- Viverra tangalunga* (exper.) Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1962 a  
*Wuchereria malayi*
- Viverra zibetha ashtoni* Li, C. C., 1964 a  
*Haemaphysalis dentipalpis* southern Yunnan, China
- Viverricula indica mayori* Dissanaiké, A. S.; and Paramanathan, D. C., 1962 c  
*Paragonimus compactus* (lung) Ceylon
- Viverricula indica mayori* Paramanathan, D. C., 1962 a, Armillifer m. moniliformis Ceylon
- Viverricula indica pallida* Gray, 1831 Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a  
all from Taiwan (Formosa)  
*Ancylostoma caninum*  
*Ascaris columnaris*  
*Capillaria* sp.  
*Rictularia cahirensis*  
*Toxocara mystax*  
*Uncinaria longespiculum*
- Viviparus acerosus* Zďárská, Z., 1963 a  
*Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* (pohlavni orgány) all from Czechoslovakia  
*Cercaria pusilla* (hepatopankreas)  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum*
- Vivipara angularis* Miller Velasquez, C. C., 1964 a  
*Euparyphium paramurinum* Tanay, Rizal, Philippines sp. n.
- Vivipara bengalensis* Rai, S. L., 1963 d, 26  
*Cercaria thapari* sp. nov. Gurab tank, near Jabalpur, India
- Viviparus bengalensis typica* Singh, (K.) S.; and Malaki, A., 1963 a, 67  
*Cercaria kumaunensis* n.sp. Kumaun region
- Viviparus contectus* (Bursa Fabricii) Voelker, J., 1963 a, 518  
*Leucochloridiomorpha lutea* Hamburg
- Viviparus fasciatus* Zďárská, Z., 1963 a  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum* Czechoslovakia
- Viviparus viviparus* Redien (Leibeshöhle) Odening, K., 1961 h  
*Echinoparyphium echinatoi-* Berlin bei Strausberg  
*des* n. comb.
- Viviparus viviparus* Zďárská, Z., 1963 a  
*Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* (pohlavni orgány) all from Czechoslovakia  
*Cercaria pusilla* (hepatopankreas)  
*Metacercaria* gen. sp. (svalovina kolem ústního otvoru)  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum*  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae*
- Volaille domestique*. See [*Gallus gallus*]
- Vombatus hirsutus* (Perry) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 1810  
*Aponomma auruginans* Australia
- Vombatus ursinus* (Shaw) Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 1800  
*Aponomma auruginans* Australia
- [*Vormela peregusna*] Loseva, E. I., 1963 a  
*pereviazka* all from Kzyl-Orda Oblast  
*Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica*  
*Rhipicephalus pumilio*  
*R. leporis*  
*R. schulzei*  
*Hyalomma asiaticum*
- Vulpes* sp. Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoggstraal, H., 1963 a, 518  
*Haemaphysalis leachii*  
*leachii* all from Kassala Province, Sudan  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*  
*sanguineus*

- Vulpes bengalensis* (intestine) Eimeria lomarii n. sp. Isospora buritatica  
Dubey, J. P., 1963 c, 144 all from India
- Vulpes bengalensis* Trypanosoma sp. (blood) Pentatrichomonas vulpi n. sp. (alimentary canal)  
Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 18, 67 all from Hyderabad
- Vulpes bengalensis* (intestinal mucosa) Dipylidium otocyonis  
Gupta, V. P., 1963 a
- Vulpes bengalensis* Physaloptera vulpinus n. sp. (stomach)  
Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 b, 202 Mathura, U. P., India
- [*Vulpes corsac*] korsak (small intestine) Alaria alata  
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a Sredne & Nizhne Povolzh'e
- Vulpes corsac* (small intestine) Multiceps endthroacicus  
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
- [*Vulpes corsac*] korsak (small intestine) Taenia sp. T. polyacantha Mesocestoides lineatus  
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c all from Akmolinsk oblast
- Vulpes corsac* (small intestine) Echinococcus granulosus  
Shumakovich, E. E.; and Nikitin, V. F., 1959 a Stalingrad oblast
- [*Vulpes corsac*] korsak (small intestine) Taenia polyacantha Echinococcus granulosus Mesocestoides lineatus  
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e
- [*Vulpes corsac*] korsak (small intestine) Toxascaris leonina  
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c Akmolinsk oblast
- [*Vulpes corsac*] korsak (small intestine) Toxascaris leonina Uncinaria stenocephala  
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e
- Vulpes corsac* (stomach) Physaloptera sibirica  
Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M., 1962 a Golodnoi Steppe
- [*Vulpes corsac*] korsak (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus catulinus  
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c Akmolinsk oblast
- Vulpes fulva* Toxoplasma gondii  
Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a Fort Stewart, Georgia
- [*Vulpes fulvus*] serebristo-cher-naia lisitsa (intestine) Metagonimus yokogawai  
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a Far East
- [*Vulpes fulvus*] serebristo-cher-naia lisitsa Diphyllbothrium erinacei-europei (intestine) Taenia hydatigena (small intestine) Taenia sp.  
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a all from Far East
- Vulpes fulva* Echinococcus multilocularis  
Leiby, P. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1964 a Ward County, North Dakota
- [*Vulpes fulvus*] serebristo-cher-naia lisitsa Uncinaria stenocephala (intestine) Toxocara canis (intestine, stomach) Thelazia callipaeda (eye)  
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a all from Far East
- [*Vulpes fulvus*] silver-black polar fox; serebristo-cher-naia lisits Trichinella spiralis  
Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b Western Siberia
- Vulpes fulva* Cediopsylla simplex  
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162 Rhode Island
- Vulpes rueppelli* Synosternus pallidus Xenopsylla conformis mycerini Coptopsylla sp. n. Caenopsylla laptevi  
Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314, 315 all from Saudi Arabia
- Vulpes vulpes* Isospora [sp.]  
Blackmore, D. K., 1964 a Britain
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] lisits (small intestine) Alaria alata  
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c Akmolinsk oblast
- Vulpes vulpes* Clonorchis sinensis Metagonimus yokogawai (intestine) Cryptocotyle lingua Nanophyetus schikhobalowi " Euparyphium melis " Echinocasmus ryjikovi nov. sp. (small intestine) Alaria alata (intestine)  
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a all from Far East
- Vulpes vulpes* (small intestine) Alaria alata  
Nikitin, V. F., 1962 c Dagestan
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] lisits (liver bile duct) Dicrocoelium lanceatum  
Petrov, A. M.; and Khaziev, G. Z., 1962 a Bashkir
- Vulpes vulpes* (small intestine) Alaria alata Echinocasmus perfoliatus  
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] (small intestine) Alaria alata  
Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164 Lwów, Poland
- Vulpes vulpes* Taenia [sp.]  
Blackmore, D. K., 1964 a Britain
- Vulpes vulpes* Diphyllbothrium latum  
Freeman, R. S., 1964 c Finland
- Vulpes vulpes* (small intestine) Multiceps endthroacicus  
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] lisits (small intestine) Echinococcus multilocularis Taenia sp. T. hydatigena T. pisiformis T. crassiceps T. polyacantha Mesocestoides lineatus Dipylidium caninum  
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c all from Akmolinsk oblast
- Vulpes vulpes* Diphyllbothrium erinacei-europei (intestine) Alveococcus multilocularis Mesocestoides lineatus  
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a all from Far East
- Vulpes vulpes* Mesocestoides lineatus Echinococcus multilocularis Dipylidium caninum  
Merdivenci, A., 1963 a, 294 all from Turkey

- Vulpes vulpes* (small intestine) Nikitin, V. F., 1962 c  
all from Dagestan
- Mesocostoides lineatus  
Taenia crassiceps  
T. polyacantha  
Alveococcus multilocularis
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] lisits Petrov, A. M.; and Dubnitskii, A. A., 1959 c  
Moskov oblast
- Diphyllobothrium latum
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] lisits Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a  
(small intestine) all from Byelorussia
- Taenia hydatigena  
T. pisiformis  
T. polyacantha  
T. crassiceps  
Mesocostoides lineatus
- Vulpes vulpes* (small intestine) Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a  
Taenia crassiceps  
T. polyacantha  
Taeniidae gen. sp.  
all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e
- Vulpes vulpes* Blackmore, D. K., 1964 a  
Toxocara [sp.]  
Toxascaris [sp.]  
Uncinaria [sp.]  
Capillaria plicæ  
C. aerophila  
all from Britain
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] lisits Chertkova, A. N., 1962 a  
Crenosoma vulpis  
Uncinaria stenocephala  
Thominx aerophilus  
Toxocara canis  
Toxascaris leonina  
Capillaria plica  
Oxyntema crassispiculum  
Rictularia affinis  
Ancylostoma caninum  
Spirocerca arctica  
Angyostrongylus vasorum  
Dirofilaria repens  
all from Moskov zoo park
- Vulpes vulpes* Freeman, R. S., 1964 c  
Trichinella spiralis  
Finland
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] lisits Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c  
(small intestine) all from Akmolinsk oblast
- Toxocara canis  
Toxascaris leonina
- Vulpes vulpes* Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a  
Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)  
Thominx aerophilus (lungs) all from Far East  
Trichinella spiralis (muscles)  
Soboliphyme baturini (gastro-intestinal tract)  
Ancylostoma caninum (intestine)  
Uncinaria stenocephala "  
Molineus patens (small intestine)  
Crenosoma vulpis (lungs)  
Toxascaris leonina (intestine)  
Toxocara canis (intestine, stomach)  
T. mystax (intestine)  
Physaloptera sibirica (stomach, intestine)  
Thelazia callipaeda (eye)  
Dirofilaria repens (hypodermis)
- Vulpes vulpes* Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b  
Trichinella spiralis  
Western Siberia
- Vulpes vulpes* L. Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a  
Trichinella spiralis  
Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Vulpes vulpes* Merdivenci, A., 1963 a, 294  
Toxocara canis  
Toxascaris leonina  
Uncinaria stenocephala  
Trichuris vulpis  
Capillaria aerophila  
C. plica  
all from Turkey
- Vulpes vulpes* Trichinella spiralis  
Nenov, S., 1962 a  
Bulgaria
- Vulpes vulpes* (small intestine) Nikitin, V. F., 1962 c  
all from Dagestan
- Toxascaris leonina  
Uncinaria stenocephala  
Ancylostoma caninum  
Nematoda sp. (larvae)  
Trichinella spiralis
- Vulpes vulpes* (small intestine) Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a  
Toxascaris leonina  
Toxocara canis  
Ancylostoma caninum  
Uncinaria stenocephala  
Trichocephalus vulpis  
all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] lisits Chertkova, A. N., 1962 a  
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus  
Moskov zoo park
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] lisits Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c  
(small intestine) Akmolinsk oblast
- Macracanthorhynchus catulinus
- Vulpes vulpes* (L., 1758) Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 545  
Echidnophaga popovi  
Ctenocephalides canis  
Pulex irritans  
Chaetopsylla (C.) globiceps  
C. (C.) korobkovi  
Caenopsylla laptevi  
Xenopsylla buxtoni  
Stenoponia tripectinata  
irakana  
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranensis  
iranensis persicus  
Ceratophyllus spinosus  
Nosopsyllus (N.) mikulini  
N. (Gerbillophilus) iranensis  
iranensis  
Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi  
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan  
Caenopsylla laptevi  
all from Iran
- Vulpes vulpes* Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a  
Ixodes crenulatus  
Syr-Darya left bank
- Vulpes vulpes* Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 b  
parasitic diseases
- Vulpes vulpes* crucigera Mituch, J., 1962 a  
Alaria alata  
Slovakia
- Vulpes vulpes* crucigera Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276  
Bechst. (Intestinum)  
Mesocostoides lineatus  
Hungary
- Vulpes vulpes* crucigera Mituch, J., 1962 a  
Taenia pisiformis  
T. crassiceps  
T. multiceps  
Mesocostoides lineatus  
all from Slovakia
- Vulpes vulpes* crucigera Mituch, J., 1962 a  
Toxocara canis  
T. mystax  
Toxascaris leonina  
Uncinaria stenocephala  
Crenosoma vulpis  
Capillaria plica  
Thominx aerophilus  
Hepaticola hepatica  
Trichocephalus vulpis  
Trichinella spiralis  
all from Slovakia

- Vulpes vulpes crucigera* Ressler, F., 1963 a  
*Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei* all from lower Austria  
*Chaetopsylla globiceps*  
*Chaetopsylla trichosa*  
*Paraceras melis melis*
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 283, 284  
*Metorchis albidus* all from Poland  
*Apophalls mühlengi*  
*Rossicotrema donicum*  
*Alaria alata*
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 232  
*Metorchis albidus* all from Poland  
*Rossicotrema donicum* (small intestine)  
*Alaria alata* (small intestine)  
*Paracoenogonimus viviparae* (small intestine)
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* Desm. Malczewski, A., 1963 b  
*Metorchis albidus* all from Poland  
*Apophalls mühlengi*  
*Rossicotrema donicum*  
*Alaria alata*  
*Paracoenogonimus viviparae*
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 284  
*Echinococcus granulosus* Poland
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* (small intestine) Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 232  
all from Poland  
*Taenia pisiformis*  
*Echinococcus granulosus*
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* Desm. Malczewski, A., 1963 b  
*Taenia pisiformis* all from Poland  
*Echinococcus granulosus*
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 284  
*Toxocara canis* all from Poland  
*Toxascaris leonina*  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*  
*Capillaria plica*  
*Thominx böhmi*
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 242, 243  
*Toxocara canis* (small intestine) all from Poland  
*Toxascaris leonina* (small intestine)  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* (small intestine)  
*Thominx aerophilus* (nasal cavity, sinus paranasales, trachea, bronchi)  
*Thominx böhmi* (nasal cavity, sinus nasales et frontales, trachea)  
*Capillaria plica* (urinary bladder)
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* Desm. Malczewski, A., 1963 b  
*Toxocara canis* all from Poland  
*Toxascaris leonina*  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*  
*Capillaria plica*  
*Thominx böhmi*
- Vulpes vulpes karagan* (small intestine) Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M., 1962 a  
all from Golodnoi Steppe  
*Taenia hydatigena*  
*Multiceps* sp.  
*Dipylidium caninum*  
*Mesocostoides lineatus*
- Vulpes vulpes karagan* Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M., 1962 a  
*Toxascaris leonina* (small intestine)  
*Physaloptera sibirica* (stomach) all from Golodnoi Steppe
- Vulpes vulpes niloticus* Traub, R., 1963 c, 92  
*Nosopsyllus* (*Nosopsyllus*) *Egypt*  
*londiniensis declivus* ssp. n.
- Vulpes vulpes silacea* Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 17, 19, 41  
*Ixodes* (*Ixodes*) *hexagonus* all from Portugal  
*Ixodes* (*Ixodes*) *ricinus*  
*Rhipicephalus* (*Rhipicephalus*) *pusillus*
- Vulture gryphus* Zlotorzycska, J., 1963 a, 4, 7  
*Trollipeurus assessor* [n. comb.] Hannover  
*Trollipeurus kleinmachnowensis* nov. spec.
- Vulture* Maa, T. C., 1964 a  
*Lynchia interrupta* n. sp. Bechuanaland

- Wallago attu (Bloch et Schneider) (small intestine) Gangesia bengalensis Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142 Ceylon
- Wallago attu (Bloch et Schneider) (small intestine) Camallanus ceylonensis nov. sp. Procammallanus sp. (mesenteries of posterior alimentary canal) Hedruris sp. (mesenteries of anterior alimentary canal) Eustrongylides sp. Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142 all from Ceylon
- Water buffalo. See [Bos bubalis]
- Waterfowl blood parasites Fallis, A. M.; and Trainer, D. O. (jr.), 1964 a
- Waxbill, Orange cheeked. See [Estrilda melpoda]
- Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus (small intestine) Plagiorchoides noblei Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228 Manitoba
- Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus (mediastinum) Diplotrriaena thomasi Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229 Manitoba
- Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus (small intestine) Mediorhynchus grandis Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229 Manitoba
- Xenocypris macrolepis Raphidascaaris acus Roitman, V. A., 1963 b Zeiariver basin
- Xenodon merremii Ophionyssus natricis Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina
- Xenopus laevis Protopolystoma xenopi (urinary bladder) Oligolecithus jonkershoekensis n. sp. (intestine) Progonimodiscus doyeri (rectum) Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 121 all from Stellenbosch, South Africa
- Xenopus laevis (duodenum) Cephalochlamys namaquensis Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 121 Stellenbosch, South Africa
- Xenopus mülleri (bladder, kidney, urinary bladder) Protopolystoma xenopi Thurston, J. P., 1964 b Uganda
- White rat. See Rat, white
- Wild bird. See [Aves]
- Wild rat. See Rat, wild
- Wolf. [See also Canis lupus]
- Wolf Echinococcus granulosus Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a Alaska
- Woman. See [Homo sapiens]
- Woodfordia superciliosa Trypanosoma paddae (blood) Haemoproteus johnstoni n. sp. (erythrocytes) Atoxoplasma paddae (lymphocytes and monocytes) Laird, M.; and Laird, E., 1959 a, 219, 225, 227 all from Rennell Island
- Woodfordia superciliosa North. Myrsidea sp. Brüelia sp. Clay, T., 1959 b, 149 all from Rennell Island
- Xenorhynchus asiaticus (small intestine) Holostephanus pyriformis n. sp. H. elongatus n. sp. Gupta, R., 1964 b near Anupshahr, District of Bulandshahr, Uttar Pradesh vicinity of Lucknow
- Xerus inauris Androlaelaps casalis Till, W. M., 1963 a Transvaal
- Xiphias gladius (L.) (intestine & tube digestif) Fistulicola plicata Euzet, L., 1962 a Sète
- Xiphias gladius (Branchien, Oesophagus u. Ventrikel) Thynnascaris incurva Hartwick, G., 1964 b, 10 Ostsee
- Xiphophorus helleri Oodinium pillularis Geus, A., 1960 a
- Xiphophorus helleri Asymphylodora tincae (intestine) Centrocestus formosus (gills) Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel
- Xiphorhynchus guttatus polystictus Furnaricola guttata sp. n. Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 466 British Guiana
- Xiphorhynchus pardalotus (Vielleille) Diplotriaena spermospizae Díaz-Ungria, C., 1963 b, 451 Guayana francesa

- Zacco platypus*  
*Clonorchis sinensis* Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
Taiwan
- Zacco temmincki*  
*Clonorchis sinensis* Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a  
Taiwan
- Zalophus californianus*  
*Orthohalarachne letalis*  
(lung) Dahme, E.; and Popp, E., 1963 a,
- Zamenis hippocrepis* (in-  
testino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266  
*Mesocoelium monas*
- Zanclus canescens*  
(Linnaeus) (gills) Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964 a, 81  
*Hamatopeduncularia heraldi* sp. n. all from Southwest Pacific Ocean  
*Parahaliotrema dempsteri* sp. n.  
*P. parahaliotrema* sp. n.  
*Pseudohaliotrema brevis* sp. n.  
*P. canescens* sp. n.  
*P. zanclus* sp. n.
- Zebrasoma flavescens* (ex-  
ternal surface) Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 179  
*Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus* Hawaii
- Zebu. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Zeburindern. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Zec. See [Leporidae]
- Zenadoura. See *Zenaidura*
- Zenaida auriculata stenura*  
= *Zenaida auriculata*  
*rubripes* Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 478  
British Guiana  
*Physconelloides rubripes*  
sp. n.
- Zenaidura macroura* L.  
(oral cavity) Toepfer, E. W. (jr.), 1964 a  
*Colpoda steinii* Louisiana
- Zenadoura* [sic] *macroura* Clark, G. M., 1964 b  
*Syringophilus zenadourae* n. sp. Laurel, Maryland
- Zenaidura macroura caro-*  
*linensis* (blood) Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 149, 150  
*Plasmodium polare* all from Ohio  
*Haemoproteus sacharovi*  
*Haemoproteus maccallumi*  
*Leucocytozoon marchouxi*
- [*Zenaidura macroura caro-*  
*linensis*] (mourning dove) Janovy, J. (jr.), 1964 a  
*Haemoproteus sacharovi* (blood) all from Oklahoma  
*H. maccallumi* (blood)
- Zeus faber* (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 59  
*Thynnascaris fabri* Rimini
- Zonitoides arboreus* (exper.) Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 778  
*Pneumostromylus tenuis*
- Zonitoides arboreus* (exper.) Anderson, R. C., 1963 b, 804  
*Trilobostromylus bioccai* n. sp.
- Zonitoides arboreus* Anderson, R. C., 1963 c  
*Pneumostromylus tenuis* Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Zonosaurus madagascariensis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Proteromonas* [spp.] all from Madagascar  
*Trichomonas* [sp.]  
*Trichomonas* sp. (sang)  
*Sauroplasma thomasi*
- Zonosaurus madagascariensis* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
Gray all from Madagascar  
*Solafilaria guibei*  
*Madathamugadia zonosauri*
- Zonosaurus madagascariensis* Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a] 104, 118  
*Solafilaria guibei* n. sp. (cavit  g nitale, r gion pelvienne) all from Madagascar  
*Madathamugadia zonosauri* n. sp.
- Zonosaurus maximus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Nyctotherus* sp. Madagascar
- Zonosaurus maximus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c  
(rectum) Amboasary, Madagascar  
*Spinicauda inglisi*
- Zonosaurus ornatus* Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d  
*Proteromonas* [spp.] Madagascar
- Zonotrichia albicollis* (in-  
testine) Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488  
*Opisthorchis* sp. all from Chickasaw County, Iowa  
*Prosthogonimus* sp.
- Zonotrichia albicollis* Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228  
(gall bladder) Manitoba  
*Zonorchis alveyi*
- Zonotrichia capensis* per-  
uviensis (intestin) Dollfus, R. P. F., [1960 k]  
*Anonchotaenia* (gen.?) *zono-*  
*trichicola* n. sp. Azangaro Puno, P rou
- Zonotrichia coronata* Annereaux, R.F.; Emminger, A. C.; and Bills, C. B., 1963 a  
*Euschoengastia* n. sp., "near radfordi" all from California  
*Euschoengastia radfordi*
- Zonotrichia coronata* Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1964 a, 311  
*Euschoengastia latchmani* California  
sp. n.
- Zootermopsis nevadensis* Desportes, I., 1963 a, 4013  
*Diplocystis zootermopsi-*  
*dis* sp. n.  tats-Unis d'Am rique
- Zosterops palpebrosa* Tokura, N., 1942 a  
*japonica*  
*Haemoproteus* [spp.]
- Zosterops palpebrosa* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a  
*Diplotriaeana* sp. Formosa
- Zosterops rennelliana* Laird, M.; and Laird, E., 1959 a, 225, 227  
*Haemoproteus johnstoni* n. sp. (erythrocytes) all from Rennell Island  
*Atoxoplasma paddae* (lymphocytes and monocytes)
- Zosterops virens scotti* Fain, A., 1963 n, 59  
Neumann Ruanda-Urundi  
*Boydaia zosteropsis* sp. n.
- Zygoribatula exarata* Kassai, T., 1964 b  
*Moniezia expansa* Hungary



